This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

WIDENER
HN NZQU P

Murray's HAND-BOOK ALGERIA & TUNIS

MURRAY'S FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Harvard College Library

FROM

Mrs. Algernon Coolidge

HANDBOOK—NORTH ITALY. Turin, Milan, Pavia, Cremona, The Certosa, Lodi, Bergamo, Brescia, Verona, Mantua, Vicenza, Padua, Venice, Ferrara, Modena, Bologna, Parma, Piacenza, Genoa, and the Riviera and its Picturesque Scenery. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.

HANDBOOK—CENTRAL ITALY. Florence, Lucca, Pistoia, Vallombrosa, The Maremma, and the Cattle-Pathways of the Apennines. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.

MEMOIRS OF THE EARLY ITALIAN PAINTERS, and of the PROGRESS of PAINTING in ITALY, from Cimabue to Bassano. By Mrs. JAMESON. With Portraits. Crown 8vo. 7s.

HANDBOOK—ROME AND ITS ENVIRONS. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.

HANDBOOK OF PAINTING—THE ITALIAN SCHOOLS. By LADY EASTLAKE. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 30s.

HANDBOOK—SOUTH ITALY, Naples and the Excursions Pompeii, Herculaneum, Vesuvius, Sorrento, Capri, &c. Abruzzi, Pontine Marshes, Gaeta, Taranto, Reggio, Brindisi, and the Ionian Sea Islands. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.

HANDBOOK—EGYPT, including Description of The Land of the Nile, Ancient Cities and Modern Alexandria, Cairo, Pyramids, The Sphinx, The Nile Valley, The Pyramids of Ghizeh, Sakkara, Dashoor, Hawara, Maeydoom, Beni Hassan, Antinoe, Siout, Thebes, Abydos, Dendera, Esneh, Edfou, Ombos, Assouan, Philæ, Wadi Halfa, &c. 10s.

HANDBOOK—GREECE, The Ionian Islands, Continental Greece, Athens, The Peloponnesus, The Islands of the Archipelago, Corfu, Thessaly, and Macedonia. Maps, Plans, and Views. 15s.

HANDBOOK—TURKEY IN ASIA, Constantinople, The Southern Marmora, Brussa, Ismid, Nicæa, Kutahiah, Ionian Islands, Cyprus, Smyrna, Ephesus, Tralles, Laodicea, Colossæ, Hierapolis, Pergamos, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, Magnesia, Tralles, Aydin, Mantinoe, Magnesia, Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 10s.

HANDBOOK—GERMANY, Saxony, Holstein, Oldenburg, Brunswick, Hanover. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 9s.

HANDBOOK—SWEDEN, Stockholm, Upsala, Gothenburg, The Dalecarlian Lakes, The Falls of Trollhatta, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 9s.

HANDBOOK—NORWAY, Christiania, Bergen, Trondhjem, The Fiords, and Lofoden. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 9s.

HANDBOOK—RUSSIA, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Finland, &c. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 12s.

HANDBOOK—BOMBAY PRESIDENCY. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 12s.

HANDBOOK—MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 12s.

HANDBOOK—HOLY LAND, Syria, Palestine, Desert of Sinai, The Syrian Desert, Damascus, Tyre, Damascus and Palmyra. Maps and Plans. Post 8vo. 15s.

E. S. HANDBOOK, INCLUDING MALTA AND GALLIPOLI. Fcap. 8vo. 12s.

Scipio landed in African B.C. 204
Genseric the Vandal King A.D. 429.
Belisarius landed.
at Carthage A.D. 533.
1st invasion of the Arabs.
under Abdulla Ibn Saad. A.D. 647.
2nd The Arabs remaining in A.D. 665.
50 yrs later Christianity at an end.
Arabs conquered Spain — A.D. 711

J. K. Lottrop -

HANDBOOK FOR TRAVELLERS

IN

ALGERIA AND TUNIS

HANDBOOK FOR TRAVELLERS

IN

ALGERIA AND TUNIS

ALGIERS, ORAN, CONSTANTINE, CARTHAGE,
ETC.

BY LIEUT.-COL. R. L. PLAYFAIR

SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND AUGMENTED

WITH MAPS AND PLANS

LONDON
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET
PARIS: GALIGNANI'S LIBRARY;—BOYVEAU
ROME: SPITHÖVER;—MONALDINI. NAPLES: BRITISH LIBRARY
GIBRALTAR: ROWSWELL
1878

Geog 1820.2

THE ENGLISH EDITIONS OF MURRAY'S HANDBOOK MAY BE OBTAINED OF THE FOLLOWING AGENTS.

Belgium, Holland, and Germany.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE	MAYER.
AMSTERDAM	MULLER.—KIRBERGER.
ANTWERP	KORNICKER.
BADEN-BADEN	MARX.
BERLIN	ASHER.—MITSCHER & ROSTELL.
BRUSSELS	MUQUARDT.—KIESSLING.
CARLSRUHE	A. BIELEFELD.
COLOGNE	GREVEN.—DUMONT.—EISEN.
DRESDEN	BURDACH.—PIERSON.
FRANKFURT	JÜGEL.
GRATZ	LEUSCHNER & LUBENSKY.
THE HAGUE	NIJHOFF.
HAMBURG	MAURE SÖHNE.
HEIDELBERG	MOHR.
LEIPZIG	BROCKHAUS.—TWIETMEYER.
MANNHEIM	BENDER & FONTAINE.—LOFFLER.—KOTTER.
METZ	ALCAN.
MUNICH	MANZ. — ACKERMANN. — KAISER.
NÜRNBERG	SCHRAG.—ZEISER.
PESTH	HARTLEBEN.-G. HECKENAST.—OSTERLAMM.—RATH.
PRAGUE	CALVE.
ROTTERDAM	KRAMERS.-PETRI.-ROBBERS.
STRASSBURG	GRUCKER.—TRÜBNER.
STUTTGART	METZLER.—NEFF.
TRIESTE	COEN.—SCHIMPFF.
VIENNA	GEROLD.—BRAUMÜLLER.
WIESBADEN	KREIDEL.

Switzerland.

BASLE	GEORG.—AMBERGER.
BERNE	DALP.—JENT & REINERT.
COIRE	GRUBENMANN.
CONSTANCE	MECK.
GENEVA	MONROE (METFORD) — DESBOGIS CHERBULIEZ. — E. RICHARD.
LAUSANNE	ROUSSY.
LUCERNE	KAISER.
NEUCHATEL	GERSTER.
SCHAFFHAUSEN	HURTER.
SOLEURE	JENT.
ST. GALLEN	HUBER.
ZURICH	ORELL FUESSLI & CO.-MEYER & ZELLER.—LEUTHOLD.

Italy.

BOLOGNA	ZANICHELLI.
FLORENCE	GOODBAN.—LOESCHER.
GENOA	GRONDONA.—ANTOINE BEUF.
LEGHORN	MAZZAJOLI.
LUCCA	BARON.
MANTUA	NEGRETTI.
MILAN	SACCHI. — DUMOLARD. — HOEPLI.
MODENA	VINCENZI & ROSSI.
NAPLES	BRITISH LIBRARY (DORANT). —HOEPLI.
PALERMO	PEDONE.
PARMA	ZANGHIERI.
PISA	NISTRI.—JOS. VANNUOCHI.
PERUGIA	VINCENZ.—BARTELLI.
ROME	SPITHÖVER. — PIALE. — MONALDINI.—LOESCHER.
SIENA	ONORATO PORRI.
TURIN	MAGGI. — L. BEUF. — BOCCA FRÈRES. — LOESCHER. — BALFOUR.
VENICE	ONGANIA.—COEN.—MEINERS
VERONA	MÜNSTER.—MEINERS.

France.

AMIENS	CARON.
ANGERS	BARASSÉ.
AVIGNON	CLÉMENT ST. JUST.
AVRANCHES	ANFRAY.
BORDEAUX	CHAUMAS.—MÜLLER.—SAUVAT.—FERET.
BOULOGNE	MERRIDEW.
CAEN	BOISARD. — LEGOST. — CLERISSÉ.
CALAIS	RIGAUX CAUX.
CANNES	ROBAUDY.
CHERBOURG	LECOUFFLET.
DIEPPE	MARAIS.
DINANT	COSTE.
DOUAI	JACQUART.—LEMÅLE.
GRENOBLE	VELLOT ET COMP.
HAVRE	BOURDIGNON.—FOUCHER.—BUYS.
LILLE	BÉGHIN.
LYONS	AYNÉ.—SCHEURING.—MÉRA.
MARSEILLES	CAMOIN FRÈRES.—MEUNIER.
NANTES	PETIPAS.—POIRIER LEGROS.—ANDRÉ.
NICE	BARBERY FRÈRES —JOUGLA.—GALIGNANI.
ORLEANS	GATINEAU.—PESTY.
PARIS	GALIGNANI.—BOYVEAU.
PAU	LAFON.
RHEIMS	BRISSART BINET.-GEOFFROY.—GIRET.
ROUEN	LEBRUMENT.—HAULARD.
ST. ÉTIENNE	DELARUE.
ST. MALO	HUE.
ST. QUENTIN	DOLOY.
TOULON	MONGE ET VILLAMUS.
TOULOUSE	GIMET ET COTELLE.
TOURS	GEORGET.
TROYES	LALOY.—DUFEY ROBERT.

Spain and Portugal.

GIBRALTAR	ROWSWELL.
LISBON	LEWTAS.
MADRID	DURAN.—BAILLIERE.
MALAGA	DE MOYA.

Russia, Sweden, Denmark, and Norway.

ST. PETERSBURG	WATKINS.—WOLFF.
MOSCOW	GAUTIER. — DEUBNER. — LANG.
ODESSA	CAMOIN.
CHRISTIANIA	BENNETT.
STOCKHOLM	SAMSON & WALLIN.—FRITZE LINDGRIST.

Malta.

CRITIEN.—WATSON.—CALLEJA.

Ionian Islands.

CORFU . J. W. TAYLOR.

Constantinople.

S. H. WEISS, LORENTZ, & KEIL.

Greece.

ATHENS, WARD, HILDEBRO

Alexandria and Cairo.

ALEXANDRIA BOOK CO.

HARVARD COLLEGE
Dec 2, 1930
LIBRARY

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

FOUR years have elapsed since the First Edition of "Murray's Handbook to Algeria" was written, somewhat hurriedly and under peculiar circumstances. Like all new countries, Algeria has changed greatly since then—new roads have been opened out, the railway system has been extended, and Algiers itself has become better known and more popular as a winter residence, a result which the Author ventures to hope has been assisted by the publication of this volume.

This period has been occupied by him in increasing his knowledge of the country, and in endeavouring to make the familiar Red Book more useful to the public. Not only has every route been carefully corrected and in most cases re-written, but new ones have been added in little known parts of the country and in the Regency of Tunis, where, though at present the facilities for travelling are not very great, the traveller is sure to be recompensed for any hardships he may incur by magnificent scenery, Roman ruins of the greatest interest, and an opportunity of seeing the native races almost unchanged since the first Arab conquerors overran the country and swept away the very name of Christianity.

Some of the matter here published has already appeared in a larger work, "Travels in the Footsteps of Bruce in Algeria and Tunis;" perhaps the Author ought to apologise for having thus quoted largely from himself.

R. L. P.

ALGIERS, *October* 1878.

CONTENTS.

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY INFORMATION— PAGE

1. Routes—London to Algeria 1
2. Climate of Algeria 3
3. Season for Travelling; choice of Residence . . . 6
4. Railroads 7
5. Population and Races 7
6. Native languages 12
7. General description of Algeria 13
8. Historical Notice of Algeria and Tunis . . . 21
9. Government of Algeria 64
10. Sport in Algeria 68
11. Zoology 71
12. Geology, Mineralogy, Hot Springs, etc. . . . 76
13. Colonisation, Agriculture, Forests, etc. . . . 81
14. Archæology 89

SECTION II.

ALGERIA.

CITY OF ALGIERS 93
ENVIRONS OF ALGIERS 106

ROUTES.

1. Algiers to *Bougie, Philippeville, Bone* and *Tunis* by sea . . 114
2. Algiers to *Cherchel* and *Tipasa* 132
3. Algiers to *Kolea* and the *Tombeau de la Chrétienne* . . 135
4. Algiers to *Rovigo* and the baths of *Hammam Melouan* . . 139
5. Algiers to *Teniet el-Ahd* 141
6. Algiers to *Fort National* 143
7. Algiers to *El-Aghouat* 147
8. Algiers to *Constantine* by the *Portes-de-fer* . . . 155
9. Algiers to *Aumale* and *Bou Säada* 165
10. Algiers to *Oran* by rail 167
11. Philippeville to *Constantine* by rail 189

City of Constantine 190
Environs of Constantine 203

PAGE

12. Constantine to *Algiers* by the *Chabet el-Akhira* 205
13. Constantine to *Batna* and *Biskra* 209
Environs of Batna 212
14. Biskra to *Tuggurt* 224
15. Constantine to *Tebessa* 228
16. Tebessa to *Souk Ahras* by *Khamisa* 237
17. Bone to *Constantine* by *Guelma* 243
18. Excursion through the Kabylia of Djurdjura from *Bordj Bou-Arreredj* to *Fort National* 250
19. Algiers to *Ténès* by *Orléansville* 254
20. Oran to *Tlemçen* 256
21. Ste. Barbe de Tlelat to *Sidi Bel-Abbès* by railway, and on to *Tlemçen* 265
22. Arzeu to *Mascara* and *Saida* by rail, and on to *Geryville* . 269

SECTION III.

TUNIS.

REGENCY OF TUNIS 275
THE GOLETTA 275
CITY OF TUNIS 276
CARTHAGE 281

23. Excursion to *Bizerta* and *Utica* 285
24. Excursion to *Oudena* and *Zaghouan* 288
25. Route from Tunis to *El-Badja* and the Frontier of Algeria by rail 292
26. Tunis to *Susa* and the Amphitheatre of *El-Djem* . . . 294

GLOSSARY OF ARABIC WORDS 298
INDEX 301

LIST OF MAPS.

PLAN OF ALGIERS.
TRAVELLING MAP OF ALGERIA WITH ENVIRONS OF ALGIERS AND ORAN.
PLAN OF CONSTANTINE.
MAP OF TUNIS.

ERRATA.

Page 4, line 7, *for* Mistale *read* Mistrale.

Page 5, line 6, *for* 1875 *read* 1865.

Page 5, Table of rainfall, 2d column, August, *for* 1·18 *read* 4·04.

Page 243, col. 2, line 11, *for* 384 *read* 354.

Page 278.—Tunis contains about 8614 houses, 4644 shops, 2973 magazines and stores, 204 coffee-houses and taverns, 12 oil-presses, and 27 granaries. There is both a Moorish and an European public *Hospital*, and two public *Libraries*, containing 12,000 Arabic MSS. A small but pretty *Theatre* has been built, 1878.

SECTION I.

INTRODUCTORY INFORMATION.

§ 1. Routes—London to Algeria.

The direct route from England to Algeria is through Paris and Marseilles. The traveller can either reach the latter place by the ordinary route, *via* Lyons, or by the more picturesque one, passing through Clermont-Ferrand and Nîmes.

A steamer of the British India Steam Navigation Company touches at Algiers from London and Port Said every fortnight, and one from Liverpool every month on the outward voyage only. Information regarding the former may be obtained from Messrs. Gray, Dawes and Company, 13 Austin Friars, and regarding the latter from Messrs. T. Moss and Company, 31 James Street, Liverpool. And finally, luggage may be sent from London by the steamer of the Messageries Maritime Company (97 Cannon Street), every Saturday, to Marseilles for trans-shipment to Algiers.

The following is a list of steamers leaving Marseilles for the various ports in Algeria and *vice versa* :—

Cie. Valery Frères.			Navigation Mixte.		Messageries Maritimes.	
Stations.	Arrival.	Departure.	Arrival.	Departure.	Arrival.	Departure.
Marseilles -	..	Tu. 5 P.M.	..	Th. 5 P.M.	..	Sat. 5 P.M.
	..	Sat. 5 P.M.	Sat.	..	Mon. Mor.	
Algiers - -	Th. Mor.	..				
	Mon. Mor.	..				
MARSEILLES TO ORAN.						
Marseilles - -	..	Th. 5 P.M.	..	Wed. 5 P.M.		
Carthagena -	Sat. 5 P.M.	Sat. 9 P.M.	Fri. Even.			
Oran - - - -	Sun. 9 A.M.	..				
MARSEILLES TO PHILIPPEVILLE.						
Marseilles - -	..	Fri. 5 P.M.	..	Fri. 5 P.M.		
Philippeville -	Sun. 5 P.M.	..	Sun.			
MARSEILLES TO BONE AND TUNIS.*						
Marseilles - -	..	Wed. 5 P.M.				
Ajaccio - - -	Th. 1 P.M.	Th. 5. P.M.				
Bone - - - -	Sat. 2 A.M.	Sat. 2 P.M.				
La Calle - -	Sat. 6 P.M.	Sat. 8 P.M.				
Tunis - - -	Sun. 9 A.M.	..				

* Calling at La Calle the first and third week in every month.

Cie. Valery Frères.			Navigation Mixte.		Messageries Maritimes.	
Stations.	Arrival.	Departure.	Arrival.	Departure.	Arrival.	Departure.
Algiers	..	Sat. 5 P.M.	..	Th. Noon.	..	Tu. 5 P.M.
Marseilles	.. Mon. Mor. Fri. Mor.	Wed. 5 P.M.	Sat.	..	Th. Mor.	..
ORAN TO MARSEILLES.						
Oran	..	Wed. 5 P.M.	..	Wed. 10 A.M.		
Carthagena	Th. 6 A.M.	Th. Noon.				
Marseilles	Sat. Noon.	..				
PHILIPPEVILLE TO MARSEILLES.						
Philippeville	..	Tu. 5. P.M.	..	Fri. Noon.		
Marseilles	Th. 5 P.M.	..	Sun.	..		
TUNIS TO BONE AND MARSEILLES.						
Tunis	..	Tu.				
La Calle	Wed. 7 A.M.	Wed. 9 A.M.				
Bone	Wed. 1 P.M.	Th. 10 A.M.				
Ajaccio	Fri. 7 P.M.	Fri. 10 P.M.				
Marseilles	Sat. 6 P.M.	..				

It should be particularly borne in mind that the times of all these steamers are frequently being altered, and therefore it is most necessary to obtain fresh information before starting.

The following is the tariff of passages between Algiers and the various ports above mentioned :—

Destination.	Valery Frères.		Navigation Mixte.	
	First.	Second.	First.	Second.
	frs.	frs.	frs.	frs.
Marseilles *	80	60	55	40
Bougie	28	19	23	16
Philippeville	55	38	45	30
Bone	73	52	60	42
Tunis	125	90	..	..
Oran	..	..	40	30
Nemours †	25·45	18·55	55	38
Malaga †	73·20	52·70	..	..
Gibraltar †	95·20	68·40	115	80
Tangiers †	110·70	78·90	125	87

* The tariff of the Messageries Maritimes steamers is the same.

† These fares are from Oran, the Valery Company having no line between Algiers and Oran.

§ 2. Climate of Algeria.

The traveller coming to Algiers with the idea that he is to find a rainless and almost tropical winter, will be certainly disappointed. For this he must go to Egypt, where fertility is not dependent on rainfall. At Algiers he will find certainly the best winter climate on the western shores of the Mediterranean, but it will not be without a due proportion of rain and cold.

June, July, August, September, are practically rainless and the two last extremely hot.

October and November give what would be counted the loveliest summer weather in England, with occasional, and probably very heavy, rains.

December, January, February and March are not unlike an English autumn, with a double allowance of sunshine, and of rain also, and none of its dampness.

April and May again give the most perfect English summer weather, with but very little rain, and are certainly the most enjoyable months in the year.

The seasons are, however, extremely variable. During the eleven winters which the writer has spent in Algiers, no two have been alike, and a high functionary once remarked to him that he had spent thirty years in Algeria, and had seen thirty exceptional winters.

As a rule the rain falls heavily when it falls at all, and is seldom of long duration. The fine drizzling rain so common in the north of Europe is here of rare occurrence, and in the neighbourhood of Algiers itself the soil is of so absorbent a nature, and the ground so steep, that the moment the rain ceases and the sun has reappeared, the roads dry, and delicate invalids can take their exercise in the open air. But once or twice in the course of the season must be expected a bout of rain and wind which will continue two or three days. Even in these cases the air is not damp, and wet objects not actually exposed to the rain will become dry, when it is falling most heavily. Rain falls on the average on about 80 days out of the 365; but not more than one quarter of these could with any propriety be termed "wet days." To ensure a fine harvest, at least 36 inches of rain are required; and for visitors the rainier seasons are found the most enjoyable, dust being, in Algiers, even in winter, a far greater annoyance than rain. It may be added that about 60 per cent of the rain usually falls at night. The average in Algiers during the past fourteen years has been about 29 inches. The first rains after the long summer drought, which are also the heaviest downpours, occur, sometimes in September, generally about the middle of October, and produce an instantaneous change in the climate. December is on the average decidedly the wettest month of the twelve on the coast of Algeria; on the high ground in the interior the most abundant rains are expected in the spring; but any month from October to March *may* be the wettest of some particular season.

Frost and snow are in Algiers so rare as to be almost unknown, though hailstorms are frequent. But on the High Plateaux, and on the most elevated

inhabited parts of the Tell, the frost is severe, the snow lies long and deep, while the highest mountains retain some snow patches as late as the beginning of June.

As a rule the rain, the wind and the cold, come from the N.W. The N.E. wind so dreaded in Europe is here almost unknown, and harmless when it does come. There is absolutely nothing at Algiers answering to the terrible mistale of the Riviera. The north winds, tempered by 500 miles of sea, have had all mischief extracted from them in their passage; and the cold which comes with or after the rain has none of that searching keenness so disagreeable in winds blowing directly from snowy mountains. The sirocco, or desert wind, is in winter merely a pleasantly warm dry breeze; in spring and autumn it can be disagreeably hot, but its terrors are reserved for the summer months. Fortunately it does not often last more than three days at a time, but during its continuance the thermometer will rise about 100° in the shade on the sea beach, and much higher a little distance inland; the sky becomes dim; the air is charged with fine sand, vegetable life seems to become extinguished, or at least suspended, and it is by no means an uncommon event to see a whole field of vines withered in a moment by a blast of this burning wind.

When the sirocco is not blowing, the nights, even during the hottest season, are cool and refreshing, and dews are copious.

There can be no doubt that Algiers is the best winter residence within easy range of England. It is not so warm and agreeable as Madeira or Egypt, but it is preferable to any place on the north shore of the Mediterranean, and it has the great advantage of being within four days' easy journey of London. Whatever a climate can do for a sick person Algiers ought to accomplish, but it cannot work a miracle.

Dr. Jackson, in his "Medical Climatology," justly remarks:

"As a resort from the inclement seasons of Northern Europe, for persons threatened with pulmonary consumption, Algiers is deservedly in good reputation. The climate is far from being of a relaxing character; on the contrary, it combines with its usual mildness and equability a decidedly bracing and tonic influence. Consumptive patients, in whom there is a well-marked deposit of crude tubercle, may pass one or more winters in Algiers with advantage, under circumstances which afford nature the most ample leisure for repairing the disorganised structure. The sooner the patient is placed under its influence the more likely is the result to be beneficial. But when the disease has gone beyond what I have mentioned, when the patient is obviously sinking under the malady, Algiers is not to be recommended."

It is cruelty for the physician to recommend such to quit the comforts of his own home and the society of friends in the hope of restoring health, a hope which he well knows to be fallacious.

For some heart diseases the climate of Algiers is remarkably efficacious, even more so than for pulmonary complaints.

As a rule the patient should not prolong his stay after the first heats of summer have commenced, yet it ought to be known that some of the most remarkable cures that have been effected here have been in the case of those who have spent two winters and the intervening summer in Algiers.

The following tables will give a more accurate idea of the climate of Algiers than any mere description of it. They have been compiled with great care by the Reverend H. A. Boys, British Chaplain :—

TABLE OF TEMPERATURE (Fahrenheit) compiled from observations made, under the Algerian Government, at the Military Hospital of Algiers (Hôpital du Dey), during 13 years from 1875 to 1877. The thermometers are placed about 300 yards from the sea-beach, about 50 feet above the sea-level, and about 6 feet from the ground.

	Hottest Day, *i.e.* Highest Maximum in 13 years.	Coldest Night, *i.e.* Lowest Minimum in 13 years.	Coldest Day, *i.e.* Lowest Maximum in 13 years.	Warmest Night, *i.e.* Highest Maximum in 13 years.	Average Maximum in 13 years.	Average Minimum in 13 years.	Average Mean Temperature in 13 years.
January	77	32	48	62	60½	48	54
February	75	32½	48	63	62	48½	55½
March	82½	34	51	66	64	50	57
April	95½	37	50	70	68½	53½	61
May	89½	45½	57	72½	73½	58½	66
June	101	53	66	75	78½	63½	71
July	102	57½	75½	77	84½	69	76½
August	111	56½	75	82½	86½	70	78
September	109	53½	68½	79	83	68	75½
October	97	44	61½	79	75½	61	68½
November	84½	40	53½	68½	66½	54	60½
December	77½	34	50	66	61½	48½	55

N.B.—On the sides and top of the hills about Mustafa it would be necessary to add about 3 degrees to extremes of heat, and subtract about 4 degrees for extremes of cold.

TABLE OF RAINFALL (reduced to English inches) compiled from observations made, under the Algerian Government, at the Military Hospital of Algiers (Hôpital du Dey), during 14 years from July 1864 to June 1878. The rain-gauge is about 300 yards from the sea-beach, about 50 feet above the sea-level, and above 15 feet from the ground.

	Average Rainfall in 14 Years.	Highest Rainfall in 14 Years.	Lowest Rainfall in 14 Years.	Average number of days on which a measurable quantity of rain has fallen.	Greatest number of such days.	Least number of such days.	Heaviest Rainfall in 24 hours in the 14 Years.
January	3·64	7·66	·28	10	17	2	3·30
February	2·40	5·49	·06	7	16	2	1·48
March	3·97	9·17	·56	12	23	4	1·89
April	2·02	4·20	·04	6	12	1	1·46
May	1·21	2·78	·04	5	11	1	2·05
June	·91	3·43	·04	3	9	1	2·13
July	·09	·46	..	1	3	0	·32
August	·40	1·18	..	1	5	0	3·98
September	1·21	7·00	..	3	10	0	2·25
October	3·72	10·06	·35	8	13	3	2·84
November	4·01	7·00	1·16	10	19	4	1·77
December	5·42	8·30	·68	13	20	1	1·91
Total	29·00			79·00			

§ 3. Season for Travelling—Choice of Residence.

The best season for visiting Algeria is from the beginning of November to the end of May. During January, February, March and part of April, a good deal of rain may be expected, and many of the routes are then difficult if not impossible. Still, short excursions may be made at any time when the weather appears settled. November and December are good months for travelling in the interior, but not nearly so much so as April and May, when all nature is bright with the hues of spring and the most gorgeous wild flowers. Beyond all doubt May is the finest month in the year, but the days are somewhat hot, and walking in the sun oppressive.

The only recommendation which it is necessary to give regarding clothing is, that the traveller should bring and wear exactly the same garments as he would use in England at a corresponding season. The cold, of course, is much less in Algeria, but it is felt more.

Visitors to Algeria may be divided into two categories, the tourist and the invalid; the former will not care to remain very long in one place, and need only consult his own inclination as to a choice of residence. To the latter, however, this question is a very serious one. He generally comes abroad at great personal inconvenience, and he is willing to sacrifice every consideration to the vital one of health. He will almost certainly select Algiers itself as his residence, and he will do well to avoid the town as much as possible, and live in the country. In most cases the higher up he rises on the Mustafa hill, the better and purer is the air. The writer is almost inclined to say *the warmer is the climate*, for though houses on the highest level are more exposed to the wind, they escape the damp vapour which frequently clings to the valleys below, and they are more thoroughly exposed to the sun. The ascent is hardly an objection, as it is balanced by the advantage that once on the summit, an invalid can walk for miles almost on level ground, amongst a never-ending variety of shady lanes, whereas lower down his rambles must be entirely on the public road, and either up or down hill.

There are numerous villas situated in beautiful gardens in the environs of Algiers, but neither hotels nor *pensions* are as good or as numerous as they ought to be. These will probably improve year by year, and doubtless before very long some one will be found with the capital and enterprise necessary to supply the most urgent want which is experienced—a large and comfortable hotel in the country.

The best locality for a winter residence is the slope of Mustafa Supérieur, and along the road leading thence, past the Colonne Voirol towards El-Biar.

Rents have risen considerably of late, and it is hardly possible to obtain the smallest furnished villa with a garden there under 3600 f. for the season of six months, and they range from that sum up to 8000 or 10,000 f. In less desirable quarters, such as the village d'Isly, the Agha, Mustafa Inférieur and Ste. Eugène, the prices are lower, but the houses are not so good, and those localities are far less healthy and enjoyable.

At present (1878) there is only one country hotel and one English *pension*, but there are several houses where one can board at moderate rates. For more precise information regarding houses, servants, etc., visitors may apply to Monsieur Duffaut, house and general agent, at the English Library, Rue de Hamma.

§ 4. Railways.

The railway system of Algeria has made rapid progress of late years. The aim of the administration is to have a central line from the frontier of Tunis to that of Morocco, passing through the most important points in the interior, and various subsidiary lines joining this with the sea. The former will pass through Souk Ahras, Guelma, Constantine, Setif, Bordj bou-Arreredj, Aumale, Medea, Orleansville, Relizane, Saint Denis-du-Sig, Sidi-bel-Abbès, Tlemçen and Lalla Maghnia. The latter system will join Duvivier with Bone; Constantine with Philippeville; Setif and Beni Mansour with Bougie; Bouira, Mouzaia or Affreville with Algiers; Orleansville with Tenes; Tiaret with Arzeu; Tlelat with Oran; and Tlemçen with the new port now being constructed at Beni-Saf.

The total length of the central line will be 1312 kil., of which the following sections are now actually open:—

Duvivier to Guelma . . .	34 kil.
Affreville to Tlelat . . .	275 ,,
Tlelat to Sidi-bel-Abbès . .	52 ,,

The lines connecting this with the sea, in actual operation, are:—

Duvivier to Bone . . .	54 kil.
Constantine to Philippeville . .	87 ,,
Affreville to Algiers . . .	119 ,,
Tlelat to Oran . . .	32 ,,
Oued el Hammam to Arzeu . .	40 ,,

Within two years from this time (1878), it will be possible to travel from Bone or Philippeville to Constantine and Setif, and year by year the system may be expected to advance towards completion.

In Tunis a line is in course of construction from the capital to El-Badja, which will eventually join the Algerian system at Souk Ahras.

The rules which regulate railway travelling are the same in Algeria as in France: the carriages are comfortable, and those of the second class are nearly as good as the first. As the times of arrival and departure frequently change, the traveller must trust to obtain all information on this subject after his arrival in Algeria.

§ 5. Population and Races.

The population of Algeria, according to the census of 1872, was as follows:—

Province of	French.	Jews.	Spaniards.	Italians.	Maltese (British).	Germans.	Other Europeans.	Mohammedans.	*En bloc.*	Total.
Algiers .	55,831	11,177	30,605	5,062	2,971	1,413	2,109	757,908	5,854	872,951
Oran . .	37,111	14,618	37,658	2,844	236	1,859	4,836	411,874	2,456	513,492
Constantine	36,659	8,779	3,103	10,445	8,305	1,640	2,409	953,263	3,172	1,027,775
	129,661	34,574	71,366	18,351	11,512	4,912	9,354	2,123,045	11,482	2,414,218
	164,175		115,516							

That of 1876 has not been made with as much minuteness: the result is as follows :—

Population of the Colony—

French	197,341
Jews	33,496
Foreigners	159,161
Mohammedans	2,477,628
Total	2,867,626
Population, 1872	2,414,218
Increase	453,408

In comparing the census of 1872 with that of 1866, there was a decrease in the population of more than half a million, owing to three years of pestilence and famine. Of the present increase a great part is owing to the influx of French and strangers into the colony, and to the natural increase amongst those classes. But there is an augmentation of 354,583 amongst the Mohammedans, proving that, so far at least, the gradual extinction of the native races, which appeared to be foreshadowed, need not be anticipated.

The two principal divisions into which the Mohammedan races inhabiting Algeria may be divided are the Berbers and Arabs. The former is a branch of the great aboriginal people which inhabited the north of Africa as far south as the Soudan, Egypt, Nubia and as far as the west shore of the Red Sea, and to whom both Greeks and Romans gave the name of *Berber*, or Barbarians, partly perhaps because they refused to submit to their yoke, and partly spoke a language other than the dialects with which they were most familiar.

Distinct bodies of this race still exist, especially in the more inaccessible parts of the country; but, for the most part, they have become amalgamated with the Arabs, and have lost both their distinctive character and language. This blending of the native races with their conquerors took place at two distinct epochs, the first after the brilliant conquest of North Africa by the Arab warriors in the 7th century (see p. 32), and the second after the more serious invasion of an immense Arab population in the 11th century (see p. 33).

The most important branches of this people still retaining anything like purity of origin or distinctive language, are the *Kabyles* and the *Chawia*—the latter are described farther on; the former, who inhabit the mountainous districts nearer Algiers, and with whom the traveller comes more frequently in contact, deserve a separate description.

The Kabyles. (Arab. *Kabail*, pl. of *Kabila*, a tribe.) This name is given to the people of Berber origin who inhabit the mountains of the littoral; the *Beni-Manassir*, to the south of Cherchel, and various tribes bordering the Metidja, are as much Kabyles as the mountaineers of Djurdjura. Kabylia proper, however (see p. 15), has a population of about 206,000, less than a tenth of the whole native inhabitants of Algeria.

It is certain that this race has at various epochs been much mixed with

other elements, and the *débris* of the Greek and Roman colonies must have constituted a considerable portion of this mixture. The religious persecutions of the Arians and Donatists, which so effectually prepared the way for Islamism, no doubt drove many of the poorer members of these colonies for safety to the mountains, where they soon became mixed up with the aboriginal inhabitants. One can still trace among their customs the traditions of Roman law and municipal institutions, and one frequently meets amongst them types, easily recognisable, of the Latin and Germanic races. Some have supposed that the crosses which Kabyle girls are in the habit of tattooing on their faces and arms are remnants of the Christian faith.

Many of their families no donbt had European ancestors, dating from long after the extinction of the Romans; their own traditions assert this fact, and the beauty of the women of *Aït Ouaguennoun*, which is proverbial in the country, is regarded as a proof of their foreign origin. The Arab element amongst them was introduced later, less by actual conquest than by the moral influence of Islamism, and the institution of slavery has had the effect here, as in all Mohammedan countries, of introducing black blood into the mixture.

Kabylia, having preserved its independence for centuries, has always afforded a safe retreat to political and criminal refugees; they were received with an unquestioning hospitality, and ended a career of adventure in these peaceful retreats. The secret of their origin has died with them, but their traces remain in the fair complexion, blue eyes and red hair, everywhere found in the country, which certainly do not belong to African or Asiatic races.

In almost all their essential characteristics the Kabyles are the very opposite of the Arabs. They never mount on horseback; they are not nomades or pastoral; but they are strong and industrious, excellent farmers, cultivating their land with the care usually bestowed on market-gardens. They are industrious mechanics, and manufacture several articles, such as pottery and jewellery, with great taste and elegance.

One of their most distinguishing characteristics is intense patriotism. This is manifest in all their institutions, but especially by a custom which prevails amongst them in times of danger, or invasion by a foreign enemy. A number of the youth enrol themselves in a sort of forlorn hope called *Imessebelen* (pl. of *Messebel*), whose duty it is to sacrifice their lives for the protection of their country. The prayers for the dead are read over them before going into action, from which they can only return victorious. If they are killed their bodies are buried in a cemetery apart, which is ever after used as a place of prayer, and considered as peculiarly deserving of veneration. Were one of them to escape with the loss of honour from the field, he and all his kindred would for ever be held in contempt as outcasts.

Moreover, the Kabyle character lends itself more readily to social progress than that of the Arab: he is less distrustful, more industrious, and less disposed to that life of lazy indifference which is characteristic of the latter. He is surrounded on all sides by European colonisation, and willingly frequents the farms of colonists in search of work; while the greater part of the Arabs

live in isolated tribes, and have rarely an opportunity of seriously appreciating the advantages of civilisation.

The Kabyles all belong to the Mohammedan religion, and to the orthodox *Maleki* rite—that is, they have adopted the doctrine of the Imam Malek as their interpretation of religious civil law. (See also p. 15.)

Numerically the most important class of the native population are the *Arabs;* who are, as their name implies, of Arabian origin, and date back from the Arab occupation of the country in the 12th century. They took possession of the most accessible portions of the country, and drove the original owners, the Berbers, into their mountain fastnesses.

At the present day they are far less advanced than the Kabyles; they retain the habits, ideas and nomadic life of the most primitive times, and if they have emerged from barbarism, they have certainly not attained civilisation.

They are divided into tribes, some of which are of ancient origin, but many are of a much more recent date, and some are simply aggregations of groups, as natural as possible, made by the French to facilitate the operations of the *Bureau Arabe.*

Each tribe is commanded by a *Kaid,* whose duty is to exercise surveillance over it, carry out the orders of the French authorities, arrest malefactors, and collect taxes, for which he receives a certain centage; he listens to all complaints, and either himself redresses the aggrieved, or submits the case to the commandant-supérieur of his circle. He is responsible for the good order and loyal conduct of his tribe. These Kaids are always nominated by the French, and are usually chosen from the most influential families. Thus, in time of peace, they greatly aid the French authorities, though they are dangerous to a corresponding degree in time of war or insurrection. Attempts have been made to place men of inferior birth, but of approved fidelity, in these posts, but the experiment has never succeeded; the moment an insurrection breaks out, their power is defied, and whether the great families are in office or not, if they rebel, the tribe is sure to follow them.

The tribes are divided into a greater or less number of *Ferkats* or sections, according to their importance, each of which is administered by a *Sheikh.* These are all under the orders of the Kaid, who has a lieutenant or Khalifa to aid him.

The *Ferkat,* again, is composed of several *Douars,* composed of the tents of a certain number of persons more or less nearly related to each other. The *Ferkat* is a political or artificial group, the *Douar* is essentially a family one.

The union of several tribes is called a *Bach Aghalik,* the *Bach Agha* serving the highest native dignity conferred by the French. These, however, are being suppressed as vacancies occur.

Justice is administered among the Arabs by *Cadis,* who have districts containing two to four tribes, and who perform their functions under the surveillance of the *Bureaux Arabes.*

The Arabs are essentially a nomade race, living in tents, which they change from place to place as the pasturage around them is consumed. They are not fond of hard work, and the men at least do not engage in industrial pursuits;

agriculture is the labour they prefer to all other. The theft of a plough is sacrilege, the manufacture of one a pious work.

The nomade existence is not without its advantages among a people so primitive and so filthy in their habits. The moving about their flocks from place to place serves to manure the ground, and prevent its utter exhaustion; and where men and animals all live together, the constant striking and pitching of their tents conduces to cleanliness and to the destruction of a portion at least of the vermin with which they are infested.

The land tenure in Algeria has hitherto been such as to prevent the purchase of it by intending colonists. It was divided into four categories:—

Beylick; the undoubted property of the State at the time of the conquest.

Azel; belonging also to the State, but let to natives from a more or less remote period.

Melk; freehold, possessed by private persons with regular titles.

Arch or *Sabegha;* land not subdivided into small holdings, but belonging in common to a tribe. Thus, though a tribe of a hundred people had a thousand acres of land, and each would possess ten, they had no particular ten, and might cultivate their proportion one year in the east and another in the west of the allotment. In many tribes the chiefs of the *Douars* hold in hereditary usufruct a great proportion of the land where they are settled. These allotments are called *Mechtas*, and are subdivided amongst *Khamès*, who, as their name implies, receive as their profit one-fifth of the crop. This collective possession of the soil has the effect of strengthening the tribal bonds under the power of its chief, but it prevents any good cultivation of the soil, or any hope of increased civilisation amongst the Arabs. They cannot be expected to spend more money or labour than is absolutely necessary in tilling lands from which they may be removed next year. They cannot plant trees or build permanent houses, without a certainty of being allowed to enjoy the fruit of their labour.

To remedy this evil, a most important law was passed on the 26th of July 1873, constituting individual property amongst the Arab tribes (it had already existed in Kabylia), and enabling each individual to sell the portion of common land to which he may be personally entitled; but the application of the law is fraught with numerous difficulties, and a commission has been appointed with a view to render the application of it possible.

The female in Arab society occupies a situation similar to what she fills in all Mohammedan countries; amongst the rich she is the slave of her lord's pleasure, amongst the poor she is the household drudge, and the manufacturer of almost everything required in daily use.

The national food of the Arabs (and indeed of the Kabyles too, under the name of *seksou*) is *couscous* or *täam*. This is simply the semolina of hard wheat granulated by a peculiar process, which is one of the special accomplishments of the women. It is placed in a perforated dish, and cooked by the steam ascending from another vessel below it, containing water, meat, vegetables and aromatic plants, which are subsequently eaten with it. Very frequently the dish is eaten without meat, but with an extra allowance of butter, red pepper, tomatoes, etc. Milk is drunk at almost every meal, sometimes fresh

more frequently sour and curdled. In the larger towns, the Arab bread made in the shape of round cake is excellent, but amongst the tribes it is by no means appetising; it is usually made of half-ground flour, sometimes of vetch, Indian corn, or other grain.

Moors.—The term Moor, as used at the present day, is one of European invention, and has no Arabic equivalent. It can have no other signification than that of a native of Mauritania, and as such could not properly be applied to the Arabs who overran the country and invaded Spain. The nearest Arabic equivalent to it is *Hadar*, applied to those of Arabic descent who have for generations lived in houses and towns, in contradistinction to the nomades who dwell in tents. In this sense the term Moor is used by the French, and includes all Arabs who lead a settled life, and occupy themselves in commercial pursuits rather than in agriculture. They are generally handsome, with oval pale faces, aquiline noses and large dark eyes, and have rather an effeminate appearance. In intercourse with strangers they are polite and courteous; and in character, lazy and indolent to excess. They have very little occupation, being principally employed in embroidery, weaving, distilling perfumes, and attending to their bazaars. Their women, when seen out of doors, are attired in a large white robe reaching below the knee, full white trousers fastened at the ankle, and slippers. Their heads and faces are covered, the eyes only being visible.

The Turks and Koulouglous.—The latter is the name by which the children of Turkish fathers and Moorish, or rather slave, mothers were known. The greater number of the Turks were sent back by the French on taking possession of Algeria, and their descendants have got mixed up in the general population, so that these races can no longer be said to exist in Algeria.

The Jews are said to have established themselves on these shores after the destruction of Jerusalem, but it is more probable that they did so on their banishment from Italy in 1342, and from various other countries during the following thirty years. Under the Turkish government they were permitted the free exercise of their religion, but were exposed to every species of indignity, and arbitrarily condemned to torture and death on the slightest provocation.

They are here much the same as in other parts of the world, the apparent aim of their existence being money-getting. The females, when young, are remarkable for their beauty; but the men, although perhaps possessing the handsomest features of any race to be met with in Algeria, have not a prepossessing expression of countenance.

The elder members of the community still retain the native dress, but the rising generation have adopted European costume, since a decree of the Government of the National Defence in 1871 declared them French citizens.

§ 6. Native Languages.

The native languages of Algeria are a corrupt form of Arabic, spoken by the Arabs, Moors and Jews; and a dialect of the Berber used by the Kabyles and Chawia.

Written Arabic is the same everywhere, but the vulgar Arabic of Algeria is a patois contaminated by words and hybrid expressions borrowed from all the languages of Europe, a relic of the now extinct *lingua Franca*, mixed with others of Turkish and Berber origin, and simplified by the elimination of certain of the more complex grammatical rules, such as the dual number, the feminine of verbs and pronouns, etc.

The Kabyle language, though undoubtedly a dialect of Berber, is by no means a pure one; it is greatly mixed with Arabic, and already many French words have been introduced. It has no written character, and all the literature it possesses is transmitted orally. The Kabyles have also the peculiar habit of employing conventional languages, similar to thieves' slang in England, for the purpose of disguising their conversation in the presence of strangers. Nearly every profession has one peculiar to itself.

§ 7. General Description of Algeria.

Algeria, a country of North Africa, is bounded N. by the Mediterranean Sea, E. by the Regency of Tunis, W. by the Empire of Morocco, and S. by the Desert of Sahara. It is comprised between long. 2° 20′ W. and 8° 35′ E.; and between 37° 5′ and 32° 0′ N. lat. Its greatest length is about 620 miles; its greatest breadth, 250 miles; and its area is calculated to be about 150,000 square miles.

This area, however, is merely a rough approximation to the truth, as although the Western boundary is fixed by the treaty with the Emperor of Morocco of the 18th March 1845, and the Eastern one is equally well defined, the Southern one has no natural limit, and the line is drawn wherever it may be most convenient to the French authorities. It includes the oases of *Oulad Sidi Cheikh*, the *Ksours*, *Metleli*, *Ouargla*, the *Oued Gheir*, the *Souf*, and lately French arms have penetrated as far South as *El-Goleah*.

Politically Algeria is divided into three provinces or departments—Algiers, Oran and Constantine. The first has 3 arrondissements—Algiers, Milianah and Dellys. Oran has 4—Oran, Mostaganem, Tlemçen and Mascara. Constantine has 4, viz., Constantine, Bone, Philippeville and Setif.

The province of Constantine forms the eastern part of the colony, from the border of Tunis on the east, to the Province of Algiers on the west: it is separated from the latter by a line from Cape Corbelin (Ras Bezerka) between Dellys and Bougie, running southwards, by no means very straight or well defined.

This province contains the scantiest population of the three, but its soil is the most fertile, its minerals the most abundant, its forests the most extensive, and its climate the most varied. In extent it occupies more than half the surface of Algeria, and its native population is much less nomade than that of the two other provinces. The Berbers of the Aurés and Grand Kabylia occupy permanent villages, composed of stone houses, and are extremely attached to their native soils.

The Province of Oran occupies the western part of Algeria, and is contiguous to the empire of Morocco. The area of such portions of it as are

capable of colonisation, including the Tell and part of the High Plateaux, is about 38,200 square kilomètres, or nearly 9½ millions of acres.

The distinguishing feature of the province is the very narrow extent of the Tell, not exceeding on the average 80 kilomètres.

The hills which run along the coast are not as a rule high. These are the *Dahra*, between Tenès and the Chelif; *Karkar*, or the Mountain of Lions, between Oran and Arzeu; *Mediouna*, between Oran and the Tafna. The most important mountain in the interior is *Djebel Amour*, in the Sahara.

The principal rivers are, the *Tafna*, the *Macta*, the *Sig*, the *Habra*, the *Mina* and the *Chelif*.

The country is rich, but much drier than the two other provinces, consequently good harvests are rarer. It is full of mineral wealth and valuable marbles, and is the chief place whence *Alpha* fibre is exported.

The natural divisions of the country also are three, viz., the Tell, a strip of undulating cultivated land extending from the seashore to a distance varying from 50 to 100 miles inland; the High Plateaux; and the Desert of Sahara. The course of the Atlas Mountains, which approach within 30 miles of the city of Algiers, is from S.E. to N.W., their ridges sloping towards the Mediterranean, and enclosing several plains, such as the Metidja, lying between Algiers and Blidah, that of the Chelif, etc. They have a course of about 1500 miles, from Cape Nun, on the Atlantic Ocean, to Cape Bon, in Tunis. In Morocco they rise in some places above the line of perpetual snow, the highest of them being estimated at from 11,000 to 12,000 feet. The Atlas range is not conspicuous for lofty peaks like the Alps, most of their summits being rounded.

The following are the highest points throughout the Colony of Algeria :—

Chellia, in the Aurés range	7,611 ft.
Tamghout Lalla Khadidja, Djurdjura range .	7,542 ,,
Djebel Ksel, in the Sahara	6,594 ,,
Djebel Touilet Makna, in Djebel Amour .	6,561 ,,
Kef Sidi Omar, in Ouarsenis	6,500 ,,
Babor, in the Kabylia of Bougie	6,447 ,,
Ta Babort, contiguous to it	6,465 ,,
Toumzait, near Tlemçen	6,018 ,,
Dira, near Aumale	5,934 ,,
Zakkar, near Milianah	5,184 ,,
Edough, near Bone	3,294 ,,

The hydrographical system of Algeria is by no means so simple as in other countries, where a system of rivers restores to the sea the water which the sun has taken from it. Here a very small portion of the country is subject to the ordinary laws; in the rest the waters either return to the clouds without passing through the sea, or circulate in vast subterranean lakes.

The watershed of the Tell is perfectly regular; the sources of the principal streams are situated high up, either on its southern border, or on the first terraces of the High Plateaux, and, in spite of the meanderings, often necessi-

tated by the nature of the ground, they are generally short. The Chelif alone has a length of 244 miles, the next most considerable are the Mafrag and Seybouse, the Oued el-Kebir, the Makta and the Rammel, which during flood-time discolour the water for several miles at sea, and have not the strength in summer to force themselves a passage through the banks of sand accumulated in their estuaries by the currents along the coast.

Alluvial plains of any considerable extent are rare in Algeria; they do not form, as elsewhere, in the estuary of a large river. Parallel to the sea, they stretch between the foot of the mountains and the isolated groups of hills, once probably islands such as those at La Calle to the north of the plain of Tarf, Edough in the plain of Bone, the Sahel at Algiers, and the mountain of Lions in the plain of Oran. Rivers traverse these without draining them, and any depressions in their surface are occupied by marshes and shallow lakes, either fresh or salt. The lakes of Oubeira and Tonègue near La Calle are sheets of fresh water, as were those of Oued el-Maiz in the plain of Bone, and Lake Halloula in the Metidja, now dry.

The most interesting part of the Tell is the great mountain range inhabited by the Kabyles; this may be divided into two very distinct portions, the first comprising the lower part of the Oued es-Sahel, and which may be called the Kabylia of Bougie; the second, the Kabylia of Djurdjura, which bounds the former on the west, and which is separated from it by the range whose majestic peaks, covered with snow during six months in the year, form such conspicuous objects in the landscape seen from Algiers. It extends as far west as the Col des Beni-Aïcha, 34 miles from Algiers.

Both speak the same language, a dialect of Berber, build villages, cultivate the olive and fig trees, and have many customs in common; nevertheless they have a totally different administration. The Kabylia of Bougie, like all the other valleys, has been subject to frequent invasions. The Turks, who substituted their rule for the ancient government of the country, introduced the system of great commandments, and imposed upon the vanquished, hitherto governed by their own customs, the orthodox jurisdiction of the Kadis.

The Kabylia of Djurdjura, bristling with savage and rugged mountains, had never before 1857 abdicated its independence. Entrenched in their villages, perched on the crests of almost inaccessible mountains, its inhabitants saw every attempt at invasion arrested at their feet, in the valleys of the Sebaou and Issers, unable to penetrate their country. The French conquest respected their institutions, which were of a democratic nature; each village, though attached to its tribe by the bonds of a common origin, preserved its entire liberty of action, and formed a sort of political and administrative microcosm. In the village the power lay in the hands of all; the *Djemäa* (assembly) met once a week, and was composed of all men capable of bearing arms. It deliberated under the presidency of an *Amin*, elected every year by itself; it took cognisance of all questions, was sovereign judge, and enforced its own decisions.

Here, as amongst all Berber nations, were developed the institutions of *Sofs* (leagues), which divided each village, each tribe, and even each confederation. The *Sofs* do not represent any political party, like the majority and minority

in a European nation. They do not originate in any theoretic ideas, and have not for their object the maintenance or overthrow of any particular form of government. They had their origin in the necessity for protection, and constituted before the conquest a mutual association, destined to cause the rights of an oppressed majority to be respected by a powerful and overbearing minority. The *Sof* lent its aid to such of its members as found themselves the victims of injustice; and if it could not obtain reparation or a peaceful settlement of the dispute, had recourse to force. Civil war broke out, and spread from village to village, and from tribe to tribe, and did not ordinarily stop without the intervention of one of the Marabouts. These are descendants of reputed saints, and owed to their origin and their neutrality an influence which they employed in re-establishing peace.

The French conquest, in substituting a regular power for the irregular action of these parties, and in repressing the appeal to arms, destroyed at a single blow the power of the *Sofs* and the influence of the Marabouts, already discredited by the very fact of the conquest. They had preached the Holy War, and promised victory in the name of the saints interred in their mountains, whose influence was to a great extent the cause of their own prestige. In the day of battle the most ardent of these Marabouts were compelled to flee, the infidel invaded with sacrilegious foot their most venerated shrines, their powerlessness was evident, and their influence disappeared. The religious confraternities, and especially that of Sidi Mohammed ben Abd-er-Rahman Bou-Koberain (he who has two tombs), began to exercise the power which the Marabouts had lost. The partisans of Kabyle independence, and the discontented of all classes, habituated to the strife of *Sofs*, and searching a new opening for their energy, rallied round an institution which flattered their pride, by making them the equals of the Marabouts, and permitted them to rise to the highest grades despite their ignorance and obscure birth. The Marabouts constituted a caste, an aristocracy, based on the prestige of an extinct power. The order of Sidi-Mohammed, essentially of a levelling character, was admirably adapted to suit the democratic spirit of the Kabyles; it was, moreover, a national order, as the founder was born a century ago in their own mountains. The statutes of the order are cleverly framed to impose upon the brethren (*khouan*) the most absolute obedience, to surround them with mysticism, and to make them the devoted instruments of their chief. Soon the affiliated began to be counted by thousands in both sections of Kabylia, especially in the Oued es-Sahel, where, previous to the insurrection of 1871, dwelt the Sheikh el-Haddad, an old man, 85 years of age, almost paralysed, but possessing an unbounded influence over his followers.

This society was the more dangerous to the French, as its members, blindly obedient, could be excited to rebellion in a moment, without allowing the slightest precursory sign to reveal the danger, a result which actually happened during the insurrection of 1871.

That insurrection induced considerable modification in the ancient organisation of the Kabyle tribes, and freed the French from the engagements which they had contracted at the conquest of Kabylia to respect the laws and customs of the people. The base of that organisation was the village, or

cluster of villages, which had a sovereign *djemäa*, under the presidency of an *Amin*, elected by themselves; the union of several such communes formed the tribe, at the head of which was an *Amin-el-Oumena*, elected by the *Amins*. The new organisation destroys the power of the djemäa and substitutes an amin appointed by the French for one elected by the djemäa. It replaces the tribe by the *Section*, composed of several tribes, and places the whole under the immediate control of the general commanding.

But this is not all. It was found impossible after the insurrection to find the necessary native judges, and a radical reform in the whole judicial system of the country was introduced in 1874 parallel with, but not entirely to supersede, the ancient system.

Two French tribunals of first instance and numerous justices of the peace were instituted with special regulations, so as to suit the peculiar wants of this territory, and to adapt them to the administration of justice, not only between Europeans and natives, but between Kabyles themselves.

This greatly restricts the liberty which the Kabyles have hitherto enjoyed and lately so much abused, but it will greatly prepare the way for opening out their magnificent country to European colonisation.

The region of the High Plateaux extends longitudinally from E. to W., and is formed by vast plains separated by parallel ranges of mountains. These terraces increase in height as they recede from the Tell, and again decrease as they approach the Sahara, thus forming a double series of gradients, of which the highest is 3000 or 3300 ft. above the level of the sea, much higher indeed than the summit of the hills which bound it. The spurs or projections from the mountains cut up each of these stages into a series of basins like the Hodna, in which the depressions are occupied by lakes, generally salt, known by the name of *Chotts* or *Sebkas*. This region is subject to alternations of intense cold and extreme heat; rain-water is less copious than in the Tell; instead of sea-breezes, it receives the hot blast of the desert, and it is entirely devoid of trees save on the S. side of the high mountain ranges. During seasons of copious rain, however, and in places capable of irrigation, it produces abundant crops of cereals, but otherwise it presents to the weary eye of the traveller an unbroken stretch of stunted scrub and salsolaceous plants, on which browse the sheep and the camel, the wealth of the wandering Arab.

The disposition of the soil, and the existence of veins of permeable rock of a concave form, gave rise to the supposition that there existed subterranean sheets of water in several parts of the High Plateaux. Acting on this theory, artesian wells were sunk; and in many instances these brought to the surface copious supplies of water, which here is verdure and life.

Regular as is the general character of the High Plateaux, they still present several anomalies. On the southern border, the lower terrace, instead of forming a basin, presents here and there slopes, down which the water flows to the north, and thus becomes the source of several rivers in the Tell.

Towards the centre the basin of Sersou, filled of old by a vast lake, the traces of which are plainly visible, is now drained by the river Ouassel, which has forced itself a passage near Bokhari, between the excavated

plateau of Sersou and the foot of the last mountains of the Tell. On quitting the High Plateaux this river becomes the Chelif, the most important in Algeria.

Towards the south-east the basin which might have been expected to exist is replaced by the immense mountain of Aurès, of which the central peak attains an altitude of 7611 ft. This protuberance takes the place of a depression; and, instead of a salt lake, we find a mountain covered with cedars and alpine vegetation. On the north the Aurès has only moderate slopes, which convey its waters into the Chotts of the neighbouring plateau. Towards the south it is prolonged almost in a straight line, and descends like a precipitous wall to the Sahara, which stretches at an immense distance below it.

In the west of Algeria the centre of the country bristles with mountains, which adjoin the great snowy range of Deren. The southern slopes give rise to immense rivers, amongst them the Oued Gheir, which the French expedition under General Wimpffen reached in the spring of 1870, and which, in their admiration, the soldiers compared to the Meuse.

Popular belief pictures the Sahara as an immense plain of moving sand, dotted here and there with fertile oases; and the old simile of the panther's skin is still with many an article of faith. A few details are necessary to dispel this poetical but false idea.

The desert in Algeria consists of two very distinct regions, which we shall call the Lower and the Upper Sahara: this a vast depression of sand and clay, stretching on the east as far as the frontier of Tunis; that a rocky plateau, frequently attaining considerable elevation, extending on the west to the borders of Morocco.

The former comprises the Ziban, the Oued Gheir, the Souf, and the Choucha of Ouargla. On the north it is bounded by the mountain-range of Aurès and the foot of the mountains of Hodna and Bou-Kahil; on the east it penetrates into the Regency of Tunis; on the south it rises in a slight and almost insensible slope towards the country of the Touaregs; and on the west it stretches in a point along the Oued Mia as far as Golea, after which it turns towards the north along the plateau of the Beni M'zab.

The Oued Gheir, the Souf, N'gouça and the greater part of the Ziban, have a less elevation than 360 feet; Biskra and Ouargla are hardly higher, while the Chott Melghir and part of the Oued Gheir are below the level of the sea.

The Chott Melghir, which occupies the bottom of the depression, is sunk in the gypseous soil, and forms a sheet of water salter than the sea. It is of no great depth, and in summer, owing to evaporation, it is partly covered with a thick and brilliant coating of crystals; so that the eye can scarcely distinguish where the salt terminates and the water begins. The bottom is an abyss of black and viscous mud, emitting an odour of garlic, due possibly to the presence of bromides. Nevertheless it is not without veins of more solid ground, forming natural causeways, on which the people of the country do not hesitate to trust themselves.

The rivers of the Auresic system, essentially torrential in the mountains

when confined within steep and narrow gorges, serve to irrigate the oases, where their waters are retained and absorbed by means of dams. That which percolates through these and forms streams lower down their courses is again absorbed by the *Sakias* or canals of irrigation. It is only after the copious rains of winter, and the melting of the snow in the mountains, that their beds are filled, and their waters reach the Chott.

The smaller springs and streams which have their origin at the foot of the mountains are always absorbed by the oases or by the cereals which the inhabitants of the Ziban cultivate wherever a thread of the precious liquid is found.

On the west the Oued Djedi joins the Chott; it rises on the southern slopes of Jebel Amour, fertilises the oases of El-Aghouat, and, skirting the plateaux of the higher Sahara, traverses the lower Sahara from west to east.

It is only in the upper part of its course that this Oued is a permanent stream; lower down its water is to a great extent dried up by the solar rays or absorbed by barrages; the rest disappears in the permeable strata, or filters through the sand and flows along the clayey bottom which underlies it.

Like the rivers of the Aurès, but even more rarely than these, its course is only filled by the melting of the snows, or during the heavy rains on the High Plateaux.

The foregoing remarks apply equally to the other rivers which, rising in the eastern part of the higher Sahara, flow towards the region of N'gouça.

In the south the Oued Mia presents always the appearance of a dry watercourse, below the sand of which water flows along an impermeable bed. The same may be said of the Oued Gghaghar, whose source, never yet visited by Europeans, is in the Touareg country.

These dry watercourses have all enormous beds with deeply-worn banks, and they join the central depression by immense estuaries, which prove how great a volume of water they had once discharged as their tribute to the great Lake Tritonis, of which the Chott Melghir and the salt lakes of the Tunisian Sahara are the insignificant remains.

What has drained this great river, and transformed into a series of salt marshes the Lake Tritonis, which, if we can believe Lucan, communicated with the sea?

It is probable that this is either owing to a gentle and progressive upheaval of a great part of the Sahara, or to the deposition there of immense masses of detritus brought down by the ephemeral torrents of winter, and partly perhaps to the disappearance of those great forests, once the home of the African elephant.

Whatever the cause, the eastern depression has now no running water except on its northern border. But sheets of water, driven from the surface, still exist, in the bowels of the earth, as a vast subterranean sea, the waters of which are strongly impregnated with saline matter.

From time immemorial artesian wells have existed here, and have everywhere spread with their waters life and wealth.

The water, which in the lowest part of the depression is found at a depth of 20 metres, is, at the edges of the basin, 50, 60, or 100 metres from the surface of the soil.

Its existence, however, is not only indicated by artesian wells: throughout the whole extent of the Oued Ghir, and even to the south of it, depressions are found full of water, which appear to be, as it were, the spiracles of the subterranean lake; they are styled by the natives *bahr* (sea); the French call them *gouffres*.

In the Souf the water circulates close to the surface of the soil, enclosed in a sandy substratum which is concealed by a bed, more or less thick, of sulphate of lime, crystallised on the upper surface and amorphous in the lower part. One has only to penetrate this layer of gypsum to create a well.

When it is intended to plant a date-grove, the industrious *Souafa* remove the entire crust of gypsum, and plant their palms in the aquiferous sand beneath. Their green summits rise above the plain around, thus forming orchards excavated like ants' nests, sometimes 8 mètres below the level of the ground.

This complicated distribution of water in the lower Sahara gives rise to the different kinds of oases.

Running streams, dammed by barrages and distributed in canals, make the river oases (Ziban).

Water absorbed by permeable strata constitutes (1) the oases with ordinary wells (Oulad Djellal, etc.); (2) oases with artesian wells (Tuggourt, N'gouça, Ouargla, etc.); (3) the excavated oases (Souf).

Sometimes two systems are found united in the same place.

The higher Sahara extends from the western limits of the lower one to within the frontiers of Morocco; to the south it reaches beyond Goleah, and on the north it is bounded by the last chains of the High Plateaux.

It is principally composed of rocky steppes, only the depressions between which are filled with sand.

Towards the east descends almost perpendicularly from north to south a large promontory which rises below El-Aghouat to nearly 2900 ft., and sinks gradually towards Goleah, separated from the plateau of Tademait by a sort of isthmus 1200 ft. high. It is in this plateau that the Oued Mia and its affluents arise, which, in French territory at least, contain only slight infiltrations of water under a sandy bed.

In the centre the rocky plateaux fall rather abruptly, as far as the zone of the *Areg*, or country of sand-hills, occupying a depression, the bottom of which is about 1200 ft. above the sea.

Finally, towards the extreme west, where the chains of the High Plateaux descend lower, the Saharan plateaux also descend farther south, leaving between them numerous valleys.

In each of these three divisions the water-system is different. The eastern promontory, the crests of which are directed towards the west, sends out no spurs towards the zone of the *Areg;* but it is furrowed towards the east by immense ravines, of which the principal bear the names of Oued Ensa

and Oued M'zab. Rain seldom falls in the lower part; and the southern *crevasses* are almost always deep ravines, without water or vegetation. Even in the upper part it is only during severe storms, and when more than usually abundant snow has melted on the High Plateaux, that the waters pouring on the Sahara unite in the deep defiles, forming a mighty wave, which during twenty-four or forty-eight hours precipitates itself into the estuaries of the lower Sahara. When this torrent has passed, nothing remains in its dry bed save a few pools where the gazelle drinks, and a slight subterranean percolation which serves to supply the few wells at which the caravans draw water.

These periodical inundations are quite inadequate to supply the Ben-M'zab, who have established gardens in the very beds of the great ravines which dominate their seven cities. In vain they treasure up a store in their reservoirs; they are obliged to have recourse to deep wells cut in the rock, which collect the infiltration of water in the calcareous strata.

Above the promontory it is only El-Aghouat and Ain Madhi, situated in a depression at the foot of the mountains, that can utilise almost at all seasons of the year, by means of barrages, the upper waters of the Oued Djedi, which flow from east to west.

In the middle, Brezina and several oases placed at the very foot of the mountain-range can also irrigate their date-groves with running water; but farther south the water flowing along the rocky plateaux encounters the moving sands of the Areg, which arrest its course and cause pools or marshes (*Dhaya*), neither usually very large or very deep. These little Chotts present the same phenomena as the greater depressions in the lower Sahara; their ancient banks, now quite dry, attesting a very marked decrease in the volume of their waters.

Towards the east, on the other hand, where the mountains in the plateaux rise to a greater height than 2900 ft., and present a vast surface, the ravines are the beds of veritable rivers, which render abundant irrigation possible, and, uniting in two principal streams, form the Oued Messaoud, which descends southwards to an unknown distance.

Such is the upper Algerian Sahara, of which the greatest depression does not descend to within 1300 ft. of the sea, while in the lower one there is not a single point attaining that altitude. In the one the plateau is the prevailing feature, in the other the depression; here rocks abound, there they are entirely absent. As to moving sand, which the Arabs compare to a net, it occupies a sufficiently extensive zone in both regions; but still it does not cover one-third part of the Algerian Sahara.

§ 8. Historical Notice.

The ancient territorial distribution of the native races in North Africa cannot be traced to a period much anterior to the Romans, as they were for the most part nomades; ancient geographers indeed divide them into certain

great masses, such as Lybians, Numidians, Mauri, etc., but the limits of these were very indeterminate, though roughly approximating to the more modern divisions of the country.

The Phœnicians established on the sea-coast numerous cities, some of which were commercial entrepôts, others principalities founded by exiled members of their community, all, however, finding in commerce an inexhaustible source of riches and prosperity.

The word Africa was at first applied by the Romans to that portion of it with which they were best acquainted, the *Africa Propria*, or *Africa Provincia*, corresponding roughly to the Carthaginian territory erected into a Roman province after the third Punic war, B.C. 146. It was subsequently extended to the whole continent. The territorial subdivision of North Africa from Egypt to the Atlantic varied considerably at different epochs. The most eastern portion, the Cyrenaica, had its limits so clearly defined by nature that it varied little except in its form of government. It remained a kingdom till 74 B.C., when it became a Roman province. Then came the pro-consular province of Africa, which included the Syrtica Regio, or that part of the coast from the Syrtis Major (*Gulf of Sidra*) and Syrtis Minor (*Gulf of Gabes*) or Tripolitana and Byzacena, the former representing the modern Tripoli, and the latter, with Zeugitana and the territory of Carthage, corresponding to the modern Regency of Tunis.

Then followed Numidia, corresponding to part of the French province of Constantine contained between the Tusca or *Oued ez-zan* and the Ampsaga or *Oued el-Kebir*.

From Numidia to the Atlantic the country was known generally as Mauritania. About B.C. 46 it was divided into Mauritania Orientalis and Mauritania Occidentalis, separated by the river Molochath (the modern *Moulouia* near the frontier of Morocco). Subsequently, about A.D. 297, into Mauritania Setifensis, from Numidia to Icosium (*Algiers*); Mauritania Cæsariensis, thence to the Molochath, and Mauritania Tingitana; corresponding roughly to the French provinces of Algiers and Oran, and the Empire of Morocco.

The interior region was divided into—

1. Lybia Deserta, comprising Phazania, the country south of the Cyrenaica and Syrtica Regio.
2. Getulia to the south of Numidia and Mauritania.
3. Æthopia and the Troglodytæ south of all these.

The word Mauritania was derived from its inhabitants, the Maurusii or Mauri, a branch of the great Berber nation, which extended from the Atlantic Ocean to beyond the banks of the Nile. Many conjectures have been made as to their origin. Sallust records that a great horde of Asiatics, led by Hercules, crossed over from Spain, and, on landing, inverted their boats and used them for houses, thus supplying the original model of the Numidian dwelling. Procopius asserts that in his time two pillars existed at Tangiers containing the record "We fly from the robber Joshua, the son of Nun." The Arabian geographers are unanimous in ascribing an eastern origin to this people; but one thing is certain, that at a very early period the Phœnicians

formed a number of colonies along the coast, the most important of which was Carthage, which created itself an imperishable name, and long disputed with Rome the government of the world.

Its origin is very obscure, but all the world knows [1] the beautiful fable of Virgil how Dido or Elissa, daughter of Belus, king of Tyre, escaped from the power of her brother Pygmalion with the treasures for which he had murdered her husband; and, with a band of noble Tyrians who shared her flight, how she touched at Cyprus and carried off eighty maidens to be the wives of her followers, and then landed at a spot on the coast of Africa, near which Tunis and Utica (*the ancient*), were already built, marked out by nature as the site of a mighty city; how she entered into treaty with the natives, and purchased from them as much land as could be covered by a bull's hide, but craftily cut the hide into the thinnest of strips, and so enclosed a space of 22 stadia, on which she built her city, which retained its name of Byrsa (*Bull's hide*); how the city grew by the influx of people from the neighbouring country and by the adhesion of older Phœnician colonies, especially Utica; how its prosperity excited the envy of Hiarbus, king of the Lybians, who offered Dido the choice of war or marriage, and how to avoid both alternatives she stabbed herself on a funeral pyre which she had erected to the honour of her husband's memory.

The introduction of Æneas into the story is a poetic license on the part of Virgil, unwarranted by any authority in the original legend from which he derived his information. The real derivation of the word Byrsa is from the Phœnician word *Bozra*, a fortress, and Carthage was merely one, though the principal one, of many colonies founded by the Phœnicians, which itself subsequently sent out other colonies westwards, and spread in every direction the influence of its own high civilisation and commercial enterprise.

It is hopeless in such a work as this to attempt a detailed history of Carthage and the Carthaginians, to follow Hanno (B.C. 446) in his voyage to the Gulf of Guinea, Hamilcar (B.C. 481) in his disastrous expedition to Sicily, or the invasion of Africa by Agathocles (B.C. 310-306).

The first Punic war was a contest between Carthage and Rome for the possession of Sicily, and though virtually decided by the fall of Agrigentum (B.C. 262), the great resources of Carthage prolonged it twenty-three years later. It cost Carthage not only Sicily itself, but the dominion of the sea, and placed Rome more on an equality with her as a naval power.

The second Punic war lasted from B.C. 218 to 201, and resulted in the utter prostration of Carthage, the loss of her fleets and of her possessions out of Africa.

A new and important State sprang up on the western confines of Carthage under Roman auspices, governed by Masinissa, ever ready to pick a quarrel with her, and give Rome a pretext for her destruction.

Masinissa was son of Gala, king of the Massylians, the easternmost of the

[1] As the traveller does not generally carry with him a library of reference, and as there is nothing new to be said regarding the ancient history of the country, the writer has not hesitated in this compilation to borrow largely from Gibbon, Smith and other standard authorities.

two great tribes into which the Numidia of that day was divided. At the instigation of Carthage, his father had declared war on Syphax, king of the neighbouring tribe of Masæssylians, who had lately entered into an alliance. with Rome. Masinissa was appointed by his father to command the invading force, with which he totally defeated Syphax. In 212 B.C. Masinissa was in Spain supporting the Carthaginians with a body of Numidian horse, and he shared in the defeat of Hasdrubal by Scipio at Silpia in B.C. 209.

After that battle he went over to the Romans, actuated, it is said, by resentment against Hasdrubal, who having first betrothed to him his beautiful daughter Sophonisba, subsequently bestowed her hand upon Syphax, who henceforth became a staunch ally of the Carthaginians.

After the death of Gala, and during the absence of Masinissa, the Massylian kingdom had become a prey to civil dissensions, in which, however, Syphax at first took little part; he was even disposed to acquiesce in the elevation of his old rival Masinissa to the throne, had not Hasdrubal warned him of the danger of such a course. But he yielded to the suggestion of the Carthaginian general, and assembled a large army, with which he invaded the territories of Masinissa, defeated him in a pitched battle, made himself master of the whole country, and established himself at the capital of Numidia, Cirta, the modern Constantine.

Masinissa now commenced a predatory warfare against his rival, in which he gained occasional advantages, and was still able to maintain himself in the field until the landing of Scipio in Africa, B.C. 204. Syphax supported Hasdrubal with an army of 50,000 foot and 10,000 horse, with which he assisted at the siege of Utica. The whole of the Numidian and Carthaginian armies, however, were overthrown and destroyed by the Roman general, and Syphax himself and a few followers barely succeeded in escaping to Numidia, where, shortly afterwards, he fell into the hands of the Romans, and subsesequently graced the triumph of his conqueror previous to ending his days in prison.

Masinissa, who had allied himself to Scipio, and had been instrumental in defeating his rival, obtained possession both of Cirta and Sophonisba. Scipio, however, demanded her as a prisoner of the Roman senate, whereupon Masinissa sent her a cup of poison, which she at once drank, merely remarking that she would have died with more honour had she not wedded at her funeral.

To console Masinissa for his loss, and to recompense him for his services, Scipio conferred on him the title and insignia of royalty, and the possession of his hereditary dominions, which honours were immediately ratified by the senate.

About 203 B.C. Hannibal returned to Africa after his extraordinary campaign of fifteen years in Italy. He landed at Leptis, whence he proceeded to Hadrumetum (*Susa*). Masinissa hastened to the support of his benefactor Scipio, and a decisive action was fought at a place called Naragara, not far from the city of Zama. Hannibal displayed all the qualities of a consummate general, but his elephants, of which he had great numbers, were rendered useless by the skilful management of Scipio, and the battle ended in his com-

plete defeat; and he himself with difficulty escaped the pursuit of Masinissa, and retired to Hadrumetum.

All hope of resistance was now at an end, and he was one of the first to urge the necessity for peace. A treaty was concluded by which he saw the whole purpose of his life frustrated, and Carthage effectually humbled before her imperial rival. Even his wise administration could not save her; he was denounced by the opposite faction, proscribed by Rome, and forced to fly to the court of Antiochus the Great, in Armenia, in B.C. 195, whereupon his party became extinct, and the influence of Rome supreme, even within the State.

Third Punic war.—Half a century passed without any further rupture between the two republics, but the elder Cato never ceased to denounce Carthage, and to represent her destruction as necessary to the permanence of the Roman power. His inveterate hatred proved triumphant, and war was declared. The Carthaginians were divided by factions and intestine strife, and in no condition to withstand the invaders. Still, for a time, Carthage held out. But when (B.C. 146) Emelianus Scipio, the second Africanus, came to direct the siege, operations were conducted with renewed vigour. Little by little the vast city fell into his hands, till at last only the great temple of Esculapius remained to be taken. It was defended by Asdrubal, with whom were about 900 followers. Asdrubal in the basest manner purchased personal safety, by deserting his post and surrendering himself to Scipio. But his wife and children, and the greater number of the defenders, scornfully refused to follow his example, and preferred setting fire to the building and perishing in the flames.

Scipio destroyed the ports and the fortifications of Carthage; some of the public buildings were burnt by the inhabitants themselves; but it is probable that the destruction of the city was more apparent than real, and that, despite of the heavy curses pronounced on any who might attempt to rebuild it, it began to rise, to a certain extent, from its ruins, even before the time of the Gracchi (B.C. 116).

The whole coast of Africa, however, from Egypt to the Atlantic, became subject to the Romans. Carthage was stripped of her glory, and many of her inhabitants were driven elsewhere. The country generally fell back under the rule of its native governors, and Masinissa made Cirta his royal residence. He died in B.C. 148, leaving his throne to his son Micipsa.

In 116 B.C. a Roman colony was established at Carthage by Caius Gracchus. It continued in a languishing condition till the time of Julius Cæsar and Augustus, when the city was rebuilt under the name of Colonia Carthago, and it continued the first city in Africa till a comparatively modern period. As the Senate abstained from all endeavours to extend its conquests in Africa, the country enjoyed uninterrupted peace till the death of Micipsa in 118 B.C. He divided the kingdom between his two sons, Adherbal and Hiempsal, and his nephew Jugurtha. The last had already distinguished himself in Spain, under Scipio Africanus Minor, and was an ally of Rome; but on his having deposed and assassinated both his cousins contrary to the orders of the

Senate, they declared war against him, B.C. 111. Albinus was first sent over to Africa, but he was probably bribed, and certainly defeated, by Jugurtha at Suthul, and compelled to evacuate Numidia.

Q. Cæcilius Metellus was sent to succeed him as pro-consul, 109 B.C. He was a man of stainless integrity and high talents; but though he compelled Jugurtha to deliver up a considerable quantity of treasure, arms, horses and elephants, he was powerless to obtain possession of his person. He followed him to Thala, which stronghold he succeeded in taking after a siege of forty days; but Jugurtha succeeded in effecting his escape with part of his treasure, while the Roman deserters in his army, with the remainder of it, shut themselves in the palace, which they set on fire, and perished in the flames.

Marius, the legate of Metellus, and chief leader of the popular party in Rome, was elected consul in 107 B.C., and charged with the conduct of the war against Jugurtha. In the following year (106 B.C.) Jugurtha was surrendered to him by the treachery of Bocchus, king of Mauritania, and having subsequently adorned his conqueror's triumph, he was thrust into prison, where he died of starvation on the sixth day.

After this the crown of Numidia was given to Juba, son of Hiempsal, whose reign was short and troubled. Africa had now become the stronghold of the Pompeian faction. Pompey indeed was no more; but his two sons were here, Scipio, his father-in-law, Cato, Labienus, Afranius and other devoted adherents, who all united with Juba in continuing the conflict in Barbary.

Cæsar himself came to Africa, where his talents and good fortune produced their wonted effect. He landed at Hadrumetum (*Susa*) with a force of only 3000 foot and 150 horse. There he was joined by P. Sittius, a former accomplice of Cataline, who was well acquainted with the country and the native tribes. Having failed to take this city, he marched to Ruspina (*Monastir*), and shortly after (B.C. 47) ensued the great and decisive battle of Thapsus (*Ras Dimas*), in which the Pompeian party was utterly defeated, with a loss of 10,000 men. Cæsar then took Utica, where Cato, who commanded it, committed suicide. Scipio also killed himself. Afranius was killed by Cæsar's soldiers. Labienus, Varus, and the two sons of Pompey, escaped into Spain. King Juba set out for Zama with his friend Petreius. There he had collected all his household and treasures, and hoped to perish with them; but, being refused admittance, he and Petreius agreed to fight together, so that one at least might fall with honour. Petreius was quickly killed, and Juba, having in vain essayed to make away with himself, got a slave to despatch him.

Bocchus and Bogud, kings of Mauritania, who had alternatively fought under the banner of the two great rivals, also lost their lives and their dominions, and thus the whole of North Africa fell into the power, and became an integral portion, of the Roman Empire.

Numidia was placed (B.C. 46) under the government of Sallust, who plundered the country in a merciless manner to enrich both himself and his patron, but who did good work for posterity by collecting materials for his celebrated history of the Jugurthine wars. Cirta, the capital, was made a colony to re-

compense the partisans of Publius Sittius, who had rendered Cæsar such important services, and it was named Cirta Sittianorum or Cirta Julia, which names it retained until the beginning of the 4th century.

But though Africa was thus reduced to the condition of a Roman province, the emperor knew better than to confide the government of these turbulent countries entirely to Roman officers.

The young Juba had been carefully educated at Rome, where he attained a high literary reputation. He is frequently cited by Pliny, who describes him as more memorable for his erudition than for the crown he wore. Plutarch also calls him the greatest historian amongst kings.

In the year B.C. 26 Augustus, wishing to give to the people of the late monarch a sovereign of their own race, fixed upon this son of Juba. He married him to Selene, daughter of Anthony and Cleopatra, and restored to him the western portion of his father's dominions, trusting to his thorough Roman education to secure his submission, and on the prestige of his race and name to win the affections of the Numidian races, and to hasten their fusion with the conquering nation.

He removed his capital to the ancient Phœnician city of Iol, to which he gave the name of Julia Cæsarea.

He died in A.D. 19, leaving a son, Ptolemy, the last independent prince of Mauritania, who was far from sharing the high qualities of his father.

His reign was characterised by debauchery and misgovernment, and the Mauritanians were not slow to rise in revolt, under the leadership of Tacfarinus. This war lasted for seven years, shortly after which Tiberius died, and was succeeded by Caligula, who summoned Ptolemy to Rome, and, after having received him with great honour, caused him to be killed, as he thought that the splendour of his attire excited unduly the attention of the spectators. It is more likely that he desired to appropriate the wealth that Ptolemy was known to have accumulated. This murder was followed by a serious revolution in Mauritania, which lasted several years.

The whole country, which heretofore had comprised sundry kingdoms, states, and principalities, henceforth became provinces of the Roman Empire, governed by prætors and pro-consuls, who seemed to have farmed it very much for their own benefit, and to have submitted the inhabitants to the utmost amount of exaction which they were able to bear.

Sometimes their complaints reached the Senate, as in the case of the proconsul Marius Priscus and his lieutenant Hostilius Firminus, in the reign of Trajan, who were prosecuted before the Emperor himself by Tacitus and Pliny the younger, and condemned to exile.

The next 300 years were the most prosperous in the history of North Africa, and it is to this epoch that most of the splendid remains still existing in Algeria and Tunis belong. The African provinces were most important to the empire, which drew from them its richest stores, and had little to pay for defence. The details, however, which have reached us of this epoch are of the most meagre description. Insurrections were of frequent occurrence, and the peace of the country was only the more troubled by the introduction

Christianity, the lawless and hot-blooded natives ranging themselves on the side of the various sects, and constantly resorting to violence to maintain their views. Thus, though they contributed some shining names to the army of martyrs, they helped far more to swell the bands of the persecutors.

One of the insurrections amongst the native tribes was suppressed by Hadrian in person (122) when he came to visit this portion of his dominions. He made a second visit to Africa three years later (125), when he bestowed many important benefits on the province, such as the aqueduct of Carthage, and the great road thence to Theveste.

The Moors continued to trouble the public peace in the reign of Antoninus, who drove them into the Atlas, and compelled them to sue for peace (138). But they broke out once more under Marcus Aurelius, and actually pushed their incursions across the Mediterranean into Spain (170).

On the accession of Septimius Severus (173), himself an African, a native of Leptis, he sent troops over to prevent his rival Pescennius Niger from taking possession of the proconsular province. Macrinus who attained the purple by the murder of Caracalla (217), was a native of Mauritania Cæsariensis. Elagabalus, who succeeded him (221), was a son of Sextus Varius Marcellus, formerly governor of Numidia, and commandant of the Third Legion, Augusta, at Lambessa. It appears as if Africa had the privilege at this time of conferring the purple, if not on its actual children, at least on those who made it the country of their adoption. The case of the Gordians offered a striking example of this.

Gordian the elder, who in 229 had been the colleague of Alexander Severus in his third consulate, was sent in the following year (230) by the Senate as proconsul to Africa, and his son was subsequently appointed, by the same body, his lieutenant. Several years passed in peace under his government, when the murder of Alexander Severus (235) and the accession of the brutal Maximinus completely changed the aspect of the country.

A more rigorous procurator sent by him was killed by the Africans, who compelled Gordianus to accept the purple, which he did at Thysdrus in February 238, he being then more than 80 years of age. His son was also declared emperor conjointly with him, and as soon as they had appeased the first tumult of election, they removed their court to Carthage, and sent a deputation to Rome to solicit the approbation of the Senate. This body warmly espoused their cause, but before their confirmation was known in Africa the Gordians were no more.

Capelianus, governor of Mauritania, with a small force of veterans, and a great host of barbarians, marched upon Carthage. The younger Gordian, sallied out to meet him; but his forces were quite undisciplined, and his valour only served to obtain for him an honourable death on the field of battle. His aged father, whose reign had not exceeded 36 days, put himself to death on the first news of the defeat (March 238), whereupon Carthage opened its gates to the conqueror. The death of Maximin took place in the same year. Maximus and Balbinus were very soon after slain by the soldiery, and the young Gordian was carried to the camp, and saluted as Emperor. He

in his turn was assassinated by his army in Mesopotamia before he had attained the age of 19 years, in March 244.

Gibbon observes:—"While the Roman Empire was invaded by open violence or undermined by slow decay, a pure and humble religion gently insinuated itself into the minds of men; grew up in silence and obscurity, derived new vigour from opposition, and finally erected the triumphant banner of the Cross on the ruins of the Capitol."

Nothing is certainly known of the African Church till the end of the 2d century. The 3d century, however, was its time of greatest trial and glory. Its members seemed endowed with the greatest fervour and devotion, and the most extravagant honour was attached to the outward acts of martyrdom and confessorship.

The most celebrated martyr of the African Church was Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, who was beheaded by order of the pro-consul Galerius in 257.

In the year 296, under the government of Diocletian, Maximian, Galerius and Constantius, the whole of Africa from the Nile to the Atlas was in arms. A confederacy of five Moorish nations issued from their deserts to invade the peaceful provinces. Maximian, in whose special charge Africa was, hastened to the scene of insurrection, and the progress of his arms was rapid and decisive. He vanquished the fiercest barbarians of Mauritania, and removed them from their mountains, the reputed strength of which had inspired them with a lawless confidence.

In the early part of the reign of Constantine arose the schism of the Donatists, which, though springing from small beginnings, grievously afflicted both Church and State for upwards of a century.

Mensurius, Bishop of Carthage, dying in 311, the greater part of the clergy and people chose in his place the Archdeacon Cæcilianus, who, without waiting for the Numidian bishops, was at once consecrated by those of Africa alone. The Numidian bishops, who had always been present at the consecration of a bishop of Carthage, were highly offended at being excluded from the ceremony, and summoned Cæcilianus to appear before them to answer for his conduct. On his refusal, they held a council, declared him unworthy of the Episcopal dignity, and chose Majorinus, his deacon, as his successor in office.

The most violent of these Numidian bishops was Donatus, of Casæ Nigræ, from whom some have supposed that the whole faction was named, but there was another prelate of the same name, who succeeded Majorinus at Carthage, and received from his sect the name of Donatus the Great: hence it has been a question from which of these the name was derived.

The controversy spread rapidly through all the provinces of North Africa, which entered so zealously into the ecclesiastical war that in most cities there were two bishops, one at the head of Cæcilianus' party, and the other acknowledged by the followers of Majorinus.

The Donatists brought this controversy before the Emperor Constantine in 313. After three separate inquiries, the case was given against them, and the emperor deprived the Donatists of their churches, and sent their seditious bishops into banishment. They, however, resisted his decree, and retired in

large numbers to the Atlas mountains. In 348 they defeated an army sent for their forcible conversion, and remained for a century the scourge of the neighbouring provinces, being urged by frantic fanaticism to constant revolts and ravages.

In 326, when the whole empire was united under the sceptre of Constantine, that monarch constituted four prætorial prefectures, and Africa was comprised, with Italy and the intermediate islands, as one of these great territorial divisions. In the distribution which he made of his empire in 335, Africa was given to Constans, together with Italy and Illyria.

Valentinian succeeded to the Empire in 364, and apportioned the East to his brother Valens, reserving the West to himself. Africa was at this time in a deplorable condition of anarchy, aggravated by the feebleness and rapacity of its governor, the Count Romanus. Leptis and Tripoli were sacked by the Asturians, and Ruricius, the governor of the latter city, was executed on a false charge at Setifis.

The insurrection of Firmus, chief of one of the most influential tribes of the Mauri, caused the emperor to dispatch Count Theodosius for its repression in 369. Romanus was sent in disgrace to Rome, but it was not till after a long and harassing series of campaigns that Firmus, driven to extremity, committed suicide, and Theodosius returned in triumph to Setifis.

On the death of Valentinian, on the 17th November 375, the sceptre of the West remained in the hands of his son Gratian, with whom his brother Valentinian II. was associated as colleague. Africa was apportioned to the latter, a child of four years of age. Maximus obtained the throne by putting Gratian to death in 383, and in 388 was recognised in Africa, which he exhausted by his exactions. Theodosius, who had succeeded Valens in the East, put him to death, and eventually reunited the whole empire under his sceptre, in which condition it remained till his death in 395, when it was divided between his two sons, of whom the younger one, Honorius, became the Emperor of the West, and of Africa, under the tutelage of the celebrated Vandal captain, Stilicho.

At this time Gildon was military governor of Africa, which had groaned under his yoke for twelve years; not daring to declare himself actually independent, he attempted to effect the same result by placing himself under the protection of the Empire of the East (397); but Stilicho was not of a character to suffer this disguised defection, and having in his employ an irreconcilable enemy of Gildon in his brother Mascezel, whose children the former had recently put to death, he entrusted to him the command of a body of troops which, landed in Africa, attacked Gildon between Theveste (*Tebessa*) and Ammaedara (*Hydra*) and utterly defeated him. Gildon, abandoned by his followers, embarked on board a vessel to seek a refuge in the East, but being driven by contrary winds into the harbour of Tabarca, he was taken prisoner, and put an end to his life by hanging himself in 398.

Africa returned to its allegiance to Honorius, and the post which Gildon had occupied of *Magister utriusque militiæ per Africam* was suppressed, and a new system of separate civil and military government was organised.

But the period was passed when administrative reforms could have any

effect, and the country, weakened by so many disturbances between opposing sects and races, became an easy prey to the enemies now pressing the Roman Empire on every side. The opportunity for invasion was given during the minority of Valentinian III. through the jealousy of the two great pillars of the State, Ætius and Boniface. The former, enraged at his rival being appointed governor of Africa, brought false charges of disloyalty against him, which at last drove Boniface into the very acts of treason of which he had at first been unjustly accused. He called to his assistance Genseric, king of the Vandals in Spain, who landed in Africa A.D. 429, and was speedily joined by troops of native Moors and the wild bands of the Donatists. With these formidable allies he marched through the country, devastating it on every side. In spite of the late repentance of Boniface, he seized the six Roman provinces one after another, and in 439, Carthage, which had been again restored to the position of the second city of the West, fell into his hands.

Genseric now commenced to consolidate his power in Africa. In order to prevent the Romans from attaining any footing in the country he destroyed nearly all the fortresses which they had built. Born a Catholic, he embraced the Arian heresy, and persecuted his former brethren with all the malignant zeal of an apostate, and he gave, by his maritime expeditions, a new turn to the wild spirit of his people, who were the earliest predecessors of those pirates and corsairs that were the scourge of the Mediterranean before the French conquest.

Procopius, the historian of Justinian's wars against the Vandals, relates of Genseric that his orders to his steersmen were: "Turn your sail to the wind, and it will lead us against the objects of God's anger." He ravaged the coasts of Sicily and Italy, and in A.D. 455 enjoyed a fourteen days' sack of Rome, bringing back immense treasures and 60,000 prisoners.

Amongst these treasures were the golden candlesticks and the holy table of the Temple, brought to Rome by Titus; these were afterwards rescued by Belisarius, taken to Constantinople, and sent by Justinian to the Christian Church at Jerusalem, after which there is no record of their fate.

In 476, after a vain attempt to re-conquer the African provinces, the Eastern Empire was obliged also to humble itself before the Vandals, by securing to them in a treaty, Sardinia, Corsica, the Balearic Islands and Sicily.

Genseric died A.D. 477; and under his successors the rough Northmen fell into the luxurious habits of the Romans they had conquered, and the Byzantine Empire took advantage of the first pretext for a fresh invasion. This was offered in the reign of Justinian, when Gilimer, having deposed his relative Hilderik, assumed the crown of Africa. A large fleet and army was sent from Constantinople under command of Belisarius, who landed at Carthage, in A.D. 533. He completely routed the Vandal forces on the first encounter, and compelled their sovereign to flee for refuge to Numidia. For a time Gilimer retrenched himself in Mons Papua (*Edough*) near Bone, but he was soon compelled to surrender, and was carried by his conqueror to Constantinople, near which he remained in honourable retirement for the remainder of his life. Belisarius was succeeded in Africa by the most illust

ous of his generals, the eunuch Solomon, who restored all the most important strongholds, and after a short and brilliant career was killed before the walls of Tebessa in a fruitless endeavour to repress an insurrection of the warlike Berber hordes of that neighbourhood. The Vandal power was destroyed, but that of the Byzantines was never thoroughly established; it rested not on its own strength but on the weakness of its enemies. The soldiers of the lower empire held, it is true, the towns on the coast and many important fortresses, but the fertile plains were in the hands of the native races, and in many places became desert in consequence of the tremendous decrease in the population caused by successive wars.

In the next century the country suffered invasion from a new quarter.

In the twenty-seventh year of the Hedjira (A.D. 647) the Khalif Othman determined to effect the conquest of Africa, and on the arrival of the Arab army in Egypt a detachment was sent on to Tripoli. The Patrician Gregorius, was at this time governor of Africa. He had been originally appointed by Heraclius, Emperor of the East, whose father had held the same office, and who himself had started from Africa on the expedition which resulted in the overthrow of the Emperor Phocas and his own elevation to the purple. Gregorius subsequently revolted from the Byzantine Empire, and by the aid of the native Africans made himself independent sovereign of the province.

Ibn Khaldoun says that his authority extended from Tripoli to Tangiers, and that he made Suffetula (*Sbeitla*) his capital.

The command of the expedition was given to the brother of the Khalifa, Abdulla ibn Säad, under whose orders were placed the *élite* of the Arab troops, to whom were added 20,000 Egyptians. The number of the whole force did not certainly exceed 40,000 men. On entering the country occupied by the Romans, the Arab general sent on a detachment to Tripoli commanded by Ez-Zohri. On their arrival before the city they found it too strong to be carried by assault, and they continued their march to Gabes.

A message was sent to Gregorius offering him the usual conditions—to embrace Islamism or to accept the payment of tribute, both of which he indignantly refused. The invaders continued their march till they met the Byzantine army on the plain of *Acouba*, situated about a day and a night's march from Sbeitla.

The army of Gregorius is said to have numbered 120,000 men, but this immense multitude was probably composed of naked and disorderly Moors or Africans, amongst whom the regular bands of the empire must have been nearly lost.

For several days the two armies were engaged from dawn of day till the hour of noon, when fatigue and the excessive heat obliged them to seek shelter in their respective camps.

The daughter of Gregorius, a maiden of incomparable beauty, fought by her father's side; and her hand, with 100,000 dinars, was offered to whomsoever should slay Abdulla ibn Säad. The latter retaliated by offering the daughter of Gregorius and 100,000 dinars to any one who would slay the Christian prince, her father. The combatants had been in the habit of discontinuing the battle every day at noon, but on one occasion, the Mohammed-

dan leader, having kept a considerable portion of his troops concealed and in reserve, recommenced the action with these at midday, and utterly defeated the Christian force. Gregorius and a vast number of his followers were killed, the camp was pillaged, and the beautiful daughter of the prince was captured and allotted to Ibn ez-Zobeir, who had slain her father.

Shortly afterwards Ibn Säad and his followers returned to the East laden with spoil; their invasion had been a purely military one, and they were unencumbered either with women or cattle.

In 665 Moaouia ben el-Hodaidj brought another army from the East, and on this occasion the Mohammedans retained what they again conquered, and the province of *Ifrikia* was formed and placed under the command of Okba bin Nafa. The Moors and the Berbers adopted without trouble the name and religion of the Arabs; and fifty years afterwards a Mussulman governor reported that there was no longer cause to raise the tax imposed on Christian subjects. Thus was swept away the African Church, which had been ornamented by the names of Augustine, Tertullian and Cyprian.

In the reign of the caliph Walid, A.D. 711, on the invitation of Count Julian, Governor of Ceuta, and the small part of the country held by the Visigoths of Spain, the Arabs advanced farther west, and the valiant General Tarick, landing at Gibraltar (*Djebel Tarick*), carried the Crescent into Europe. Multitudes of the Moors followed the Arabs into Spain, and the Europeans gave the African name to their Asiatic conquerors.

During the next century the provinces of Africa were under the rule of Emirs appointed by the Caliphs. They made their capital at Kairouan in Tunis, and were constantly employed in struggles with the Arab governors and Berber chieftains who ruled under them. In 800 hereditary power was conferred by Haroun er-Rashid on Ibrahim, son of Aghlab, and eleven of his descendants reigned after him, till in 910 a powerful rival rose among the Berbers who inhabited the province of Constantine. This was Abou Mohammed Obeid-Allah, who claimed to be a descendant of Fatima, wife of the Prophet, and, surrounded by mystery and marvellous legends, he soon overthrew the Aghlabites; and his successors, pushing their conquests farther east, established the dynasty of the Fatimite caliphs at Cairo. In 944 Ziri, Governor of Aschir, one of the provinces of Central Mogreb, built the town of Algiers; and the Fatimite caliph assisted him to establish an hereditary throne for his race, which ruled until Rodger, king of Sicily, took Tripoli from Hassan Ben Ali, and the dynasty of the Zirites came to an end. The Hammadites, a branch of the same family, held the province of Constantine; and the Moravides, or *Marabatin*, a tribe of military saints from the south, seized Oran and invaded Spain, 1055.

About this time occurred the great Arab immigration. It was no brilliant and ephemeral conquest, like that of Sidi Okba: the land was over-run by a foreign people, who speedily absorbed the Berber nation or drove the remains of it into the mountains. The tribes of Hillal and Soleim had inhabited the deserts of the Hedjaz, where they existed as much by brigandage as by the produce of their flocks. When the Fatimites undertook the conquest of Syria,

they encountered the most determined resistance from these tribes. Subsequently El-Aziz had them banished to Upper Egypt, whence they soon found their way into, and overspread the whole country between Egypt and the Atlantic. Ibn Khaldoun, speaking of these nomades, likens them to a cloud of locusts, destroying everything over which they passed. Their lawless character soon caused them to be expelled from all the great centres of habitation, whereupon they took to the country, where their descendants exist in the same nomade condition at the present day.

The Moravides of the west were displaced by the Almoahades (*El-Moahidin*, those who attest the unity of God), another sect of warriors who arose in the mountains of Morocco, conquered the Hammadites in 1153, and drove the Sicilians from Tripoli in 1160. The Almoahades remained in power till 1270, their capital being Tlemçen; they were then overthrown by the Beni-Zian, a desert tribe, who in a short time obtained possession of the whole of Central Moghreb, with the exception of the larger coast towns, which succeeded in maintaining themselves as independent powers.

One of the most important of these was Algiers, built on the site of the ancient town of *Icosium*. This name does not often occur in history. Pliny, however, mentions that the Emperor Vespasian created it a *Latin* city,—a title somewhat higher than Italian and less than Roman.

During the Christian epoch mention is made of a Donatist Bishop of Icosium, Crescens, in 411, and of another, Laurentius, in 419, the latter of whom was one of the three legates from Mauritania Cæsariensis sent to the Council of Carthage. Nevertheless, it was a city of no great importance, probably a mere station between the more considerable cities of Iol and Rusgunia.

In the tenth century of the Christian era Bologguin, son of Ziri, was authorised by his father to found three towns, viz. Milianah, Lemdia (now Medeah), and *El-Djezair Beni-Mezghanna* (meaning "The Islands of the Children of Mezghanna"), abbreviated to *El-Djezair* (Algiers), which last was founded in the year 944.

In 1067 El-Bekri mentions it as then containing many splendid monuments of antiquity, some of which were brought to light in digging the foundations of the modern city; but scarcely anything, with the exception of a few inscribed stones, has been preserved: one of these, however, bears the important word *Icositanorum*.

Almost since the foundation of Algiers an uneasy feeling existed regarding the part she was destined to play in the world's history. The Spaniards were seriously occupied in attempting to drive the Moors from their own country, but as soon as they became aware of the rising importance of this city (in 1302), they despatched four vessels to reconnoitre it; finding it simply a fortified enclosure, without any commerce, they contented themselves with taking possession of a small island in front of the harbour, subsequently called the *Peñon* or *Bordj el-fanal*. During the next eighteen years commerce began to spring up, and the Spaniards themselves were well content to find a market at their doors whence they could draw their supplies.

In 1342 the Jews were expelled from Italy, in 1380 from Holland, and

from many other countries about the same period; it is possible that they contributed to increase the population, and to extend the trade of the infant city.

After the expulsion of the Moors from Spain (1505) they sought an asylum on the coast of Africa, but they could not long remain there in peace, and very soon adopted the profession of pirates, seeking thus to harass their hereditary enemies and ruin their commerce. To stop their depredations Ferdinand V. prepared a descent on the coast of Africa. On the 15th of September 1505 Don Diego of Cordova took possession of Mersa el-Kebir, and four years later, on the 18th May 1509, the Cardinal Ximenes, who had instigated Ferdinand to undertake the war, came in person to direct the siege and take possession of the town of Oran. The king himself lacked funds for the enterprise; but these were supplied by the Cardinal; and the expedition, in consequence, gained the name of the "Crusade of Ximenes de Cisneros," and was regarded as a holy war, all who fought in it having indulgence from certain fast days for the remainder of their lives. After the capture of Oran, Cardinal Ximenes charged Don Pedro Navarro, who had rendered important services during the expedition, to take possession of several ports on the littoral which had been in the habit of welcoming and protecting the Moorish pirates. On the 1st of January 1510 he set sail for Bougie, which he took without much difficulty. Dellys, Mostaganem and Tlemçen, not being in a condition to offer any serious resistance, became tributary to Spain.

Algiers also consented to pay an annual tribute, and to promise that corsairs would not be permitted to enter the harbour, or dispose of their plunder in the town. To ensure these conditions, he built a fort on the Peñon, part of which still exists, and serves as base to the lighthouse.

About this time (1510) commenced the remarkable career of the brothers Barbarossa, as they are usually styled by Europeans, but not, as is supposed, from the red colour of their beard; the word is merely a corruption of the Turkish name of the elder brother Baba-Aroudj, who with Kheir-ed-din, were sons of Yakoot Reis, captain of a galley belonging to the island of Mytelene. They associated themselves with a number of other restless spirits, and soon found themselves at the head of a piratical fleet, consisting of twelve galleys and many other smaller vessels, with which they came to seek their fortune on the coast of Barbary.

On entering Tunis with a cargo of plunder and slaves, they made magnificent presents to the reigning prince, Mulaï Mohammed of the dynasty of Beni Hafes, and obtained permission to establish their head-quarters in his dominions.

As we have said, the town of Bougie was at this time occupied by the Spaniards, and one of their first exploits was to try to recover it for the Mohammedans: they attacked it, but without success, in 1512, on which occasion Aroudj lost an arm.

Two years later (1514) they took Djedjeli from the Genoese, capturing 600 slaves and an immense amount of booty.

The renown which the brothers had acquired in fighting against the

Christians induced the Emir Salem ben Teumi of Algiers (1516) to implore their assistance to dislodge the Spaniards from their position on the Peñon. Aroudj gladly accepted the invitation, and, leaving his brother with the fleet, marched on Algiers with a force of 5000 men. He was hailed as a deliverer, but he soon made himself master of the town, put Salem ben Teumi to death, and proclaimed himself king of Algiers in his stead.

In 1517 he occupied Medea and Tlemçen, which places he added to his dominions. At the same time his fleets continued to infest the coasts of Spain and Italy, and so frequent and cruel were their devastations that Charles V. at the beginning of his reign (1518) despatched a body of troops to the governor of Oran sufficient to attack him. At first Aroudj shut himself up in the Mechouar of Tlemçen, but being forced to evacuate it, and being hotly pursued by the Spaniard Martin d'Agole, he died on the banks of the Rio Salado or river of Ouchda, about 92 kil. west of Oran, in the country of the Beni Moussa.

Kheir-ed-din succeeded his brother, but, seeing himself menaced by the Spaniards on the one hand, and by the native Algerians on the other, he placed himself under the suzerainty of the Sublime Porte, and was named Pacha by Selim I. He afterwards defeated, near the Balearic Islands, the Spanish Admiral Portundo, and in 1530 captured the Fort Peñon, which the Spaniards had held for two centuries, and put its governor to death.

He connected it to the mainland by a mole, in which work 30,000 Christian slaves were employed for three years, and surrounded the town with a wall.

Kheir-ed-din now (1518) conceived the project of taking possession of the kingdom of Tunis, by far the most flourishing country at that time on the coast of Africa, and the state of intestine strife prevailing there opened to him an easy means of effecting his purpose.

Mulaï Mohammed, the last prince of the Beni Hafes dynasty, which had existed in an uninterrupted line for three centuries, died in 1525, leaving a numerous family of sons by different wives. Mulaï Hassan, one of the youngest, owing to the intrigues of his mother, had been chosen as his successor. It is alleged that he poisoned his father. Certainly, he put to death all those of his brothers whom he could get into his power; but Reshid, one of the oldest, succeeded in escaping to the Arabs in the interior, and for a long time disputed with them his brother's right to the throne.

He eventually took refuge at Algiers, and implored the protection of Kheir-ed-din, who, seeing the great advantage which might accrue to himself by supporting his title, received him with every mark of friendship and respect. He easily persuaded Reshid to accompany him to Constantinople, and induced Sultan Soliman to equip an expedition for the conquest of Tunis, which done, the unhappy Reshid was thrown into prison, whence he never again emerged.

After ravaging the coast of Italy the fleet anchored at Bizerta, where it was warmly received; the inhabitants even proposed to co-operate with him, but their offer was not accepted, and Kheir-ed-din proceeded without loss of time to the Goletta, the fort at which place soon fell into his hands. He gave out that the object of his appearing on the scene was to reinstate Reshid on his father's throne, on which the inhabitants of Tunis, weary of Mulaï Hassan's

government, expelled the latter from the city, and opened their gates to his brother. But when the new prince did not appear the people began to suspect the corsair's treachery. Kheir-ed-din did not leave them long in doubt, but informed them that the Beni Hafes had ceased to reign, and that he had come in their place as representative of the Sultan. The inhabitants flew to arms, and surrounded the citadel into which Kheir-ed-din had led his troops; but he had foreseen such an attack, and was not unprepared for it, and the artillery on the ramparts soon overpowered the ill-directed musketry fire of his assailants, and compelled them to retire with a loss, it is said, of 3000 killed.

His first care, after having taken possession of Tunis, was to put his new kingdom in a proper state of defence. He strengthened the citadel which commanded the town, fortified the Goletta in a regular manner at vast expense, and made it his principal arsenal and the station of his fleet. He won over the warlike tribes of the Drid and Nememchas by liberal presents, and succeeded in introducing a Turkish garrison into the holy city of Kerouan, the second capital of the country.

Mulaï Hassan fled for safety to Constantine (1535), where he made the acquaintance of a renegade Genoese, named Ximea, by whose advice he demanded the aid of Charles V., and engaged to second his operations with a contingent of Arabs. Daily complaints were brought to the Emperor of the outrages committed by the Barbary pirates on his subjects, both in Spain and Italy, and the glory to be obtained by ridding the world of this odious species of oppression induced him to turn a willing ear to the representations of the dethroned prince, and to conclude a treaty with him for the invasion of Tunis. He drew contingents for this purpose from every part of the empire: a Flemish fleet brought a body of German infantry; the galleys of Naples and Sicily brought well-trained bands of Italians; the Pope rendered all the assistance in his power; the Knights of Malta, sworn enemies of the infidel, equipped a small but efficient squadron; the Emperor himself embarked at Barcelona with the flower of the Spanish nobility, and a considerable flotilla from Portugal under the command of Don Luis, the Empress's brother; Andrea Doria conducted his own galleys, the best appointed in Europe, and commanded by the most skilful officers. Doria was appointed high-admiral of the fleet, and the command of the land forces, under the Emperor, was given to the Marquis de Guasto.

On the 16th of July 1535 the fleet, consisting of nearly 500 vessels and 30,000 regular troops, set sail from Cagliari, and after a prosperous voyage arrived at the site of Carthage, where a landing was effected without difficulty.

In the meantime Kheir-ed-din had not been idle: he called in his corsairs from their different stations; he drew from Algiers what forces could be spared, and enlisted the assistance of the African princes by representing Mulaï Hassan not only as a vassal of a Christian prince, but himself an apostate from El-Islam. Twenty thousand Moorish horse were soon collected at Tunis; the Goletta was strongly fortified, and, as the Emperor had command of the sea, the Turkish galleys were sheltered in the canal which connects the lake of Tunis with the sea, which canal was widened for the purpose, and a constant service of boats was established to supply the garrison of the Goletta with supplies.

Notwithstanding an obstinate resistance, the Goletta was taken by assault on the 25th July; the garrison retired to Tunis, and the Emperor became master of Kheir-ed-din's fleet, arsenal and 300 brass cannon which were planted on the ramparts. The Emperor immediately marched on Tunis, completely overthrowing Kheir-ed-din, who advanced with a large force to oppose him. Ten thousand Christian slaves confined in the citadel effected their liberation and sided with the invaders, and Charles became master of Tunis. For three days the town was given over to pillage, and it is said that 30,000 of the inhabitants perished, and 10,000 more were carried off as slaves. Mulaï Hassan took possession of a throne surrounded by carnage, abhorred by his subjects, and pitied even by those who had been the cause of those calamities.

He was obliged to sign a treaty, dated 5th August 1535, acknowledging that he held his kingdom in fee of the Crown of Spain, agreeing to pay 12,000 crowns for the subsistence of the garrison at the Goletta, and to send every year to the Emperor twelve horses, and as many falcons, as a token of vassalage. He also agreed to free all Christian slaves in his dominions, allow perfect liberty of religion, the exclusive right of fishing for coral to the Spaniards, and undertook that no corsair should be admitted into any of his ports.

The Emperor left a garrison of 200 men in his citadel of Tunis, and retired to the Goletta, and thence to his former camp at Carthage, and having left orders for the construction of a new fort at the Goletta, he set sail for Europe. On his way he took possession of the ports of Bizerta and Bone, in which latter town he left a garrison of 1000 men.[1]

Kheir-ed-din effected his escape (1536), but was immediately recalled to Constantinople, where he died in 1546.

Six very remarkable contemporary paintings illustrative of this expedition are extant, and were exhibited by Her Majesty the Queen to the Society of Antiquaries on the 8th May 1862. They represent:—

1. Landing of the expedition near Carthage. 2. Attack on the Goletta fort, and skirmish with the Turks. 3. Capture of the Goletta fort. 4. Advance on Tunis and defeat of the Turks. 5. Capture and sack of Tunis. 6. Convention with the Turks and departure of the army. The paintings are attributed to an artist named Vermeyer, who is represented in one of the paintings as making his drawings. These interesting works of art were discovered in the Castle of Greinberg on the Danube and taken thence to Coburg. Through the influence of the late Prince Consort, they were cleaned and repaired by M. Eichener of Augsburg, and subsequently brought to England for a time, when they were returned to Coburg. One of the pictures is of peculiar interest, as it gives an undoubted representation of the St. Ann, the curious *Carrack* of the Knights of St. John.

1537. Several of the cities of Tunis, amongst others Susa and Kerouan, revolted against Mulaï Hassan, who was forced once more to apply to Charles V.; by his command the Viceroy of Sicily sent an expedition against Susa in 1537, which, however, proved unsuccessful.

Two years later (1539) Andrea Doria reduced the principal cities on the

[1] Consult Robertson's "History of the Reign of Charles V."

coast—Kolibia, Susa, Monastir and Sfax—to the authority of Mulaï Hassan, and Monastir received a garrison of Spanish soldiers.

Mulaï Hassan resolved to crush the insurrection by the reduction of Kerouan, against which he marched with a considerable force of native troops and the Christian garrison left behind by Charles V., but the former nearly all passed over to the enemy, and he was glad to get back to Tunis accompanied only by his Spanish allies. No sooner was the Spanish garrison withdrawn from Monastir (1540) when that town, as well as Susa, Sfax and Kolibia, again revolted, and placed themselves under the protection of the celebrated corsair Dragut, an officer trained under Kheir-ed-din, and scarcely inferior to his master in bravery, talent and good fortune. After a year, however, Doria again appeared on the coast and drove off the Turks.

1542. The précarious terms on which he held his power induced Mulaï Hassan to proceed in person to Europe, to solicit once more the help of the Christians. During his absence his son Mulaï Hamed usurped the kingdom, and on his father's return with a small body of followers, the son overcame the father in battle, and, having put out his eyes, permitted him again to return to Europe, where he shortly afterwards died.

Algiers still continued in the state of independence in which it had been left by Kheir-ed-din, who was succeeded in the government by Mohammed Hassan, as Pacha, in 1536. He was a renegade eunuch, who had passed through every stage in the corsair's service, and had acquired such experience in war that he was well fitted for any station which required a man of tried and daring courage. He carried on his piratical depredations against the Christian states with even more audacity and success than his master. Repeated and clamorous complaints reached the Emperor that the commerce of the Mediterranean was greatly interrupted by the corsairs of Algiers, which, since the capture of Tunis, had become the common receptacle of freebooters. Moved partly by these considerations, and partly with the hope of adding further glory to his last expedition to Africa, Charles issued orders (1541) to prepare a fleet and an army for the invasion of Algiers.

He was deaf to the advice of his faithful admiral, Andrea Doria, that he should not expose his armament to destruction by approaching the dangerous shores of Algiers at an advanced period of the year. His resolution was as inflexible as his courage was undaunted; and even a prince less adventurous might have been excused for his confidence in so splendid an array.

It consisted of 20,000 foot and 2000 horse, Spaniards, Italians and Germans, mostly veterans, together with 3000 volunteers, the flower of the Spanish and Italian nobility, and 1000 men sent from Malta, led by 100 of the knights of St. John.

He sailed from Porto Venero, in the Genoese territories, and, having touched at Majorca, arrived before Algiers on the 20th October 1541. At first the roll of the sea and the vehemence of the wind would not permit the troops to disembark, but at last the Emperor seized a favourable opportunity and landed them without opposition between Algiers and the mouth of the Harach, on the spot now occupied by the Jardin d'Essai.

To oppose this mighty army Hassan had only 800 Turks and 5000 Moor-

partly natives of Africa and partly refugees from Spain. He returned, however, a fierce and haughty answer when summoned to surrender.

But what neither his desperate courage nor skill in war could have done, the elements effected for him. On the nights of the 24th and 25th violent rain began to fall, which rendered the firearms of the invaders useless; the Turks, taking advantage of the storm, pursued the Christians with such impetuosity that they were compelled to retreat. One hundred and forty of the vessels were wrecked by the same tempest. The survivors were embarked on board the remainder at Cape Matifou on the 1st, 2d, and 3d of November, notwithstanding the earnest advice of Cortez, the conqueror of Mexico, who felt confident that a second attempt would be more successful. The Emperor was the last to embark. He arrived at Bougie on the 4th, remained there till the 17th, and arrived in Spain on the 1st of December, having lost a third of his army and more than a third of his fleet.

In 1542 Hassan, Pacha of Algiers, attacked and massacred the tribe of the Zouaoua, who had furnished 2000 men for the army of Charles V. His successor was Hassan, son of Kheir-ed-din, who continued in power until 1552, when Salah Raïs, an Arab of Alexandria, was made Pacha. He retook Bougie from the Spaniards (whose governor, Peralta, was beheaded at Valladolid), united the towns of Tlemçen and Mostaganem to the regency of Algiers, and died of the plague at Matifou in 1556.

The next Pacha, Mohammed Kordougli, was assassinated in the Koubba of Sidi Abd-el-Kader, in the same year, by Youssef, who succeeded him, but only reigned six days, when he died of the plague.

After several short and unimportant reigns, Mohammed, son of Salah Raïs, was created Pacha in 1566. He made some additions to the town, and built several new forts, and was succeeded in 1568 by Ali el-Euldj el-Fortas, a celebrated pirate, whose reign was passed in a succession of wars against the neighbouring nations. After him came Arab-Ahmed, 1572 to 1574; and Ramdan, a renegade Sardinian, 1574 to 1576; both of whom added to the fortifications of the town. At this time there were not less than 25,000 Christian slaves in bondage in Algiers.

In the next forty years as many as eighteen different Pachas reigned; their governments being distinguished only by wars, assassinations, extortion and tyranny.

The history of the country now becomes very obscure. Internally the Turks extended their conquests over the whole of the Barbary States, even as far south as the desert. They divided Algeria into the three "Beyliks" of Oran, Constantine and Titeri, the regency still having its capital at Algiers. With regard to the outer world, the history of the State is but that of the large towns, which sent out their pirate vessels even as far as the North Sea, and became so powerful in the Mediterranean that none of the European States escaped the disgrace of paying at times a regular tribute to secure safety to their mariners.

Amongst other captives, in the year 1555, was Cervantes, who remained in captivity five years and a half. He was taken prisoner on the voyage from Naples to Spain by a squadron of Algerine galleys, commanded by Amant

Mame, and fell to the lot of Dali Mame, a Greek renegade, captain of one of the galleys. His freedom was purchased by the *Padres Redemtores* on the 19th September 1580. He has described some of the miseries to which he was subject in the story of "The Captive" in *Don Quixote*. Many of the Christians, hopeless of regaining their liberty, renounced their religion, and some rose to high places in the State, several even becoming Deys. It is said that in 1640 there were 3000 renegade corsairs in the Algerine fleet; a large proportion, no doubt, tempted to join by the chance of enriching themselves which such a trade offered.

Very early in the 17th century the Algerines began to substitute square-rigged vessels for the galleots which they had been in the habit of using. Sir Francis Cottington, writing from Madrid to the Duke of Buckingham, in 1616, says:—"The strength and boldness of the Barbary pirates is now grown to that height, both in the ocean and Mediterranean Seas, as I have never known anything to have wrought a greater sadness and distraction than the daily advice thereof. Their whole fleet consists of 40 sail of tall ships of between two and four hundred tons a piece."

About this time a prize was made on the coast of France which had the effect subsequently of bringing hope, comfort and deliverance, to many a weary Christian slave. A young man of the name of Vincent de Paul embarked on board a vessel at Marseilles bound for Narbonne. It was taken by three Barbary pirates in the Gulf of Lyons, and all on board carried to Tunis. Vincent de Paul was at first sold to a sailor, who soon parted with him. He was subsequently purchased by an Arab doctor, with whom he remained from September 1605 till August 1606, when his master died, leaving him to a nephew, who soon after sold him to an Italian renegade.

St. Vincent was the cause of this man's return to Christianity, and they both escaped in a boat to France in July 1607. In 1625 St. Vincent laid the first foundation of his mission, which continued without interruption in Algeria and Tunis, till the former country became a French possession. Indeed, it exists there at the present time, engaged in other works of piety and charity.

1616. Mustafa Pacha (Algiers). At this time Louis XIII. complained to the Porte at Constantinople, in consequence of the behaviour of the Pachas, and sent to the galleys some Algerine captives who had escaped from Spain into France. In return the Pacha imprisoned M. de Vias, the French consul at Algiers, who had to purchase his liberty by payment of large sums of money, and in 1618 was succeeded by M. Chaix, previously Vice-Consul. In March 1619 a treaty of peace was signed between Louis XIII. and the Pacha Hussein.

1621. Kader Pacha (Algiers). Hostilities again commenced with France, and some Algerine envoys were put to death at Marseilles, in retaliation for which M. Chaix was killed.

In 1620 Sir Robert Mansel, vice-admiral of England, was sent to make a demonstration against Algiers. The royal navy was not yet, however, sufficiently large to rely on its own resources, and in this—the only warlike operation undertaken by it during the reign of James I.—the greater number of

vessels employed were hired from private merchants. It consisted of eighteen ships, six belonging to the king and twelve hired ones, and so greatly had the size of British ships increased during late years, that the smallest of the royal vessels was 400 tons burden, and carried 36 guns. The expedition itself was productive neither of benefit nor glory. It was thus described by Mr. Secretary Burchell :—"Such was the ascendant Count Gondomar, the King of Spain's ambassador, had at the court of King James I., that at his solicitations a squadron of men-of-war was sent to the Mediterranean commanded by Sir Robert Mansell to bring the Algerines to reason, by whom the Spaniards were daily most insufferably molested. That commander appeared before Algiers ; but he had not much reason to be satisfied at the success he there met with, and in return for the civility of his visit, his back was scarce turned but those corsairs picked up near forty good sail belonging to the subjects of his master, and infested the Spanish coasts with greater fury than ever."

The narrator of this expedition, who was on board one of the vessels, mentions that while they were still in the harbour conducting their fruitless negotiations, two British vessels were brought in as prizes by the "Turkes Pyrates," and there is no mention made of any demand for their restitution. The admiral had sent the King's letters to the Dey in charge of Captain John Roper, who was detained until a consul should be appointed. The nomination of this, the first consular officer in the Barbary States, is more curious than flattering to our national dignity. The historian of the expedition says : —"The 6th (December 1620) after long debating, finding the Turkes perfidious and fickle, as well as detaining our messenger who delivered His Maiestie's letters, notwithstanding] we had sufficient hostages for him, as in breaking all other promises, in the end it was agreed thus : upon leaving a consull with them they would let our messenger come aboord againe. Whereupon the admirall sent a common man[1] well cloathed, by the name of a consull, whom they received with good respect, and sending our messenger aboord, received their oune pledges and delivered us some 40 poor captives, which they pretended was all they had in the towne. This was all we could draw from them."

1628. The Dutch Admiral Lambert arrived in 1624 with six vessels to demand the restitution of certain captured slaves and ships, which was at first refused by the Divan ; but after Lambert had hanged at the yardarms of his vessels the pirates in his power, his demands were granted. In 1628 Sanson Napollon concluded a peace with the Pacha Husseïn-Khodja on behalf of the French, in which slaves were exchanged ; this peace cost them £270,000. In the same year the Koulouglis revolted, and were nearly all massacred.

The audacity of the Algerine pirates at this time was unparalleled, their prizes amounting to, it was said, about 20,000,000 francs. The Christian powers of Europe having constantly endeavoured to exterminate them without success, had now nearly all adopted the expedient of paying tribute to the Pacha to escape their depredations, which they carried as far as the North Sea.

Even the shores of England were not respected. An incident which oc-

[1] Either Mr. Leatt, or James Frizell or Friswell, which latter is mentioned as being on board.

curred a few years earlier deserves to be recorded, in the words of the principal actor in it, the Reverend Devereux Spratt:[1]—

"October 23d, 1640.—The horrid rebellion of Ireland brake forth, and in it God's severe judgements upon the English Protestants, there being not less than 150,000 murdered as by public records appears. . . . I returned to Ballybegg, where I remained in the discharge of my calling untill the English army came to carry us off. . . . Then at Corke I petitioned the Lord Inchaquon, who gave me a pass for England; and coming to Youghole in a boate I embarked in one John Filmer's vessell, which set sayle with about six score passengers; but before wee were out of sight of land, wee were all taken by an Algire piratt, who putt the men in chaines and storkes. This thing was so greivious that I began to question Providence, and accused Him of injustice in His dealings with me, untill ye Lord made it appear otherwise by ensueing mercye. Upon my arrivall in Algires I found pious Christians, which changed my former thoughts of God, which was that He dealt more hard with me than with other of His servants. God was pleased to guide for me, and those relations of mine taken with me, in a providentiall ordering of civil patrons for us, who gave me more liberty than ordinary, especially to me, who preached the Gospel to my poor countrymen, amongst whom it pleased God to make me an instrument of much good. I had not stayed there long, but I was like to be freed by one Captain Wilde, a pious Christian; but on a sudden I was sould and delivered to a Mussleman dwelling with his family in ye towne, upon which change and sudden disappointment I was very sad. My patron asked me the reason, and withall uttered these comfortable words, 'God is great,' which took such impression as strengthened my faith in God, considering thus with myself, shall this Turkish Mahumetin teach me, who ame a Christian, my duty of faith and dependance upon God.

"After this God stirred up ye heart of Captaine Wilde to be an active instrument for me at Leagourno in Italy, amongst the merchants there, to contribute liberally towards my randsome, especially a Mr. John Collier. After the captaine returned to Algires he paid my randsome, which amounted to 200 cobs. Upon this a petition was presented by the English captives for my staying amongst them; yt he showed me, and asked what I would do in ye case. I tould him he was an instrument under God of my liberty, and I would be at his disposeing. He answered, Noe. I was a free man, and should be at my own disposeing. 'Then,' I replyed, 'I will stay,' considering that I might be more servisable to my country by my continuing in enduring afflictions with the people of God than to enjoy liberty at home."

Shortly before the outbreak of the Civil War an Act of Parliament was passed by both Houses "whereby they did manifest unto the world their resolution of undertaking that Christian work of the Redemption of the Captives from the cruel thraldome that they lay under." For some time, however, all action in this respect was necessarily intermitted. In the year 1645 the Parliament sent out "a ship of strength called the Honour, laden with a Gargasoon of money and goods to a great value," in charge of their special agent Edmond Casson, who was authorised to treat for the liberation of the English captives at

[1] The MS. of this diary is in the possession of his descendant, Admiral Spratt, R.N.

Algiers. Unfortunately this vessel was destroyed by fire in the harbour of Gibraltar, but in the following year (1646) another similar vessel, called the Charles, was despatched. The parliamentary report of the mission thus relates the result :—

"In prosecution of which orders the said agent, ship, and goods proceeded on the voyage, and God hath so blessed the work that they arrived in safety at Algeir, where after a long and difficult treaty, the register of the captives was taken, wherein are enrolled the names of all that are upon that place, and the price for their ransome agreed on, as they first cost in the market. That Gargasoon of money and goods hath by the agent been so well managed, that 244 persons, men, women and children are redeemed and sent home in the said ship, the Charles. The agent is constrained to stay there until such time as the remainder are likewise redeemed, in preparation to the despatch whereof two ships are now preparing to be sent thither with a greater Gargasoon than before."

In 1637 some French vessels took possession of two Algerine pirate ships, on board of one of which was the new Pacha, Ali, coming from Constantinople. In return, Youssef seized M. Pion, the French Consul, and an agent named Mussey, both of whom narrowly escaped being burnt alive. At this time Algiers possessed 300 pirate vessels, and in the same reign the town was nearly destroyed by an earthquake.

In 1655 took place Blake's celebrated action at Tunis, one of the grandest feats in English naval history. There were long accounts to settle with that regency for its piratical conduct towards British vessels, and there was a strong suspicion that many unhappy captives languished there in slavery. He first made his appearance at the Goletta, but, failing to obtain any satisfaction for his just demands, he broke off negotiations, proceeded to Cagliari for provisions, and on the 3d of April again appeared off Porto Farino, the winter harbour and principal arsenal of the Bay of Tunis, where his fleet was anchored, inshore under the guns of the batteries; these were strengthened for the occasion, and further protected by a camp of several thousand horse and foot.

At daybreak on the 4th of April, Blake, with his whole squadron, consisting of the *St. George*, his own flag-ship, the *St. Andrew* carrying the flag of Vice-Admiral Badly, the *Plymouth*, *Newcastle*, *Taunton*, *Foresight*, *Amity*, *Mermaid* and *Merlin*, rode into the bay, and, divine service having been performed, coolly proceeded to anchor as close to the great batteries on shore as they could float. In a short time the whole artillery of Porto Farino, not less than 120 guns of large calibre, opened fire upon the fleet, which fiercely replied against its solid masonry. The conflict was still undecided when Blake sent his boats under cover of the smoke to burn the corsair vessels. The whole of the nine large ships of war were speedily in flames. In four hours from the first broadside the work was done, the pirate vessels were utterly destroyed, the batteries on shore were silenced, and the walls of Porto Farino were so much injured, that the works could easily have been carried by assault, had Blake deemed it advisable to do so.[1] But his aims were accomplished, and the lesson then read to the Tunisians made his

[1] For a more detailed account of this action, see Hepworth Dixon's "Life of Blake."

subsequent negotiations with other Barbary States a matter of little difficulty. When the English squadron anchored off Algiers to demand restitution of property and the liberation of English slaves, it met with little opposition, and a bargain was made for the ransom of all the captives at a fixed price.

1661. Disputes between the governments of Algiers and Great Britain became very frequent about this time, as the fear of our power had been so much lessened by Blake's death that the corsairs had again begun to commit depredation on our shipping. Mr. Pepys tells us how he went to the Fleece tavern to drink, and remained till four o'clock, telling stories of Algiers and the manner of life of slaves there, and how Captain Mootham and Mr. Danes (father of the Archbishop of York), who had been both slaves there, did make him fully acquainted with their condition, how they did eat nothing but bread and water, and how they were beat upon the soles of their feet and their bellies at the liberty of their patron.

In that year the Earl of Sandwich was sent by Charles II. to bring over the Queen from Portugal, and at the same time to settle the matters in dispute at Algiers. In the latter mission he was quite unsuccessful. Pepys observes, "The business of Algiers hath of late troubled me, because My Lord hath not done what he went for, though he did as much as any man in the world could have done." And later, that early in 1662 letters came from "My Lord" that "by a great storm and tempest the whole of Algiers is broken down and many of their ships sunk into the Mole, so that God Almighty hath ended that unlucky business for us, which is very good news."

This no doubt disposed the Pacha to conclude a peace with England, which was done by Admiral Sir John Lawson on the 23d April 1662.

In 1664 Lawson again proclaimed war on Algiers, in consequence of some English vessels having been captured, and the refusal of the Dey to make restitution for the goods which had been taken out of them, together with the imprisonment of the Consul. Peace was concluded by Admiral Sir Thomas Allen, on August 30, 1664, on the basis of the last one. A treaty of peace between France and Algiers was signed in 1666, by which all Algerine privateers were furnished with a free pass by the French Consul; but it was broken in 1667 by Ismaïl sending some ships against the French to the siege of Candia. He was finally beaten by the Marquis de Martel, and peace re-established.

In 1669 an officer named Khelil proposed to the Janissaries or Turkish militia that the power should no longer be solely in the hands of the Pachas, who were becoming unbearable through their tyranny, but that their interests should be represented by an Agha, elected by themselves.

The Pacha was retained out of respect to the Sultan, but he was not permitted to interfere in State affairs, though allowed an appanage suitable to his rank. This plan was adopted, and the reigning Pacha, Ibrahim, thrown into prison, and Ismaïl appointed in his stead. The originator of the plan, Khelil, was made Agha, and shortly after assassinated in 1660.

In 1669 war was again declared between England and Algiers. Although the Algerines had submitted to Sandwich and Lawson, on the withdrawal of the fleet they broke their promises, and the complaints of our merchants and

shipowners had become too loud and too universal to be disregarded. At first we were content to act with the Dutch, and to send a small combined squadron, which destroyed several Algerine vessels, and released a number of Christian slaves, but subsequently our allies drew back and left us to complete the work by ourselves.

In 1669 we sent Sir Edward Spragge, who had been Lord Sandwich's captain in the expedition of 1662, and though his force was a small one his skill secured the success of the undertaking.

A very curious metrical account of this expedition exists in the British Museum, under the title of "The Streights Voyage; or, St. David's Poem, being a description of the most remarkable passages that happened in her first expedition against the Turkes of Argeir, Sir John Harman, Commander, Rere-Admiral of His Majesty's Fleet; Beginning May 1669, ending April 1671; By John Baltharpe, belonging to the foresaid Ship." A short extract may not be misplaced—

"Enough of Tangeir, now let's turn our tayl;
From thence that night we did set sayl,
Bound up the Streights away we went;
To meet with Algeir Turkes was our intent.
We with our Squadron kept a board
The Christian shore: upon my word,
Sir Thomas Allen steers along
Mid channel with his squadron.
Sir Edward Spragg with ships of warr
Did keep along the Barbary shore,
Ther flaggs all three agreed were
To meet together at Argeir;
Because these rogues and we did jarr
To make with them perpetual warr,
We scorn with them to be peace seekers
Who are such roguish peace breakers."

As usual the Algerines seemed to have been ready enough with treaties which they had no intention of observing longer than suited their convenience.

"The Turkes they sooth us up with Treaty—
They sooth us up most fine and neatly,
Till they have brought about their ends,
And then they care not to be friends."

Some of the incidents are most dramatic:—

"One boat, I very well remember—
It was about the middle of September,
Dark in the night, under the shoar,
As we lay skulking on our oare—
Near to the shoar (as he came creeping)
We boarded him; a woman weeping
With a young child sate after on,
The Turkes and Moores overboard ran:
We went to fishing then for Moores,
And took them up with blades of oares,
The flesh of some with our boat-hook
We entered, and so up them took;
At last we took up quite so many,
That there did not escape us any."

1670. After leaving Algiers Sir Edward Spragg proceeded to Bougie, where the principal fleet of the pirates was assembled, protected by a strong boom, thrown across the entrance of the harbour. Sir Edward broke the boom, silenced the batteries, and captured or burnt the whole of their shipping. The Algerians rose in revolt against their government at receiving news of this disaster, and put the reigning Dey, Ali Agha, to death, making at the same time ample submission to the English admiral.

In 1675 the Dutch offered large sums for the purchase of peace, but their terms were not accepted by the Divan at Algiers. Even as regards England they seemed not to have had a sufficiently severe lesson, for in 1677 it was found necessary to send Admiral Herbert against them with another squadron, but the mere sight of his force recalled to their minds so lively a recollection of the chastisement they had received from Sir Edward Spragg that they at once submitted, and, though they plundered every one else, it was some time before they ventured to insult the British flag. But the mere fact of keeping Englishmen in bondage did not seem to have been considered "an insult to the British flag" in those days.

The piratical search for slaves was in fact an organised system. The Turks considered it lawful to keep all Christian prisoners in bondage, and entirely at the mercy of their respective masters. The answer of the Dey to the remonstrances of an English consul was, "Know you not that my people are a company of rogues, and I am their captain?" Not only were all prisoners of war so treated, but it was the constant habit of the Dey, on any European State attempting reprisals, to send to the galleys the consul of that country, and all merchants and crews of vessels who were bold enough to have visited his ports for the purpose of commerce. On many occasions hundreds of these peaceful traders were killed, and the consuls also treated with great barbarity, being burnt alive, or blown from the mouths of cannon; while, in one instance, on the approach of a French fleet, their representative was thrown towards them from a mortar. The number of whites kept in slavery is astonishing. In 1646 it was reckoned that there were not less than 20,000; in 1768 1500 Christians were redeemed by Spain alone; and when Lord Exmouth finally destroyed the pirate navy in 1816, he obtained the liberty of 3000. These are some of the most striking instances; but hundreds of captives were annually ransomed by their respective nations, or by societies formed for the purpose. Many priests nobly devoted themselves to ministering to the slaves, even voluntarily going to the galleys for the sake of being with them. Several of these, who were killed among the other victims of the Turks, have been canonised.

War again broke out with Algiers, and lasted for five years. It is stated on excellent authority that between the years 1674 and 1681 five or six thousand English slaves were brought into Algiers, and about 350 vessels captured, and at the peace of April 10, 1682 the Dey refused to surrender a single English slave, leaving the General to bargain with their several masters as best he could for their ransom.

The treaty then signed between Charles II. and the Government of Algiers contained a clause to the following effect:—"The King of Great Britain sha

not be obliged by virtue of this treaty to redeem any of his subjects now in slavery, but it shall depend absolutely upon His Majesty or the friends or relations of the said persons in slavery to redeem such as shall be thought fit, agreeing to as reasonable a price as may be with their patrons or masters for their redemption, without obliging the said patrons against their will to set any at liberty." This treaty, which may be seen in Vol. I. of Hertalet's Compilation, page 58, is probably the most degrading one ever concluded between Great Britain and a foreign power; nevertheless this provision was renewed by James II., on April 5, 1686, and by George II. on March 18, 1729. The condition of the slaves was most pitiable. Such as belonged to the Dey were imprisoned in the *Bagnio.* They had a ration of black bread and a little soup once a day; they were compelled to labour incessantly, some at the quarries outside the town; others were harnessed to stone carts like mules; many had to labour at the ovens where bread was made for the Janissaries, and their lot was even more miserable than the others; the least wretched were the skilled artisans, but these found it almost impossible to obtain their freedom, so useful were they to the State. Such as were owned by private individuals were even more unfortunate than the others, being treated worse than beasts of burden, and liable to every species of cruelty and torture that their pitiless masters could devise. The only consolation left to them was the ministration of the Catholic missionaries, who devoted their time, and often sacrificed life itself, in solacing their misfortunes.

In August and September 1682, and again in 1683, the French Admiral Duquesne appeared before Algiers with a strong fleet, and commenced to bombard the town; it was the first occasion of shells being used for such a purpose, and they not only committed great ravages in the town, but so terrified the Dey that he consented to deliver up 546 French slaves. This enraged the Turks beyond endurance. The Dey, Beebe Hussan, was murdered, and Mezzo-Morto elected in his stead. His first act was to threaten Duquesne to blow away every Frenchman from guns if the attack was renewed—a threat which he carried into execution by thus disposing of M. Le Vacher, the French Consul and Vicar-Apostolic, together with twenty other Frenchmen.[1] In 1684 a humiliating peace was concluded nominally for 100 years.

In 1688, in consequence of some raids made upon French, English and Dutch ships, and the imprisonment of the French Consul, M. Piolle, the town was bombarded by the Duke d'Estrées. Mezzo-Morto was wounded, and M. Piolle and forty Frenchmen were blown from the mouths of cannons. From this period to the end of the century the country was in a state of anarchy, many Deys being appointed, and immediately afterwards assassinated. The city was constantly ravaged by the plague, it being said that in 1698 24,000, and in 1702 45,000, persons died of this malady.

The successive attempts of various European nations to suppress this nest of ruffians having thus proved completely futile, they were all in turn obliged to buy peace, and even to submit to the additional disgrace of paying part of

[1] The immense cannon from which these unfortunates and many others were blown away was called by the Turks *Baba Merzouk* (Father Fortunate), and by the French *La Consulaire.* It is now preserved as a trophy on the Place d'Armes at Brest.

their tribute in cannon, bombs, and other munitions of war. The conditions imposed on the Danes may be cited as an instance in proof. Peace was accorded to them only on condition of immediately delivering to the Dey twenty 24-pounder guns, twenty 12-pounders, four iron mortars, 6600 shells, 20,000 cannon balls, 20,000 lbs. of powder, 50 masts, 100 yards, 20,000 lbs. of tar, 10,000 lbs. of resin, 2000 planks, 40 cables, and further paying him annually 10,000 lbs. of powder, 4000 balls, 25 masts, 50 yards, 12 cables, and 24 hawsers.

One can understand how, receiving such presents every year, frequently augmented at the caprice of the Dey, the State of Algiers was able to strengthen itself, so as to become the scourge of Europe.

In 1710 a new revolution gave to the Algerian Government the constitution which it continued to hold until the French conquest. The Janissaries obtained the Sultan's consent that the Dey elected by themselves should be named Pacha, and that the Sublime Porte should have no other representative in Algiers. From this moment it became in reality an independent State, and its connection with Constantinople was restricted to the despatch of a present in exchange for the Caftan of Investiture on the accession of a new Dey. In the same year the Dey of Oran made an expedition against Algiers, but was defeated on the banks of the Harrach, and beheaded.

1716. The town partially destroyed by an earthquake.

1719. Mohammed, Pacha Dey, renewed the treaty of peace with France.

The year 1726 is celebrated for the unusual cold, Algiers being in that winter covered with snow.

1732 to 1748. Ibrahim ben Ramdan, Pacha, during which period frequent struggles with Tunis took place.

On the 1st of February 1748 Ibrahim ben Ramdan, Pacha of Algiers, died, not without suspicion of poison.

1748 to 1754. To him succeeded Mohammed Kodja, surnamed the *one-eyed*, who had the reputation of being just, humane and superior to all the other aspirants to the throne.

In 1752 and 1753 there was a serious outbreak of plague at Algiers. In April of the latter year 400 died in the city, in June 1700, and as many in July, but it was much more at many other cities of the Regency, especially Djidjelly, La Çalle and Constantine. In 1754 and 1755 there were only a few isolated cases at Algiers, but in 1756 this scourge seemed inclined to make up for its inaction the two previous years, and by the end of August 10,000 had died in the city alone.

1754 to 1766. On the 11th of December 1754 the Dey and his Khaznadar were both assassinated, and Baba Ali was elected in the place of the former. He was a man entirely wanting in good sense and capacity. He at once recommenced the war with the Dutch, who were fain to conclude an onerous and humiliating peace. He rendered himself popular by encouraging piracy and other crimes. He took Tunis, which was given up to pillage. The French Consul was sent to the Bagnio, as many of his predecessors had been, and only released on payment of a large sum of money. One of his successors was similarly treated. The Bey required some of the European States to

renew their consuls every three years, on account of the presents which he was accustomed to exact on such occasions; and others, like Venice, he actually compelled to pay him an annual tribute.

From 1762 to 1765 James Bruce of Kinnaird, the well-known African traveller, held the office of British Consul-General at Algiers. After resigning office he made extensive explorations in Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli and the Pentapolis, where he made accurate drawings of all the Roman remains of any consequence in those countries. A selection of these has only lately been published, after the lapse of more than a century.[1]

1766 to 1791. Baba Ali Dey died on the 2d February 1766, and was quietly succeeded by Mohammed ben Osman, who had occupied the place of treasurer to his predecessor. He governed his people sagely and well during twenty-five years, and did what a Dey of Algiers could to restrain the piratical tendencies of his subjects within due limits.

In no former reign had there been so many conspiracies against the Dey's life, but none of them were successful. He was exceedingly exacting in his negotiations with European States, and managed under one pretext or another to lay them all under contribution to him.

In 1775 took place the unfortunate Spanish expedition against Algiers, commanded by the Count O'Reilly. It consisted of 51 vessels and about 24,000 troops. They left Carthagena on the 23d June, and arrived before Algiers on the 31st June and 1st August. They landed to the east of the river Harrach, and the first division at once commenced its march towards the town. They were so harrassed, however, by the enemy, who had taken up advantageous positions all along their route, that they became thoroughly discouraged, and when subsequently they were charged by a troop of camels, they retreated in the utmost confusion to their vessels. The loss acknowledged by the Spaniards was 218 officers and 2589 men killed and wounded, besides which the army abandoned 18 pieces of artillery and a great number of arms and munitions of war.

Another naval expedition was sent against Algiers in 1783, which bombarded the town, killing about 300 persons and destroying about as many houses. A third and even more futile attempt was made in the following year. Subsequently, in 1785, they concluded a peace with the Dey, for which they were content to pay a million piastres and a vast amount of military stores.

In April 1786 the plague again broke out; it lasted eighteen months, and carried off more than a third of the population. It was calculated that during the first fifteen months 35,600 Mohammedans, 2300 Jews and 620 Christian slaves, in all 38,520, perished.

In 1789 the French entered into a new treaty with the Dey at the price of most humiliating concessions, the negotiators consoling themselves with the fact that Louis XIV., after three expeditions against Algiers, had been compelled to purchase an equally inglorious peace.

1791 to 1799. In July 1791 Mohammed ben Osman died, and Baba Hassen

[1] "Travels in the Footsteps of Bruce in Algeria and Tunis." By the Author.

was proclaimed Dey. His first act was to demand a frigate from the French to convey his ambassador to Constantinople, and to inform the consuls that in future the annual presents or tribute should be doubled. It never seemed to occur to any European power to dispute the orders of this despot, although compliance with them only made him the more exacting. Whenever he was in want of money he declared war on some European power, and forced it to purchase peace at an extravagant price. Venice, Spain, Holland, Portugal, Denmark, and Naples, were thus treated, and even America followed their example in 1795, at a price of 721,000 dollars, and an annual tribute of 22,000, not including consular presents. Small wonder then that at this time the Dey's treasury was reported to contain 4 millions sterling!

Nevertheless at this time the power of the Algerian State was by no means formidable. Shaw states that in 1732 they had only half-a-dozen ships of from thirty-six to fifty guns, and not half that number of brave and experienced captains. The whole land force in Turks and Koulouglis was not more than 6500, of whom one-third were old and worn out, and though the seaward defences were pretty strong and carefully looked after, those on the landward side were quite insignificant. Even sixty years later, though they had accumulated an immense supply of naval stores of all kinds, there is no reason to suppose that they were substantially stronger, or that any of the principal nations of Europe would have had the least difficulty in extirpating them. The fact was that the nations of Europe were too much occupied in fighting amongst themselves to be able to pay much attention to Algiers, and each was very well content that the Algerines should prey on the commerce of its neighbours, if only its own remained secure.

1799 to 1805. On the 15th May 1799 Baba Hassen died, and was succeeded by his nephew Mustafa, an ignorant and avaricious person, who commenced his reign by the pillage of his predecessor's family, the consuls as usual being laid under contribution. In 1800, in consequence of the French occupation of Egypt, the Dey arrested all the consular establishment of that nation, the priests and many others, who were at once put in chains, and kept in the Bagnio for thirty-three days. On the 30th September 1800 the great Napoleon agreed to a peace at the price of oblivion for the past and a payment of 300,000 piastres to the Dey; but this not being approved of by the Sultan, the French Consul and all his countrymen were ordered to quit the regency, and left on the 30th January 1801. They were not allowed to return till after the conclusion of the preliminaries of peace between England and Turkey on the one hand, and France on the other, towards the end of the year.

The United States had at this time (1800) a considerable trade with the Mediterranean, and the Algerines were not backward in falling upon the unsuspecting and unarmed Americans, capturing their ships and casting the crews into bondage.

Immediately after the peace of 1783, when the United States became an independent nation, Algeria declared war upon them. In 1785 two American vessels were captured in the Atlantic Ocean. In 1793 eleven more prizes were made, and then the number of American citizens in slavery at Algiers

exceeded a hundred. Colonel Humphreys, American minister at Lisbon, was charged by the President to negotiate with the Barbary States, and he despatched Mr. Joseph Donaldson for that purpose to Algiers. He then negotiated a treaty of peace, by which the Americans bound themselves to pay to the Dey the sum of 721,000 dollars, partly as ransom for American captives, and partly as gratification, presents, etc., to the Government of the regency. It was further agreed that the American Government should pay an annual tribute of 22,000 dollars in munitions of war and marine stores, which sum, in consequence of the arbitrary value fixed on the various articles, was almost doubled in reality.

In the month of October 1800 the U.S. 32-gun frigate George Washington, commanded by Captain Bainbridge, was lying at anchor in the roads of Algiers. The Dey considered this a fine opportunity to get the presents, which he, as well as the heads of the other regencies, annually paid to the Sultan, conveyed to Constantinople. He made a requisition for the services of the frigate for this purpose, and the commandant, though most unwillingly, thought that he could not avoid performing the duty. This conduct deeply wounded the susceptibility of the Americans, but the President thought it more prudent to follow the example of older and richer States in Europe, and make the best terms he could with the Algerines.

In 1802 the English Consul was expelled, and in January 1804 Lord Nelson appeared before Algiers and demanded his immediate re-installation. The Dey refused; Lord Nelson left, reappeared several times, but failed to attain his object till 1806, when Mr. Blanckley arrived as Consul-General. A very interesting picture of life in those days is given by Mrs. Broughton, his daughter, in a work entitled "Six Years in Algeria, from 1806 to 1812."

The influence of France now began to wane in Algeria. The defeat of Trafalgar destroyed its marine and its commerce and made England undisputed mistress of the seas. The French were expelled from La Calle, and the exclusive privilege of coral fishing conceded to the English for a period of ten years at a rent of 267,000 f. per annum.

1805 to 1808. On the 12th of September 1805 Mustafa was murdered by the Janissaries and replaced by Ahmed Khodja. The first thirty days of his reign were marked by the spoliation of the Jews, and the most frightful massacres; the usual presents from the consuls were exacted with the utmost rigour, and in one week he extorted from Spain 12,000 piastres, Holland 40,000, America 100,000, Austria 50,000, and England 10,000.

1808 to 1809. Ahmed Dey was killed on the 7th of November 1808 by the relations of those whom he had massacred on his accession, just as he was on the point of escaping to France with his ministers and treasures; his successor, Ali ben Mohammed, only lived a few months, and was in his turn assassinated on the 7th of February 1809.

1809 to 1815. Hadji Ali, his successor, commenced his reign with an act tantamount to a declaration of war with France. He demanded an exorbitant sum from the consul, and not only imprisoned him, but also M. de Berthemy, aide-de-camp to Napoleon, and M. Arago, the celebrated astronomer, then on

a purely scientific mission to Algiers. They only purchased their release after three months' captivity by the payment of a large sum of money.

1812. In 1812 the Government of Algiers again declared war on the United States. It is believed that the regency adopted this step on the advice of certain Jews, who, seeing the increasing importance of the American mercantile marine, thought that Algiers might as well obtain a share of this commercial prosperity by the simple expedient of plunder. The moment chosen for this step was the 17th July 1812, when the "Alleghany," an American vessel, arrived at Algiers with the annual tribute. The Dey showed the greatest dissatisfaction at the articles of which it was composed. He ordered the consul to pay the tribute in money for the future, and together with his family and all American citizens to quit the regency by the 25th of the same month. The consul did all he could to persuade the Dey to reconsider this decision, but without effect; he was actually compelled to leave. In the month of September following an American vessel was captured, and the President endeavoured in vain to obtain the release of the captives by paying their ransom. The Dey refused to enter into any negotiation on the subject, declaring that he considered American slaves as beyond price.

The Congress of the United States could no longer tolerate such behaviour, or support the idea of remaining tributary to Algiers. Accordingly in May 1815 Captains Bainbridge and Decatur and Mr. William Shaler were chosen by the President to proceed to Algiers with a squadron, and on their arrival there they at once made a demand for a modification of all existing treaties. The Algerines were confounded at this step, and, as it happened that all their vessels were then out cruising, they accepted almost without discussion the conditions dictated to them, and the treaty was signed on the 30th of June. On the same day Mr. Shaler landed as Consul-General of the United States at Algiers.

Commodore Decatur then proceeded towards Tripoli and Tunis, and compelled the governments of those regencies to comply with his demands.

1815 to 1817. In the middle of March 1815 Hadji Ali was murdered by his soldiery, and his successor Mohammed only survived him a fortnight, he having been arrested and strangled in prison. Omar ben Mohammed, Agha of Spahis, was the next Dey. He was born in Mytelene, and was 43 years of age when he came to the throne. He is represented as having been singularly handsome in appearance, and of great natural intelligence, sober and continent in his life, and of a courage so renowned that it gained him the name of "the terrible."

In the beginning of 1816 Lord Exmouth was ordered to proceed to the various Barbary States to claim the release of all Ionian slaves who had then become British subjects, and to make peace for Sardinia. He was also permitted to make peace for any other States in the Mediterranean who would authorise him to do so. He had no difficulty in obtaining the liberation of the Ionians, and he also effected the freedom of the Neapolitans and Sardinians, the former paying a ransom of 500 and the latter 300 dollars a head.

The fleet then sailed for Tunis and Tripoli, where Lord Exmouth concluded treaties with the Beys, entirely abolishing the institution of Christian slavery.

He again visited Algiers and attempted to enforce a similar demand, but the Dey answered as a man confident in his strength to resist it. Lord Exmouth assured him that he formed a very inadequate idea of a British man-of-war, and declared that if hostilities should become necessary he would engage to destroy the place with five line-of-battle ships.

On his way back to the ship Lord Exmouth and suite were very roughly handled by the Algerines, but eventually the Dey consented to treat on the subject in England and at Constantinople. Lord Exmouth, having no authority to enforce his demands, was fain to be content with this, and returned to England. Before reaching, the news arrived that while Lord Exmouth was still at Algiers on the 23d of May, the crews of the coral fishing-boats at Bone had gone on shore to attend mass, it being Ascension Day, when they were attacked by a large body of Turks and barbarously massacred.

The British Government, justly considering that these barbarians, whose existence was a reproach to the civilised world, had filled up the measure of their crimes by this outrage, determined to exact complete submission or inflict the most signal vengeance.

The ancient harbour of Algiers was then very much as it now appears in the plan, without of course the jetties, which have been added by the French. The entrance was not more than 120 yards wide. All around bristled with fortifications and artillery. The lighthouse battery had 50 guns in three tiers; at the extremity of the rock was a battery with 30 guns and 7 mortars in two tiers; the mole itself was filled with cannon in a double tier; the eastern batteries next the lighthouse had an inner fortification with a third tier of guns, making 66 guns in those batteries alone. The islet had in all 220 guns, besides 300 more in the various batteries along the coast-line opposite to it.

Nelson, in a conversation with Captain Brisbane, had named 25 line-of-battle ships as the force that would be required to attack them. Lord Exmouth was offered any force he required, but he determined to take no more than the number he had mentioned to the Dey, five ships of the line, to which, however, were added three heavy and two small frigates, four bomb vessels, and five gun brigs.

On arrival at Gibraltar on the 5th of August he found a Dutch squadron, consisting of five frigates and a corvette, commanded by Admiral von Capellan, who, on learning the object of the expedition, solicited and obtained leave to co-operate.

On the 27th the fleet arrived opposite Algiers, and a flag of truce was sent on shore to communicate the ultimatum of the British Government, and demand the immediate liberation of the Consul, who had been imprisoned in irons.

No answer was given, when the fleet bore up and each vessel proceeded to take up its appointed station. The flag-ship, the Queen Charlotte, anchored half-a-cable's length from the mole head, her port battery flanking the batteries from the mole head to the lighthouse. A gun was now fired from the upper tier of the eastern battery, a second and a third followed, the remainder being drowned by the thunder of the Queen Charlotte's broadside.

The enemy now opened fire from all their batteries, while the rest of the British squadron took up their position at the entrance to the mole. The Dutch squadron with admirable gallantry went into action under a heavy fire before the works to the south of the town. On the opposite side of the lighthouse were placed the bomb-vessels, while the flotilla of gun-rocket and mortar boats was distributed between the line-of-battle ships and the entrance to the mole.

Soon after the battle became general, the enemy's flotilla of gunboats advanced, when a single broadside sent 33 out of 37 to the bottom. The whole of the Algerian frigates were burnt at their anchors and blown up, and by ten o'clock at night it was felt that the objects of the attack had been attained. The fleet had fired 118 tons of powder, 50,000 shot (weighing more than 500 tons of iron), besides 960 13 and 10-inch shells. The sea-defences of Algiers, with a great part of the town itself, were shattered and crumbled to ruins. In the British ships 123 men were killed and 690 wounded, while the Dutch had 13 killed and 52 wounded. Lord Exmouth escaped narrowly: he was struck in three places; a cannon shot carried away the skirts of his coat, and another broke his glass. The losses of the Algerians were estimated at 7000. On the following morning the Dey acceded to all Lord Exmouth's demands, namely:—

1. The abolition of Christian slavery for ever.
2. The delivery of all slaves in the dominion of the Dey.
3. The repayment of all money received by him for the redemption of slaves since the beginning of the year.
4. Reparation and a public apology to the Consul.

The total number of slaves liberated, including those freed a few weeks before, were—

At Algiers	1642
Tunis	781
Tripoli	580
Total .	3003

The battle of Algiers forms a class by itself amongst naval victories; it was a new thing to place a fleet in a position surrounded by formidable batteries. Nor was it less happy in its results: it broke the chains of thousands, it gave security to millions, and it delivered Christendom from a scourge and a disgrace.

1817 to 1818. On the 3d of September 1817 Omar Dey was murdered, and succeeded by Ali Khodja, who, to save himself from sharing the fate of so many of his predecessors, left his palace in the city and took up his residence in the Casbah, at the summit of the town, whither, on the previous night, 350 mules had transported his treasure, estimated at 300 millions of francs.

In the spring of 1818 the plague again made its appearance, and amongst its victims was the Dey, who died on the 1st of March.

1818 to 1830. No sooner was the breath out of his body than the Divan proclaimed Hussein Khodja, minister of the interior, Dey in his place, and he was the last who ever sat on the throne. He speedily turned his attenti-

to the reconstruction of the fleet, burnt by Lord Exmouth, and in 1820 he had 44 vessels, manned by 1560 sailors.

Ever since the treaty made by Lord Exmouth, the Dey found increasing difficulty in obtaining Christian slaves for his public works; he was therefore driven to fill his Bagnio with Kabyles, and even the private servants of the consuls were not spared. The British consulate was violated in the search for certain Kabyles; this brought about a rupture between Great Britain and Algiers, and the consul, Mr. MacDonell, was forced to embark and leave the place. In July 1824 a naval division of 6 sails appeared before the place, while 10 more remained out at sea. There was a slight engagement which lasted three hours, but the Dey persisted in his refusal to receive Mr. MacDonell. Algiers was blockaded till the 24th, when there was a second engagement. Eventually the affair was patched up, and Admiral Sir H. Neale, who commanded the squadron, made two concessions to the Dey, the weaker that they were secret, — namely, that the British flag should not be hoisted on the English consulate in Algiers, and that Mr. MacDonell should not return as consul.

When Mr. St. John succeeded him all the disgraceful ceremonies in the intercourse between the representative of Great Britain and the Turkish authorities were continued. The consul was obliged, the moment he came in sight of the Bey's palace, to walk bareheaded in the hottest sun; in waiting for an audience he had to sit on a stone bench in the public passage; he could not wear a sword in the Dey's presence, nor ride to the palace, though his own servants, if Mohammedans, might do so.

In spite of the chastisement inflicted by Lord Exmouth, and the daily threat made by the representatives of European nations at Algiers, their corsairs continued to infest the seas till the very last; and after the abortive attempt of the English to secure the return of their consul, the audacity and perfidy of the Algerian government knew no bounds, and the most solemn treaties were regarded as so much waste paper.

The subject of the dispute which eventually accomplished its downfall, was the claim of a Jew named Bacri, on account of stores supplied to the French Government during Napoleon's wars. This had been regulated by common accord at 7 millions of francs; and, at one of the interviews which the consul had with the Dey on the subject, the latter is said to have struck him on the face with his fan.

This conduct, for which he refused to make any reparation, served as an excuse to the French Government to send an expedition against Algiers; and the town was blockaded during three years in so inefficient a manner as to excite the ridicule of the Turkish officials.

On the 14th of June 1830 a French army, commanded by General de Bourmont and Admiral Duperré, consisting of 34,000 men, landed, with little opposition, at Sidi Ferruch. It is worthy of remark that all previous attacks on Algiers had been made from the east; and that the suggestion to effect a landing at this point was first made in the work of Mr. Shaler, Consul-General of the United States at Algiers,[1] a suggestion which was followed exactly by the

[1] "Sketches of Algiers." Boston, 1826.

invading force. On the 19th of the same month the battle of Staouëli was fought, and on the 24th that of Sidi Khalef.

On the 4th of July the French arrived in front of the town, and opened fire on Fort l'Empereur, which was abandoned at 10 A.M. by its garrison, who set fire to the powder magazine. The Dey now sent for the British Consul-General, and requested him to go to the French camp, and ascertain the commander-in-chief's conditions.

These were, that the town should be surrendered at 10 o'clock the next morning, whereupon the Dey's person and property should be respected. On the following day, 6th July, the Dey signed this convention, and at 1 P.M. the French troops entered into the town, and took possession of the forts.

Hussein Pacha embarked at Algiers on the 10th, with a suite of 110 persons, of whom 55 were women. He first fixed his residence at Naples, and subsequently at Leghorn, and eventually in Egypt. Mohammed Ali Pacha received him with the consideration due to his rank and misfortunes, when one day, after a private audience, Hussein retired to his private apartments, and died, it is said, a few hours afterwards, in violent convulsions.

At the conquest the Regency was considered in a flourishing condition, and nearly 2 millions sterling were found in the Turkish treasury, a sum more than sufficient to defray the expenses of the war; nevertheless the united value of the imports and exports at Algiers did not then exceed £175,000 per annum. Algiers, Blidah, Cherchel and Bone, were the only really flourishing towns of the Deylick; all the rest of the Tell, with the exception of Kabylia, was occupied by the petty clients of a limited number of rich families, who thought much more of defending their crops against the attacks of their neighbours than of advancing the public prosperity. Each tribe lived apart on its own resources, ever on the alert to repel assailants; there was no such thing as a commonwealth, no means of communication, and hardly any commercial transactions.

The French army, being firmly established at Algiers, began at once to extend its operations. General de Bourmont sent in the same month an expedition to Blidah, and took temporary possession of Mersa el-Kebir to the west, and Bone to the east. Upon the revolution of July, and Louis Philippe's acceptance of the crown, it became doubtful whether the conquest of Algeria would be carried on, and the generals withdrew their troops from all the towns excepting Algiers. In September, however, Marshal Clauzel, under the orders of the new authority in France, replaced General de Bourmont. The policy of Marshal Clauzel was to place tributary Beys in the different towns; but the natives, who had at first received the French without suspicion, now made a vigorous resistance.

The most serious opponent whom the French had to encounter was the well-known Abd-el-Kader, a man described by Marshal Soult as one of the only three great men then living, all Mohammedans, the other two being Mohammed Ali, Pacha of Egypt, and Schamyl.

Abd-el-Kader was born in 1808, in the plains of Ghris, near Maskara. His father, Mahi-ed-Deen, belonged to a family of *Cherfa*, or descendants of

the Prophet, and was himself renowned throughout Northern Africa for the piety of his life and his active charity.

When Abd-el-Kader was about 19 years of age his father took him to perform the pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina, and to visit the tomb of Sidi Abd-el-Kader El-Djilani, at Baghdad. They performed a second pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina, and returned to their native country after an absence of two years.

After the fall of Algiers, the order which the Turks had managed to preserve by terror amongst the Arab tribes gave place to anarchy; one tribe rose against another, private vengeance or a thirst for plunder filled the country with marauders, the markets were abandoned, well-disposed persons withheld their produce, and famine threatened to succeed plenty.

The inhabitants of Tlemçen implored the Sultan of Morocco to send a Prince of his family to become their Sultan, but the diplomatic efforts of the French prevented the realisation of this project. Si Mahi-ed-Deen was next proposed, but he excused himself on account of his great age, and all he would consent to do was to take command of the Arab tribes sent to disturb the French in their new possession, Oran. Here it was that Abd-el-Kader began to be distinguished, and before he had attained his twenty-fourth year he was hailed by the warlike tribes of Hachems and Beni Amer as their Sultan, and immediately proceeded to Maskara to proclaim and preach the *Djehád*—holy war against the infidel. Thence he despatched his emissaries to invite all the tribes around to send contingents to his forces, and appointed January 1833, before the walls of Oran, as the time and place for opening the campaign. He expected that few save his own followers would accept the invitation, but he made his attack nevertheless, and though he was repulsed he proved his own earnestness, and sealed, as it were, the covenant with the blood of his family, his nephew having been killed by the French. The next few months were occupied by him in attempting to bring about a spirit of unity amongst his tribes; and his absence from the neighbourhood of Oran induced the commandant of that place, General Desmichels, to commence the offensive, which he did by the occupation of Arzeu and Mostaganem. Abd-el-Kader tried in vain to prevent it, and spent the rest of 1833 in consolidating his own power by the occupation of the important city of Tlemçen. A series of engagements followed, and prisoners were captured on both sides; the first overtures of peace, however, came from the French; and on the 4th of February 1834 a treaty was concluded between General Desmichels and Abd-el-Kader, in which the position of the Emir was distinctly recognised, but no recognition on his part of the sovereignty of France was even implied. The form of the treaty displayed the most culpable negligence; each of the contracting parties drew up a paper of conditions, which was signed by the opposite party; and it was only the French paper, signed by the Emir, which received the ratification of Louis Philippe. This was, however, unknown to Abd-el-Kader, who believed that his terms were as binding on the French as their terms were on him.

The Emir had now time to turn his undivided attention to the organisation

of his own government; he received considerable presents of arms and ammunition from the French, and began to raise a standing army, and to crush one by one the rivals who had hitherto refused to recognise his supremacy; and in a short time he was undisputed master of the entire province of Oran, which he held not so much by his sword as by the love and admiration of all those wise enough to prefer order to anarchy.

The tribes in the other provinces began to turn their eyes towards so prudent and powerful a chief. A deputation from Medeah implored him to undertake the government of Titeri, which he did, and installed Khalifas of his own as governors of Milianah and Medeah. To the latter place the Governor-General D'Erlon sent a mission under Capt. Saint Hippolyte, with presents, offering to substitute another treaty for that concluded by General Desmichels. The Emir suddenly resolved to return to Maskara, and induced the French mission to return in his suite, which produced an immense effect in his favour amongst the Arab tribes. Immediately on his arrival there he dismissed the mission with a statement of the conditions on which he would consent to treat with the Governor-General, which were in effect a mere revival of those in the Desmichels treaty.

It was not long after this ere hostilities again broke out between Abd-el-Kader and the French; the pretext was afforded by two important tribes placing themselves under the protection of the French at Oran, which was considered by the Emir as a breach of existing conventions.

Then came the disastrous expedition against Constantine (*q. v.*,) and shortly afterwards the celebrated treaty of the Tafna (May 30, 1837), by which France abandoned to the Emir nearly the whole of the province of Oran and two-thirds of that of Algiers, reserving only to themselves Oran, Mostaganem, and Arzeu, with their territories in the former; and in the latter Algiers, the Sahel and the Metidja, including Koleah and Blidah.

This state of things could not last long, and when the French had taken Constantine, a dispute regarding the limits of the Metidja and the advance of the army under Marshal Valée and the Duc d'Orléans through the Portes de Fer, were considered by the Emir as a breach of the treaty. The French were nothing loth to extricate themselves from a position which had become exceedingly inconvenient, and on their part commenced offensive operations.

Once more Abd-el-Kader raised the standard of a holy war, and massacres of Europeans took place throughout Algeria. In return the French generals extended their conquests on every side. Cherchel fell, Medeah and Milianah were once more occupied, and a desultory warfare was carried on till 1841, when General Bugeaud became governor. He commenced a campaign in which the Prince de Joinville and the Ducs d'Aumale and de Nemours served under him. In July Tekedemt, Bokhari, Taza and Saïda, towns on which Abd-el-Kader depended, were destroyed, and he was hunted through the country, till, his camp being taken, he was driven to take refuge in Morocco at the end of 1843. The Sultan of that country made him Caliph of one of his border provinces, and his attacks upon the French w' in this position involved his protector in a war. This war terminated

great victory of the French, August 14, 1844, where General Bugeand won for himself the title of Duc d'Isly, and, by a treaty in March 1845, Abd-el-Kader lost his asylum in Morocco. He did not on this account relinquish his endeavours to harass the invaders of his native country, but took advantage of the discontent which was fomented in Algeria by Bou-Maza (the man with the goat) to join forces with him; and when his partisans were crushed at the combat of Aïn-Kebira, October 13, 1845, he sought the support of a new Sultan of Morocco. This ally was defeated March 24, 1846, by General Cavaignac, and Abd-el-Kader, deserted by his adherents, who began to lose their superstitious reverence for him and to tire of his imposts, was driven from mountain to mountain, showing to the last an indomitable courage. Surrounded on every side by enemies, and with numbers reduced to his mere personal following, he gave himself up on December 21, 1847, to General de Lamoricière, at Sidi Brahim. His submission was received by the Duc d'Aumale, then Governor of Algeria, on the 23d; and two days later he was despatched to Toulon with his family and servants. He remained there till November 2, 1848, when he was removed to the castle of Amboise, near Tours, and was released by Louis Napoleon, October 16, 1852, after swearing on the Koran never again to disturb Algeria. He went at first to Broussa, and being driven thence by an earthquake, went to Constantinople, and subsequently settled at Damascus.

The struggles of the natives did not cease with the subjection of Abd-el-Kader, though previously Si Hamed-ben-Salem, his Caliph, and Bel-Kassem, second in command, had given themselves up; and in the same year Bou-Maza and Mulaï Mohammed, an agitator of Kabylia, surrendered, and promised to use their influence on the side of peace. The troubles in France during 1848 encouraged the Arabs to make fresh efforts in all the three provinces, but they were put down by timely severities. The hardy natives of Kabylia continued to give the most trouble, and the successive expeditions against them might be illustrated by as many tales of daring and devotion as of cruelty. It was not till the end of 1857 that the French spoke of the mountainous region as entirely subject to them. Among the generals who rendered themselves celebrated in these campaigns are the names of Changarnier, Cavaignac, Pélissier, Canrobert, Saint-Arnaud and MacMahon. The resistance each year grew less and less, and the colonists were established on a firmer footing.

The years 1866 and 1867 were the most disastrous since the French conquest. A prolonged and excessive drought produced a failure of crops all over the country; dried up the sources of the springs; whole tribes were deprived of their means of subsistence, while the stagnant and polluted water, which alone they could procure for drinking purposes, induced a visitation of cholera which carried off tens of thousands.

One of the severest invasions of locusts ever known, which occurred in 1866, caused the destruction of much of what the drought had spared, and in January 1867 an earthquake destroyed several villages in the Metidja, and seriously injured many more. Not less than 200,000 perished during these two years from the effects of pestilence and famine.

In 1871 a serious insurrection broke out, but before commencing a narrative of it, it is necessary to glance at the state of Algeria, and the events which transpired there after the declaration of war between France and Prussia. At that period the colony was perfectly tranquil, and even the defeats sustained by French arms in the opening battles of the campaign did not materially alter the aspect of affairs, but rather created a desire amongst the native races to revenge their brethren, who had fallen fighting side by side with their conquerors. But after Sedan a very marked change began to appear. The fall of the Emperor was sincerely regretted by the great Arab chiefs, who had been his honoured guests at Compiègne; while the excited condition of the public press, and the impolitic measures of the government of Tours and Bordeaux, especially the naturalisation *en masse* of the Jewish inhabitants, inspired them with serious fears for their own position.

On the other hand the colony was entirely denuded of troops, and the old and experienced officers of the Bureau Arabe had almost all quitted their posts for active service in France.

The first act of the insurrection took place in January 1871, at Souk Ahras, where a Smala of Spahis mutinied, and being joined by the adjacent tribes, more or less connected with them by family ties, devastated the farms around, murdered some of the colonists, and endeavoured ineffectually to obtain possession of the town. The insurgents were speedily repulsed by a column from Bone, and obliged to seek refuge in Tunis.

About the same time the wandering tribes occupying the Oued-el-Kebir between Philippeville and the sea broke out, and attacked the little town of El-Mila; a detachment from Collo soon suppressed the disturbance. No sooner was it put down than it broke out again in the south and south-east, where Mahi-ed-deen, son of the Emir Abd-el-Kader, and Ben Chohra, an old Algerian insurgent who had taken refuge in Tunis, had circulated letters amongst the tribes exciting them to revolt. The column which had restored order at El-Mila marched to the frontier, overthrew the rebels before Tebessa, and drove their leaders to the south.

This insurrection could not fail to produce a corresponding effect in the desert; old family feuds and rivalries broke out, and, under the pretext of combating the insurrection, one chief waged war against another; numerous razzias were made, and very soon the whole Sahara was in flames.

Tuggurt was besieged by the Cherif Bou Choucha, as was also Ouargla; the garrison of the former place was massacred, the property of the State was plundered, and order was not perfectly restored there till quite the end of the year, when all the rest of the country had been pacified. Bou Choucha remained at liberty in the oases of Ain Salah till April 1874, when he was taken prisoner by Said, brother of the Agha of Ouargla.

This insurrection was embarrassing to the French, but it was not of extreme gravity, as the events of the south, dependent as it is for supplies on the Tell, can never exercise a serious influence on the general condition of Algeria. The situation of the colony therefore was critical, but not seriously compromised, when the preliminaries of peace with Prussia were signed. Already some troops had arrived, and the return of the prisoners of

would soon place an army of seasoned veterans at the disposal of France. This was the time selected for the outbreak of a violent aggression, which might have been serious some months before, but of which the issue could never be doubtful from the moment that France was able to dispose of all her resources. The affairs of the Commune at Paris might have inspired some hope of success, but this could not have been foreseen when the events about to be related occurred.

The village of Bordj-bou-Arreredj, the scene of the first serious devastation of the insurgents, is situated about 72 kilomètres from Setif, in the middle of the tribe of the Hachems, and in the European centre nearest to the territory in which Si Mohammed ben El-Hadj Ahmed El-Mokrani exercised his authority.

He had been for many years Kaid of his tribe, but to augment his prestige, and in the hope of making him a faithful vassal of France, he was promoted to the dignity of Bach-Agha of the Medjana. His influence was very great: he was an intimate personal friend of some of the most distinguished French generals, and had been a frequent guest at the imperial fêtes at Compiègne. He, like many others, took great umbrage at the changes which had taken place in the government of Algeria, especially at the substitution of a civil commissaire of the republic for a governor-general such as Marshal de MacMahon; and when a decree was signed by M. Cremieux circumscribing his command, and constituting part of his territory civil, he is said to have exclaimed—"If my position is to depend on a Jew, I renounce it, though I am willing to support anything from one who wears a sword, even if he use it on me." Another cause which probably led this great chief into rebellion was the embarrassed condition of his affairs. Treated like a prince in Paris, he had spent large sums of money in the most lavish manner; loan succeeded loan; ruin appeared inevitable; and he not improbably hoped in some manner, hardly defined to himself, to retrieve his position by force of arms.

Another great chief was Si Mohammed Said ben Ali Cherif, Bach-Agha of Chellata, possessing almost as much influence in Kabylia as Mokrani did in the Medjana, and far more venerated than he, being the lineal descendant of a celebrated saint. He had, however, of late years lost a considerable amount of his prestige, and with it the offerings which the faithful used to bring to the shrine of Chellata, owing to the correspondingly increased power obtained by the superior of the order of *Khouans*, the chief of the religious confraternity of Sidi Mohammed bou Koberain, the Sheikh Mohammed Amzian ben Ali el-Haddad, or the blacksmith (see page 15). The sons of this Sheikh, M'ahmed and Azziz, enjoyed nearly as great power as their father: the former, a religious fanatic, had already played a part in a previous insurrection; the latter, younger, dissipated, and ambitious, was ready to join in any scheme likely to gratify his vanity or increase his importance.

It was necessary, however, for the common cause that the old rivalry between these two houses should disappear, and through the mediation of Mokrani a reconciliation took place between Ben Ali Cherif and Ben el-Haddad. It was then arranged that Mokrani should be chief of the plain, Si

Azziz of the insurgents, and that Ben Ali Cherif should remain with the French authorities at Algiers, to communicate all that transpired there.

On the 18th February five Europeans were murdered at the Portes de Fer, where some road-making was going on, and a month later Mokrani sent in his resignation as Bach-Agha, and followed this up by a formal declaration of war.

He then laid siege to the town of Bordj-bou-Arreredj, pillaged all the outlying farms and buildings, and even drove the garrison into the fort, whereupon the town was occupied by the enemy, plundered and set on fire. The insurgents adopted every means, some of them, such as mining, hitherto unheard of in Arab warfare, to reduce the place, but in vain. After a siege of twelve days, during which time there was much bloodshed and suffering, and the town was reduced to a heap of ruins, the fort was relieved by a column from Setif.

It would be tedious to follow all the operations which ensued. Mokrani succeeded in destroying isolated posts and houses, burning villages and massacring colonists surprised in the open country or on the roads, but all his efforts to take fortified places failed, and everywhere in the field his men were defeated with great slaughter. The French, at one time reduced to the defensive, had begun to assume the offensive—it was at this moment, when the insurrection appeared almost overcome, that, like a train of gunpowder, it spread over Kabylia at the voice of the Sheikh el-Haddad.

This remarkable man was held in the utmost veneration from Morocco to Tunis: his limbs were completely paralysed; he had passed the last twenty years of his career in a small, dark, filthy cell, where the pious came in crowds to see him through a small window in the side, happy if they were permitted to kiss the hem of his garment.

His sons placed themselves at the head of vast hordes of Kabyles. Bougie, the seaport of the district, was besieged and entirely cut off from all communication with the interior, from the 18th April to the 30th June. The farms, oil mills, public buildings, and everything belonging to Christians throughout Kabylia, were destroyed. Dellys and Djidjelly were in like manner invested, and all the outlying farms ruined. Fort National (then called Fort Napoleon), the French stronghold in Western Kabylia, supported a siege of 63 days with great courage and endurance. The garrison of Tizi-Ouzou was likewise blockaded in the fort, and the village destroyed. The village of Palaestro was attacked and burnt after a short but heroic resistance; nearly all the males, fifty-four in number, were massacred, and forty individuals, of whom thirty-two were women and children, were carried off, and only released at the termination of the campaign, after twenty-two days' captivity.

But now the affairs of the Commune at Paris being over, reinforcements began to arrive from France, the beleaguered towns were relieved, the principal leaders were taken prisoners, and such as escaped were pursued as far as the desert, when they were forced to surrender.

The decisive battle of Mokrani's campaign took place at Souflat, thirty miles from Palaestro, where his forces were routed and he himself killed.

His death was as noble as his life had been; he had promised General Durrieu, the acting Governor-General, that he would remain faithful to Franc

so long as she should be at war, and it was not till peace had been signed that he sent a formal declaration of war, resigned his functions, gave up his cross of the Legion of Honour, and permitted forty-eight hours to elapse before commencing hostilities. Now that he had staked and lost his all, pursued in every direction by French columns, seeing that the whole colony was being covered with troops, nothing remained for him but an honourable death. He descended from his horse at the battle of Souflat, and on foot at the head of his men he fell, pierced with a ball in the forehead.

One more outbreak took place to the west of Algiers, in the mountain district inhabited by the Beni Manassir, between Milianah and the sea. Cherchel was blockaded for a month. The inland village of Zurich, which had been hurriedly protected by a stockade, was gallantly defended during many days by thirty militia and forty military prisoners, most of whom were enfeebled by fever; but, despite the vast disparity of combatants, every village, however slightly fortified, held out successfully, though all the intervening farms, about eighty in number, were sacked and destroyed, and the guardians murdered.

By the middle of August 1871 the insurrection was thoroughly extinguished, and such of the principal leaders as were not killed in action were reserved for future trial, and those who had not participated in any actual massacres were treated with great leniency.

The submission of the revolted tribes, however, was only accepted on the condition that they should consent to disarmament and to the imposition of a war contribution, which was fixed at 30 millions of francs. A general sequestration of landed property was also ordered, but the owners were permitted to resume possession of it in many instances on comparatively easy terms. From this a liberal allowance was made to those who had lost either property or near relatives in the insurrection. The farms and villages were rebuilt on a better scale, the population was increased by the arrival of numerous immigrants, principally from Alsace and Lorraine, and numerous centres were created even in the heart of Kabylia.

§ 9. Government of Algeria.

Before the German war the military rule in Algeria had as an essential character the union of the command of the troops and the political and administrative authority in one person. This régime reached its culminating point under Marshal de MacMahon in the subordination of the prefects to the generals commanding the divisions or provinces, but its want of success ended in predisposing the *Corps Législatif* against it, and in the session of 1870 it was decided to introduce to a certain extent civil government. The revolution of September 1870 hastened the fall of the military authority, and the Government of the National Defence fixed the basis of civil government, and removed Algeria from the control of the Minister of War. The office of sub-governor was entirely abolished, and a civil governor-general appointed, under whom the government of the whole colony was centralised at Algiers. At first

a separate general officer was appointed to command the entire military and naval forces, having under him generals commanding the three provinces. Subsequently, the first appointment was abolished, and each of the generals commanding provinces was made independent of any central authority and subject only to the Minister of War in Paris. The inconveniences of this system were so strongly felt during the administration of the first civil governor, that although the principle has not been modified, a military officer, General Chanzy, has been appointed to the office of civil governor-general, and has also been invested with the chief command of the military and naval forces.

Under him are two principal directions, centralising and managing the affairs of the colony, and yet leaving to the prefects and generals the free management of affairs of a purely local interest. These are the *Direction Générale des Affaires Civiles et Financières*, charged with all concerning civil administration and colonisation; and the *Etat-Major Général*, regulating all matters connected with the troops and the affairs of the various commandments, or portions of territory under military rule.

Each of the three provinces or departments is administered by a prefect, as in France, but always under the superior authority of the governor-general.

The governor-general is further assisted by a council of government composed of the principal civil and military authorities, which studies the various projects brought forward, and gives its advice to the Government; a superior council, meeting once a year, to which delegates are sent by each of the provincial general councils, is charged with the duty of discussing and voting the colonial budget.

Algeria sends three senators and three representatives to the National Assembly; namely, for Algiers, Oran and Constantine.

Each department or province in Algeria has a general council composed exclusively of French and natives; the foreign element permitted under the Empire is now excluded. The number of each council is fixed at 36, namely, 30 ordinary members, French citizens, elected in Algeria, and 6 native assessors, named by the Minister of the Interior.

Although the colony is in principle under the common law, a portion of it is of necessity still administered by the military authorities. Its extent is very considerable, though yearly decreasing, but very little of it is really available for purposes of colonisation. It consists of vast steppes occupied by nomades, living entirely on the produce of their flocks, or of mountains containing but a small proportion of arable land, and where there is absolutely no European population.

The administration of this territory is confided to the generals commanding the provinces, with the assistance of the *Bureaux Arabes*, the constitution of which is not well understood by foreigners. It was created to facilitate the duty of the commandants in their dealings with the native population. These officers are frequently changed; many of them are quite ignorant of the language, habits, and organisation of the Arabs; it was, therefore, necessar

to have attached to their commands another class of officers, having a more permanent character, and possessing all those qualities in which they were themselves deficient.

It is a principle in the Bureau Arabe that the young officers, on commencing their career in it, should be frequently changed from one place to another, in order to enlarge their experience; on the other hand, the chiefs are kept a long time in the same locality, as it is particularly necessary that they should be personally well acquainted with and known to the Arabs under their control.

One of these Bureaux is attached to every command, from that of the governor-general downwards. That at headquarters is styled the *Bureau Politique*, and is the source whence the governor-general receives his information regarding native affairs in the three provinces. Until quite lately every matter relating to the administration of the so-called military territory was treated in this Bureau; these, however, are now relegated to the Director-General of Civil Affairs, and the action of the *Bureau Politique* is restricted to matters of a purely military or political character.

Each general commanding a division has one also called a *Direction Provinciale*, which performs similar functions for each of the three provinces that the *Bureau Politique* does for the whole colony. The general commanding the provinces exercises civil as well as military authority in the districts governed by military law, and performs the same functions there as the prefects do in more settled parts of the colony; such as levying of taxes, administration of communes, execution of public works and the administration of justice. All these matters are superintended by the *Bureau Provinciale* under his authority, and he transmits to the *Bureau Politique* such questions as require reference.

The generals of brigade commanding subdivisions have their *Bureaux Territorials*, which communicate with the *Commandants Supérieurs* of circles, and transmit to these what orders may be necessary. The chief of it also acts as mayor of the district; he regulates the communal budget at the beginning of each year, appropriates the amounts allowed to each circle, controls their expenditure, and keeps regular registers of the affairs of his commune.

It is the last step in the hierarchy, the *Bureaux Arabes* of circles, that comes in direct communication with the native population; they are under the *Commandant Supérieur*, and on his responsibility administer the affairs of the tribes, control the Arab chiefs in the exercise of their functions, receive their complaints, as well as those of the people under them, keep peace between one tribe and another, make out lists for taxation, collect revenue, and keep a careful watch over the politics of the circle. They are the general advisers of the Arabs in all matters concerning agriculture, industry, etc.; in short, they are the tutors of the Arabs, the advisers of the commandant, and are especially charged with the maintenance of order and the suppression of the first symptoms of revolt.

The commandant supérieur in military territory, being the *alter ego* of the general commanding the subdivision, in his own circle, has the entire direction of all affairs, Arab, military and civil; his control extends over all employés,

native and European. The Bureau Arabe, therefore, is but part of his establishment, and he alone is responsible for all that happens.

During the march of a column a Bureau Arabe is attached to the commandant with exactly the same functions as the *Bureau Territorial;* its chief and his assistants command the native levies (*goums*) which accompany it, either to aid in offensive operations or to collect supplies.

In the growing necessity which is now felt for extending civil government in Algeria, the rôle played by the army in times past should never be overlooked; its results are written in the great works everywhere carried out by it. After the conquest it pacified the country, and gave its first administration, such as it was, and such as circumstances permitted. Now that mission is to a certain extent accomplished, still purely civil government is only practicable in the districts entirely pacified, and containing a considerable European element. The purely native portion of the colony can only be governed by military authority.

The military force in Algeria constitutes the 19th Region and the 19th Corps d'Armee of France.

Of this force the only strictly local and native forces are the Spahis and Tirailleurs indigènes, or *Turcos.* The latter approach very nearly to the Native Infantry in India, the former to the Irregular Cavalry.

The regiments specially belonging to this army corps are:—

3 Regiments of Infantry of the line.
4 Regiments of Zouaves.
4 Regiments of Tirailleurs Algeriens.
1 Foreign Legion.
3 Battalions of Light Infantry and 5 Companies of Discipline.

Each regiment has 4 battalions of 4 companies, one of which is the depôt.

The cavalry consists of:—

7 Regiments of 6 squadrons, including 2 depôt squadrons. Of these 4 are Chasseurs d'Afrique, 3 Spahis, and 3 remount companies. Of the Spahis a certain number are stationed in advanced posts in military territory, where each man (with the exception of such Europeans as may join the corps and officers) has a piece of ground allotted to him, which he is permitted to cultivate for his own use, free of taxation; the other squadrons are lodged in government barracks. The regiments are recruited by volunteers, who may be either married or single, but no difference is made in their duty on this account; they must also each have a good horse and produce a certificate of unexceptionable conduct.

The period of service is four years, which may subsequently be extended by periods of from two to four years. No squadron can be composed of natives belonging exclusively to one tribe. Before they can be admitted to squadrons located in *smalas* as above described, they must have served at least two years in barracks. Frenchmen may be admitted on the same conditions as natives, except that no concession of land is made to them. Natives cannot rise above the rank of captain-commandant.

Their duty is exclusively military, and they are subject to the same laws as the rest of the army; but they may be employed away from their corps

either under the Bureau Arabe, or in the surveillance of tribes. They may also obtain civil posts, such as those of agha, kaid, chaouch, etc., retaining their place in the army, but ceasing to draw military pay.

In every squadron there is a course of Arabic for the Europeans, and of French for the natives.

§ 10. SPORT.

The shooting season opens about the middle of August, and closes in the beginning of February, except for birds of passage, which may be shot from the 15th of March till the 15th of April. No one is permitted to shoot without a license; persons desiring to obtain one should apply at the consulates of their respective nations. This applies principally to civil territory; in military districts the authorities are by no means particular: still the law is the same in both.

The shooting in the immediate neighbourhood of Algiers is not good, the country is becoming too settled; still there are places within easy range of town where hares and partridges may be found in considerable abundance. Snipe and wild ducks are abundant in the eastern part of the Metidja, woodcock can usually be met with in the marshes between the Maison Carrée and the Gué de Constantine in December, and wild boar almost everywhere.

For larger game the traveller must go farther off, and ought to obtain the co-operation of the Arabs of the district. But travellers coming to Algeria with a sole view to sport will certainly be disappointed.

The Government allows the following sums for the destruction of wild animals:—

Lions, 40 frs. each; panthers, 40, cubs of each 15 frs.; hyenas, 15, and jackals, 2 frs.

The following table is interesting, showing the numbers of each kind killed in Algeria from 1867 to 1873:—

	Lions.	Lionesses.	Cubs.	Panthers.	Cubs.	Hyenas.	Jackals.	Total.
Algiers . .	5	2	1	32	2	81	2497	2620
Oran . .	..	..	..	16	..	10	263	289
Constantine .	44	27	8	187	11	190	2819	3286
Totals .	49	29	9	235	13	281	5579	6195

Lion and Panther Hunting.—The presence of a lion or panther is soon known by the numerous ravages committed amongst the flocks and herds in the district. The men of the tribe then assemble, and fix the day for hunting it. In the meantime eight or ten men are appointed to watch its movements, and decide on the best method of attacking it. On the day appointed all the

males assemble well armed. Five or six of the bravest and most agile are selected to undertake the dangerous task of forcing the beast to quit its lair. The tribe now divides itself into seven or eight groups, which surround the place where the beast is known to be, each group being connected with the next one by skirmishers. Those selected to attack it now advance accompanied by dogs, carefully examining every bush, and keeping themselves ready for every eventuality. The outer circle is gradually contracted, the dogs commence to howl and bark, and very soon the exact spot where the brute is concealed becomes known.

It generally remains stretched on its belly, its head resting on its fore paws, till the dogs are within a few paces; it then makes a bound on the nearest dogs, who usually pay for their temerity with their lives. While it is occupied with them, it is attacked by the Arabs from every direction, but at a respectful distance, and is soon riddled with balls.

If it is killed outright, the delight of the Arabs is boundless, but if only wounded they have to look out for their own safety; if there is a horseman amongst them, it is generally on him that the beast fixes his attention; and he requires a good eye, and his horse a sure and rapid foot, to be able to escape, while those on foot finish him off.

The lioness has her young ones about the end of January, and these remain with her, and, like her, make their voices heard at the first approach of danger. She defends them bravely, which the female panther does not always. Ambuscades are also much used for shooting wild animals. A hole is dug, the bottom of which is an inclined plane of 45 degrees, just large enough to contain a man. The huntsman enters it, the top is covered over with boughs of trees and a thin layer of earth, leaving only a small hole for air and for the muzzle of his gun. In front of this is tied an animal, either living or just killed, care being taken that the ambuscade should be well to leeward of the direction in which the beast is expected to arrive.

Pitfalls are also constructed for large animals in the shape of an inverted funnel, covered over like the ambuscades, and generally placed behind some natural obstacle which the lion would have to clear at a bound to reach the animal used as a decoy, generally a goat or sheep fastened to a picket.

Wild Boar Hunting.—The wild boar commits great destruction in cultivated fields, which it grubs up in search of the roots of arums and other bulbous plants, and it equally devours the grain when it reaches maturity. It is as much to extirpate them as to obtain their flesh that the Arabs chase the wild boar, which they do either from ambuscades or in the open field. When they wish to have a *grande battue* they collect three or four hundred men, of whom 15 or 20 are well armed. The beaters drive the boars towards them, and sometimes a considerable number are killed, and young ones captured.

Red Deer.—The sole remaining home of the African red deer (*Cervus barbarus*) is in the forest of the *Beni Saleh*, near Bone. The most certain place for meeting them is at *Ain Kusbah* (the fountain of the reed), in that part of the forest called *Kef Djemel*, belonging to Captain Hope, about 7 kil. from *Duvivier*, on the Guelma railway, and 12 from *Medjez Sfa*. At

place are two springs, one of excellent water, and the other tainted with copper, also a large extent of ground covered with bracken, their favourite cover. They are never seen in the summer months, but his keepers generally kill five or six every winter. Thirty or forty may sometimes be seen together.

Gazelle Hunting.—Gazelles are hunted either from ambuscades or by riding them down. In the former case a certain number of persons conceal themselves behind brushwood or natural inequalities of ground, while others on horseback go out in search of a herd of gazelles, and try to drive them to where their companions are posted. In the latter case, two or three men on horseback follow the flock at a gentle trot till the animals are tired, when, at a given signal, they gallop in amongst them, and when at 40 or 50 paces distant fire at them with slugs: each Arab frequently kills his two beasts.

Bustard Shooting.—The bustard is found on all the plains of the south, and even in some parts of the Tell in the hot season; its flight is heavy, though tolerably long sustained. As soon as it perceives a man, it tries to conceal itself behind a tuft of alpha or tall grass, follows every movement of the sportsman, and rarely allows him to get within shot except during the hottest part of the day, when it almost allows itself to be ridden over. The bustard in its flight has always an inclination to go in a circular direction: the Arab takes advantage of this peculiarity by getting beyond it, and, without appearing to follow it, endeavours to make it describe a gradually decreasing circle till he gets within range. He usually tries to hit it on the wing, in the hope of breaking a leg or a wing, as its plumage is so thick that it is exceedingly difficult to kill it when running.

The lesser bustard, or *Poule de Carthage*, is common, and affords excellent sport.

Falconry.—The best falcons are found in Jebel-Amour or the Sahara. Immediately a falcon is snared, its master covers its head with a leathern hood, and perches it on his shoulder, taking care to sew a thick pad of leather on that part of his burnous. It is left two days without food, and then it is fed on fresh raw meat, with the head uncovered. This is repeated twice every day, and in the intervals its master does all he can by caresses to tame it, and accustom it to captivity. In two or three months he begins to accustom it to search for its own food while still attached to him by a thin string; and even on the mornings of the days when it is subsequently to be employed, he endeavours to let it see and almost attack a living quarry.

The falcons principally used by the Arabs are the Saker (*Falco sacer*), the Lanner (*Falco lanarius*), the Barbary Falcon (*Falco barbarus*), and the Peregrine (*Falco peregrinus*), all of which species breed in the country.

The trade of tamer of falcons is hereditary in certain families, and it is only the highest ranks of Arabs who can afford to indulge in this luxury. The falconers usually form part of their retinue.

An expedition of this nature is usually a great fête in an Arab tribe; it is frequently arranged to celebrate a marriage, or the visit of a person of distinction. A day is selected when the atmosphere is perfectly clear. The falconers are mounted on horseback, generally with three falcons, two on the

shoulders and one on the head. Forty or fifty horsemen place themselves in a single line, thirty or forty paces apart, while others on foot beat the ground between them.

It is usually in the great plateaux of the south, covered with alpha, that this sport is practised. The moment a hare is started the falcons are unhooded, and allowed to see their prey. They at once soar into the air out of sight; the horsemen start off at full gallop, with loud cries; the birds poise themselves for a moment in the air, and then descend with deadly aim on their victim, which would soon be torn to pieces, did the falconers not rush forward and regain their birds.

Not only hares, but partridges, bustards, flamingoes and other large birds, are thus hunted, and so precious are well-trained falcons that they are transmitted from father to son, and no money would tempt an Arab to part with one. The casual visitor to Algiers must not count on being able to enjoy much of this sport, unless he is on terms of intimacy with some of the superior French officers in the south of the colony, who might perhaps be induced to organise a day's "*Chasse aux faucons*" for his amusement.

Partridge Shooting.—The Arabs have several strange methods of shooting or killing partridges. One is to take advantage of the propensity which these birds have to huddle together in case of danger. An Arab covers himself with the skin of a lion, panther, jackal, etc.; and when he sees a covey frightened at his approach, he fires into the middle of them, and not unfrequently kills eight or ten at one shot. They are also frequently able to attract them at night by means of a lantern, and kill them with sticks.

§ 11. ZOOLOGY.

The fauna of Algeria does not differ materially from that of the Mediterranean system in general. In the eastern portion it resembles that of Sicily and Sardinia, while in the west it approaches more nearly still to that of Spain. The presence of European birds in Algeria is of course easily explained; but there are many mammalia, fish, reptiles and insects common to both countries. Some of these are no longer found in Southern Europe, such as the lion, panther, serval (*Felis serval*), hyæna, jackal, golden fox (*Vulpes niloticus*), genet (*Genetta afra*); but abundant evidence of the existence of these in remote ages is found in the caverns of the south of France. One species of genet, however (*Viverra genetta*), is very common in Spain, and the jackal (*Canis aureus*) is abundant in some provinces of European Turkey. The progress of civilisation in Europe has caused their disappearance, while Mohammedan barbarism has favoured their multiplication in Africa, a country little inhabited, and abounding in flocks and herds.

The lion is hardly ever found in the mountains of Kabylia, except sometimes in the Oued es-Sahel. Its favourite haunts are in the neighbourhood of Jemmapes, between Philippeville and Bone, and the back of the Djurdjura range, between the Oued es-Sahel and Aumale. The panther is found more or less frequently all over the country, as are various other species of the cat and dog tribe. Moufflons and gazelles are common in the desert. The

Algerian monkey is found from the gorge of the Chiffa as far as the eastern limit of Kabylia. Their depredations are sometimes very serious, and the natives use every means in their power, short of shooting them, to drive them away. They entertain a superstitious dread of killing these animals, as they believe them to be the descendants of members of the human race, who, having incurred the Divine anger, were deprived of speech.

In the forest of the Beni Saleh, in the province of Constantine, red deer (*Servus barbarus*) are still to be found in considerable abundance (see p. 69).

One of the most important animals in Algeria is the camel, and the Arabs reckon their wealth by the number they possess. These animals, which live thirty or forty years, are not usually worked before five years of age, nor after twenty-five. They are docile and domestic, and are of incalculable value as beasts of burden in the desert, where no other animal could live for so long without water; one supply of which, in five or six days, sufficing them. They have also been successfully employed by the French generals as a means of transport for troops; but they can only be used in the Sahara, as north of the Atlas the climate is too cold. A good camel will carry a load of from 500 lbs. to 800 lbs., or even more, for a distance of 30 or 40 miles in a day. There is a larger variety, called by the Arabs "Mehari," which has hardly any hump, and which is used more for speed than for carrying burdens. It is capable of performing a journey of 80 to 100 miles, for several days in succession, keeping at a trot the whole distance. The food of the camel is grass and branches of trees, and sometimes barley and dates. When they are past work they are fattened for killing, the flesh being considered good and wholesome, especially the hump, which is the choicest part. The skin is used for several purposes, and the hair is used for weaving into various tissues, especially Arab tent cloth. The milk of the camel is a staple article of food amongst the Arabs.

The native cattle of Algeria are of excellent quality as a stock on which to graft the better European varieties. They are hardy, and support admirably the alternations of heat and cold, wet and drought, to which they are exposed in the pasture-lands of the High Plateaux; but they have suffered greatly during the last few years from want of food and various epidemics, and though great pains are being taken by the more intelligent colonists to improve the breed and augment the number, it must be years before the supply is sufficient to meet the demand.

One of the great sources of wealth in this colony is its sheep, which are bred on the High Plateaux, where agriculture is impossible. Before the conquest the Arabs reaped hardly any advantage from their flocks, as they were to a great extent cut off from a market on the coast by the rapacity of the intervening tribes. For some years after the conquest two or three shillings was considered a fair price for a sheep; even in 1866 one could be purchased at the market of Bou-Farik, close to Algiers, for from nine to eleven shillings; now a similar beast fetches sixteen to twenty shillings, and when sent by rapid steam transport to France, it realises from thirty-two to forty in the Paris market, where during the summer more than 20,000 are sent every month.

Regarding the horse, the reader cannot do better than study the excellent work of General Daumas, "Les Chevaux du Sahara."

The ornithologic fauna of the coast district of Algeria closely resembles that of Southern Europe, though even in that portion of the country some birds are found whose occurrence in Europe rests upon very slender evidence; amongst these may be mentioned the Tchagra Shrike, the Dusky Ixos, the Ultramarine Titmouse, the Algerian Chaffinch, and Moussier's Redstart, all of which species are to be frequently met with in the neighbourhood of Algiers, and are often brought to the bird market of that city. In the High Plateaux and the Sahara many species of birds unknown in Europe occur, and the province of Constantine is especially rich. Amongst the more conspicuous birds of the mountains may be mentioned the Lämmergeyer, the Imperial, Tawny, Golden and Bonelli's Eagles, and the Bald Ibis; whilst the Houbara Bustard, the Demoiselle Crane, and various species of sand grouse, occur in the vast plains of the interior.

Ostriches are found sparingly in the northern part of the Sahara, and more plentifully farther south, but are every year becoming more rare. They are gregarious, living in herds of five or six individuals. An ostrich skin with the feathers is worth on the spot from £10 to £25; but it is very seldom that one can be obtained that has not been more or less thinned by the Arabs. Ostriches, when pursued, always run in circles, so that while one party of horsemen follows the herd, another rides at right angles to a place affording a good look-out, endeavouring to discover the route taken by the birds. If they succeed in this, they pursue them, and usually run down one or more, although some of their horses frequently fall exhausted before the chase is over. When running at full speed they can easily outstrip the horses, their stride being from 25 to 28 feet! Ostrich eggs are excellent eating. The shells are sold in Algiers, some coloured and mounted for ornament only, and others made into sugar-basins, cups, etc.

Every species of fish that is found in the Mediterranean is caught off the coast of Algeria, among the most important of which are the tunny, sardine, sole, mullet, besides shellfish in great variety; the Algerian prawns, especially those of Bone, being of enormous size and excellent eating.

The fresh waters of Algeria contain twenty-one species of fish, none of which are of much value from an economic point of view, with the exception of two species of barbel and the common eel. Of the number five are peculiar to Algeria: the trout (*Salmo macrostigma*), which loves the cool and limpid water of the Oued Z'hour and its affluents, flowing over beds of granite and gneiss through cool shady forests in the vicinity of Collo—this is the most southern of the salmon family; the *Tellia apoda*, a small cyprinodon, destitute of ventral fins, which has no known habitat save the spring of Bou-Merzook, from which it never strays more than half a mile; the *Leuciscus callensis*, which peoples all the lakes and springs in the east of Algeria; the *Barbus setifensis*, which is found everywhere; and the *Syngnathus algeriensis*, peculiar to the Seybouse and the two streams which unite to form it, the Oued Cherf and the Bou-Hamdan; and a species of *Chromis* (*C. tristramii*) from the desert.

The fish fauna of the Tell and High Plateaux belongs exclusively to the Mediterranean system; the Sahara alone is linked to Africa by its *Chromid*

Several attempts have been made to introduce other species as articles of food. The Arabs have never shown a very great liking for fish, and have never attempted to naturalise them, except in the case of the goldfish, which was prized rather for its beauty than for its economic value.

The first attempt to introduce European species since the French conquest was made in 1858 by MM. Kralik and Cosson, who brought to Constantine a barrel of young carp and the ova of various Salmonidæ. The latter were successfully hatched; and the young fish developed rapidly in the pure water of the cistern in which they were placed; but no sooner were they launched into the water of the river Roumel than their bodies and eyes seemed to get covered with a sort of calcareous film, and they speedily died. The carp, on the contrary, have succeeded admirably in the basin of Djebel Wahash, and have multiplied amazingly. Some were put into the Roumel; but the Zouaves, informed of their translation, immediately set to work to catch them, and soon destroyed these new denizens of the river.

Attempts at pisciculture have also been made in the province of Algiers, where carp and, more recently, tench have succeeded perfectly in reservoirs.

At this point, however, the experiment has remained stationary, and no effort to naturalise the fish thus bred has been made. The question, as far as relates to the Salmonidæ, appears easy to resolve, after the experience gained at Constantine. Fish of this family require fresh and clear water not charged with calcareous deposits. These conditions are only possible on certain points of the littoral, particularly in Eastern Kabylia, and partly in that of Babor, where the streams rise on the sides of high mountains, preserving a temperature nearly constant, flowing on a bed of gneiss, granite, or schist, and protected from the rays of the sun by shady forests.

Unfortunately, on the whole of the littoral of the provinces of Constantine and Algiers the mountain-range is broken up into an infinite variety of little basins, very steep, which only supply running water from autumn till June. An extensive zone of acclimatisation cannot, therefore, be anticipated for the salmon family; and the small volume of water in those streams will not permit the introduction of the larger species; but the Algerian trout may well be employed to people the few suitable rivers where it does not already exist.

In this zone also an attempt might advantageously be made to introduce fish of other families, especially of the Percidæ, which delight in clear and limpid water. In the province of Oran these might succeed in the upper part of the Tafna, which flows over a bed of rocks and gravel.

In other parts of the country, where even the most important streams sink, during the hot season, to a mere series of pools connected by shallow rills thoroughly heated by the sun's rays, the carp and tench offer the best chances of success. The latter (which, in Europe, inhabits muddy marshes almost dry in summer, without detriment to the quality of its flesh) might support as well as the barbel the calcareous salts which the majority of rivers in Algeria hold in solution, the rather that they would be free from their natural enemies, the larger crustaceans and voracious fishes.

It is by no means uncommon for fish to be ejected by artesian wells; and

this has formed the subject of numerous speculations. It has been concluded that these fish inhabited the vast subterranean sea which occupies the bottom of the Saharan depression; and it has been asked how, if they were destined to live in perpetual obscurity, they were not destitute of eyes like the Sirens of the grottoes of Carniola or the Crustacea of the Mammoth Cave in the United States?

We have already noticed the existence, from Biskra as far as Temacin, of *bahrs* or *gouffres*, which communicate with the underground sheet of water, and occupy too great a surface to be regarded as the enlarged apertures of fallen-in wells. All these apertures are inhabited by considerable numbers of Cyprinodons and Chromidæ. There they live freely exposed to air and light, and breed under normal conditions. Their underground life is merely an episode, and, as it were, an incident in the voyages which they undertake between one *bahr* and another. When they reach the neighbourhood of a well, they are forced up with the water or obey an instinct to mount to the surface.

Snakes of various species occur throughout Algeria, but the only venomous one is the *Cerastes*, or horned viper, found commonly in the Sahara, but sometimes also in the High Plateaux. The tortoise, chameleon, scorpion, and a large species of lizard, called by the Arabs "Deb," are also found.

Mention must also be made of the locusts, which are one of the plagues of Algeria. They appear every few years; but only three serious incursions have taken place since the French conquest.

These invasions take place under a double form; first, dark clouds of adult insects darkening the sun, and appearing like a thick fall of snow, come from the direction of the desert. These soon commence to lay their eggs in any light sandy soil they can find, and in 30 or 35 days afterwards the young insects or *criquets* commence to appear. These are far more destructive than the parents, and under their attacks vegetation of every kind disappears as by magic. They usually appear towards the close of the hot season, and the first rain or cold of autumn causes them all to disappear.

The first serious invasion of locusts was in 1845, and did considerable damage; but as European cultivation was not then in a very advanced state, its effects were not seriously felt. The second was in 1866, and left deeper traces for several years, both from the immense number of insects which remained, and from the permanent injury done to vegetable life, which has been estimated at £800,000.

The third was in 1874, less calamitous than the others, owing to the vigorous measures taken to destroy both the adult insects, the eggs, and the criquets.

The inhabitants of the desert, however, do not regard these insects with the same dread as do those of more fertile districts; for them they are a precious manna sent by Providence; they collect them with care, dry and salt them, and devour them with as much relish as a Londoner does shrimps at Margate.

§ 12. Geology, Mineralogy, Hot Springs, etc.

The *crystalline rocks*, including granite, gneiss and mica-schist, are but slightly developed as regards superficial extent, though they attain a considerable thickness. They seem to be confined to the neighbourhood of the coast, on or near which they are found in small patches, and at distant intervals all the way from Tetuan and Ceuta, in Morocco, to the frontier of the Tunisian territory. There is a patch near Nemours, not far from the west frontier of Algeria, and others at Algiers, the Djurdjura mountains, Djebel Goufi (Cape Bougiaroni), and Djebel Edough, between Philippeville and Bone. The *Palæozoic rocks* also attain a considerable thickness, though with a small superficial development; and as fossils have not yet been discovered in them, their age is not accurately known, but they are thought to belong to the Silurian epoch. They consist for the most part of much altered limestones, associated with schists; in places of argillaceous or arenaceous schists with quartzite. They are found in the neighbourhood of the coast, usually at the spots where the crystalline rocks show themselves.

Upon these palæozoic rocks rest unconformably at certain places a considerable thickness of red conglomerates, coarse sandstones and arenaceous slates. They are non-fossiliferous, and may be either Devonian or Permian. *Jurassic strata* are only found in scattered patches in the two eastern provinces of Algeria, but in the province of Oran they are extensively developed. The former seem, from the fossils which their limestones and dolomites contain, to blend together the three divisions into which the lias can usually be separated. In the province of Oran, above these liassic strata, are others nearly 2000 ft. thick, which fall into the Kelloway, Oxford clay and Coral rag divisions of the Middle Oolite. It seems that the Lower and Upper Oolite are not represented, and the next beds are those that belong to

The *Cretaceous formation*, which in the provinces of Constantine and Algiers are so well developed that some geologists believe all the divisions, into which the formation is distinguishable in France, are to be found here. The Neocomian division, which is chiefly composed of sandstones and marls, with a thickness of more than 1000 ft., is seen at a number of detached points, extending from Tunis to Morocco. The mountainous district near Cherchel and Milianah is composed of these beds, which hereabouts reach the coast. The greater part of the hill of Chennoua, east of Cherchel, consists of inferior cretaceous rocks.

The middle and upper divisions of the cretaceous formation cover a large extent of surface in Algeria, and in many districts the beds are much inflexed and dislocated. M. Coquand, who has examined the geological features of Constantine, states that he has met with five stages of the lower chalk, seven of the middle chalk, and four of the upper chalk, with their characteristic fossils. The upper divisions are but feebly developed in the Oranese Tell, but in the south of the province it occupies a considerable superficies.

Commencing the Tertiary beds with the Nummulitic division of the Eocene, rocks of that formation have been found at many detached points,

but not to extend over a wide surface of the country. In the province of Constantine there are patches in the high plateaux and in the mountainous region bordering them on the south. A more northerly band of patches is seen passing by the mountains of Babor (between Djidjelly and Bougie), Djurdjura, Bouzegza (the striking hill seen from Algiers in the south-east), Chennoua (seen from Algiers in the west), and Cape Tenès. In the province of Oran only a few small fragments have been discovered. The beds of the *Miocene* epoch are extensively developed in Algeria. The lowest division is well seen at Tizi-Ouzou (Djurdjura), and on the flanks of the Atlas between Blidah and El-Affroun ; also at Milianah and Tenès, all in the province of Algiers. The next stage is susceptible of division into several groups, one of which is the exact equivalent of the faluns of Touraine, abounding in *Ostræa crassissima.* The cedar forest of Teniet-el-Ahd stands above beds of this division, the Helvetian group of continental geologists. A third stage, which does not contribute to the constitution of the Atlas ranges, but is only found at their feet, is chiefly composed of marls and sandy limestones or molasse. These beds are well developed in the Sahel of Algiers. In this district we find first a coarse sandstone with clypeastus, then a thick deposit of marls, which in places are rich in shells, and at the top a molasse with *Terebratula ampulla.*

The *Pliocene* epoch is represented in the province of Oran by sandstones with many recent shells, which sometimes attain a thickness of 150 m. (plateau of Mostaganem, valley of the Chelif, etc.) In the other provinces such beds are as yet unknown.

Beds of the *Quaternary* epoch (applying the term to all deposits posterior to the last Alpine dislocations) cover very large spaces in Algeria, and offer problems which will require much study on the part of the geologist. The lowest division consists of a thick deposit of pebbles surmounted by beds of gravel, above which is an argillaceous deposit. These beds are posterior to the latest basaltic rocks, and they have been subjected to a movement of elevation. The immense extent covered by these deposits in the interior of the country is very remarkable, as well as the height to which they reach on the plateaux. They appear to be of precisely the same nature as those extending over enormous spaces in the Sahara. Their origin remains an unsolved enigma. One point, however, is clear : they do not belong to a deposit, originally continuous and afterwards dislocated, but they were accumulated by atmospheric agencies in separate basins of greater or less extent. In the coast region the plain of the Metidja and the valley of the Chelif afford examples of these wonderful accumulations of transported materials. The Metidja plain has been bored to the depth of 600 ft. without reaching the limit of the quaternary deposits.

In addition to these subaërial deposits, there are raised beaches to be seen at intervals all along the coast, from Tunis to the Atlantic border of Morocco, showing that the land has been elevated a few feet in recent times, for the fossils thus brought into view belong to the existing fauna of the Mediterranean.

Finally, there is the earthy matter deposited in the great depressions

called by the Arabs *Sebkas* or *Chotts*. These are hollows, frequently of a great size, which in some cases are filled with water, in others permanently dry. The deposit alluded to is of a more or less argillaceous and very fine material. It is often stratified, the beds being sometimes a few yards in thickness. In it are found shells of terrestrial molluscs of living species.

Though the sedimentary deposits above described constitute the most prominent features of the geology of Algeria, eruptive rocks are not wanting in this country. It is true their mineralogical character is not always easy to determine; but, we may admit in general, that many of those rocks have a great affinity with melaphyrs and basalts, whereas others belong to diorites, dolorites, porphyries, and trachytes.

In the province of Oran basalts are common, particularly between Oran and Tlemçen, but it is in the province of Algiers that eruptive rocks have been most studied. They appear there either like gigantic dykes, disposed on more or less regular lines, directed generally from east to west, or they are scattered about like isolated islands. The first are for the most part represented by a chain of mountains or hills—such are the two eruptive ranges between Milianah and Cherchel—of which the one follows the northern slope of the *Sra Kebira*, and the other (to the north of the first) extends from the chain of *Djebel Souma*, nearly to the small town of *Zurich*. Farther to the north, the shore between Cherchel and the Oued Arbil, is more or less chequered by numerous volcanic outbursts, which, without following uninterrupted lines, follow the direction of the shore, and consequently range equally from east to west. Among those volcanic manifestations must be mentioned a kind of *peperino* which occurs in the neighbourhood of Cherchel, where, on both sides of the *Oued el-Hachem* the tertiary regularly stratified deposits present a curious alteration in the structure and the mineralogical composition of the rock; for not only are these tertiary strata highly indurated, as if they had been exposed to the action of fire, but they include a quantity of little dark-greenish fragments, different from any rock occurring on the surface of the country. It is therefore probable that the agent which converted those tertiary strata into a volcanic conglomerate, reminding us of the *peperino* of Rome and Naples, was of a subterraneous nature, the more so as a dark-greenish rock, very like a diorite, composes the superior part of the mountain Djebel Arujaud, situated to the west of Cherchel, near the mouth of the Oued Masselmun. The *peperino* of Cherchel occurs equally in the plain of Metidja.

The three above-mentioned zones (Sra Kebir, Oued-Arbil and the shore of Cherchel) constitute the chief linear ranges of volcanic rocks in the province of Algiers; but, as we have already stated, except those linear (or nearly so) volcanic expansions, the country in question is chequered by numerous volcanic outbursts scattered about promiscuously. Such are the local outbursts which generally mark the site of hot springs so abundant in this country, and among which the *Hammam Melouan* is one of the most remarkable. An important local volcanic outburst is offered by the mountain *Zakkar Gharbi* (to the north-west of Milianah), crossed by a porphyric dyke of a whitish colour more than 8 kilomètres in length. It is chiefly composed of feldspar, including crystals of quartz, small lamellæ of mica, and some other minerals in less

quantities. It may perhaps not be quite without the limits of our subject to remark that the vegetation observed on this large dyke consists almost exclusively of the *Cistus ladaniferus*, a fact which offers a curious exemplification of the peculiar connection between the chemical composition of the soil and its vegetable character.

It is highly probable that all the above-mentioned volcanic rocks in the provinces of Oran and Algiers are contemporaneous, or nearly so, and there cannot be any doubt about their age, for they have all protruded through the tertiary deposits of the country, and therefore are of a post-tertiary epoch. One of the numerous instances which prove this statement is offered by the *peperino* of the plain of Metidja, where, on many points, this volcanic conglomerate is covered by the quaternary deposits, which, moreover, frequently include fragments of the volcanic rocks of the country.

It is most likely that volcanic rocks will be discovered in many other points of Algeria; but, in the present state of our knowledge of the country, we must limit ourselves to those positively ascertained. At all events, the concentration of volcanic rocks in the province of Algiers, and in the proximity of the town, may account for the frequent earthquakes to which Algiers, Blidah, Djidjelly, etc., are subject.

This rapid sketch cannot be closed without inquiring into the part which the phenomenon of *glaciation* may have played in the geological history of this country, a phenomenon which has given rise to a greater amount of controversy than perhaps any other fact of Natural Philosophy. It is true Algeria has not yet been sufficiently explored to yield a satisfactory answer to this important question; nevertheless many of its regions have been carefully studied by able geologists, such as MM. Coquand, Ville and Pomel, from whose observations all traces of the glacial epoch could not have escaped, had they existed. It seems, therefore, almost certain that Algeria has not been exposed to the glacial period. This fact is of great importance, because it adds another large country to the number of those which do not offer any trace of a geological phasis considered by so many natural philosophers as having invaded the greatest part of our globe, a hypothesis which loses ground as our geological investigations gain in extension. So, for instance, no positive trace of the glacial period has hitherto been ascertained in European Turkey, Greece, in the Caucasus, in the Himalayan mountains, in Thibet, or in China; neither did M. de Tchihatchef discover any in the Altaïen mountains of Siberia, or on any point of the large peninsula of Asia Minor, which during six years he crossed in every direction. Like all those countries, Algeria seems to have escaped the action of the glacial period, *in spite of the proximity of other countries invaded by it*, an exemption which has a striking parallel in Asia Minor; for the northern shores of this peninsula are separated only by a distance of about 500 kilomètres from the southern limit of the erratic blocks in European Russia, which do not go beyond the latitude of 51 degrees, a distance almost equal to that between Land's End and the Pentland Straits. It will easily be admitted that if one of these two extremities of England were now to be buried under a thick permanent crust of ice, such an event would have great effect upon the opposite extremity, whatever might be the nature of t

intermediate space, whether land or water, for in the first case traces of ancient moraines, as well as furrowed and scratched surfaces of rocks, would indicate the former existence and movement of glaciers; and, in the second case, erratic blocks and *débris* would have been transported from one point to the other by floating masses of ice. The absence in Asia Minor of any traces of the intense cold which during the glacial period prevailed through almost the whole of European Russia, is particularly striking, when we consider that now, when the large Russian plains are no longer covered with glaciers, but merely exposed to the atmospheric current coming directly from the Arctic region, they exercise a strong influence on the climate of the Black Sea, of the northern shores of Asia Minor, of the Bosphorus and of Constantinople. This refrigerant action manifests itself not only by the depression of the annual, and particularly of the winter temperature, much lower than that of any countries placed under the same latitude and under similar topographical conditions, but also by the curious phenomenon of congellation, of which the Black Sea, the Bosphorus and even the Dardanelles have offered several instances, for M. de Tchihatchef has shown that this fact has occurred no less than *seventeen* times during the historical period.[1]

All those extraordinary phenomena receive a new support from Algeria, for the littoral of Africa is separated from southern France and Italy, where the glacial period has left unmistakable traces, by a distance still smaller than that between Asia Minor and southern Russia. Therefore the absence in Algeria of any well-ascertained traces of the glacial epoch is a most important contribution to the argument which may be alleged in favour of the statement—that the glacial period, far from possessing a *general* character, is less remarkable for its *extension* than for its *localisation*, and took place not only independently of temperature and geographical position, but rather in a most striking opposition to such conditions, so that the extension of glacial phenomena has been checked or favoured by causes hitherto inaccessible to our knowledge, and at any rate very different from those admitted by the theories of many geologists belonging to the school of glacialists.

During the last 30 years numerous concessions of iron, lead, copper, and other minerals have been made, but the working of them has not always been attended with success, principally owing to the want of adequate means of transport. The mineral wealth of Algeria appears to be boundless; calamine or carbonate of zinc, cinnabar or sulphide of mercury, various ores of copper, and argentiferous lead ore, are found in great abundance, especially in the province of Constantine. But the most valuable mineral of Algeria is its iron, which is found close to the sea, throughout nearly the whole littoral. The quality is exceptionally rich and good; it is nearly devoid of sulphur, arsenic and phosphorus; the proportion of metal in the ore is sufficient to enable it to pay a heavy freight to Europe, and in much of it there is a large proportion of manganese, which is of the greatest value in the reduction of the metal.

Algeria possesses immense quantities of salt. In *Routes* 12 and 21 will be found a description of two remarkable mountains of rock-salt; and there are

[1] *Vide* "Asie Mineure," vol. ii. (Climatologie), pp. 35-67, by P. de Tchihatchef; and "Le Bosphore et Constantinople," pp. 268-318, by the same author.

many enormous salt lakes and marshes, some of them being hundreds of square miles in area, which could be made to furnish almost any quantity. Many different kinds of marble are found, some of it of excellent quality, such as the white, grey, red, green, rose-veined, etc. The quarry of so-called Algerian onyx at Aïn Tekbalet was formerly worked by the Romans. More than 60 ancient quarries have recently been found near Kleber, in the province of Oran, yielding the long lost Numidian marbles so highly prized by the Romans. They are of a richness and beauty quite unequalled in any other part of the world. Building-stone is abundant; also freestone, gritstone, gypsum, potter's and brick clay, and slate.

There are numerous thermal springs in Algeria, but few of them are as yet turned to any account. Those principally used are :—

The Hammam Righa, near Milianah, the Aquæ Calidæ of the Romans, 2 miles N. of Vesoul Benian. The ruins of the ancient Roman town still exist; and there is a large modern Bath Establishment for the military, and an admirably organised one for civilians. Temp. about 115° Fahr.

The Hammam Melouan, in the valley of the Harrach, much frequented by the natives, who have implicit belief in the efficacy of the waters. Temp. 103° Fahr.

The Hamman Meskoutin, near Guelma. These are the most remarkable of any of the hot springs of Algeria. The waters contain a great deal of carbonate of lime in solution, which gradually depositing, has formed a large rock, from the top of which the springs issue. They are the hottest of all the sources in the country, the temperature being 203° Fahr.

The *Hammam* at the *Portes-de-fer*, containing 22 centigrammes of sulphate of soda per litre of water, and having a temperature of 158° to 170° Fahr., is excellent in cases of cutaneous diseases.

The *Ain M'kebrita*, 50 kil. S.E. of Constantine, which, though not very warm, is rich in sulphur and chloride of sodium.

The Bain de la Reine, 3 miles from Oran, where there are bath-houses. The waters, which rise in a grotto, have a temperature of about 125° Fahr. Besides those here mentioned, many other mineral springs, both hot and cold, exist, which are less frequented. (See the various localities indicated.)

Algeria is subject to earthquakes, which frequently occur, and are occasionally very servere. In 1825 Blidah was entirely destroyed by one and 7000 of the inhabitants perished; and, again in 1867, the same town and several surrounding villages were partially thrown down. The town of Djidjelly was also destroyed by the same cause in 1855.

§ 13. Colonisation, Agriculture, Forests, etc.

Colonisation.—The colonisation of Algeria is a splendid work still to be effected. A long extent of seaboard, rich soil, boundless material wealth, a fine climate, magnificent scenery, the most favourable geographical position conceivable,—all these ought to secure for it a brilliant future.

France has indeed done much for it, and the world owes it a debt of gratitude for having converted a country, which on the sea-coast was a nest of pirates, and in the interior a chaos of anarchy, into a colony, not yet indeed

as prosperous as it ought to be, but still an infant of fair promise, requiring only tranquillity and population to make it what it once was, the granary of Southern Europe.

Like the conquest of a country, colonisation should proceed inland from the sea. At first on the littoral there were low plains, marshy and hot, the nurseries of malarious fevers. These are now to a great extent drained, and long culture has rendered them comparatively healthy; trees have everywhere been planted, and it may be now said that the plains have been conquered to colonisation, and the higher and more healthy lands are now open to it.

An exception may perhaps be made to a certain extent in the plain of the Chelif. The agricultural produce of a country does not entirely depend on the fertility of its soil; the hygrometrical condition of its climate is equally important. Thus the plains of the Metidja and Chelif have equally good soil, but in the first, rain is more abundant, and the sea-breezes afford a certain quantity of moisture; the consequence is that its harvests are generally good, and population can always find the means of increasing. But in the plain of the Chelif rain is more scarce, the air drier, owing to the sea-breezes being shut out by a range of hills along the coast, and good harvests are not obtained more than once in three years.

Evidently the only means of remedying this, and opening out this great plain to colonisation, is by constructing *barrages* to irrigate the land, and by planting trees on a grand scale wherever possible.

This plain contains 500,000 acres of land of the first quality, of which 200,000 are capable of being irrigated. Colonisation is here represented by but few centres of European population, of which the European inhabitants hardly exceed 4000, the natives being scarce in proportion. Nevertheless, a railway and a good road traverse this valley for a length of two hundred kilomètres, and several barrages have been constructed. In the present condition of this plain it would be inhumanity to create many villages, the heat of summer there being intense, and the absence of all shade greatly increasing the fatigue of labour; wherever trees have been planted, their influence on the climate has been considerable, and there has been a perceptible decrease of temperature.

From 1833 to 1844 absolutely nothing was done towards colonisation; between the latter year and 1848 the villages of the Sahel and of the Atlas were laid out, and many of them finished. Marshal Bugeaud conceived the idea of converting his soldiers into colonists: he gave them lands, supplied them with the mules of his train, and built them the necessary public edifices; but a year after not one of them remained; they had sold both land and beasts and disappeared, none can say where.

After the revolution of 1848 the *Assemblée Nationale* voted with enthusiasm the sum of £1,000,000 sterling for the purpose of establishing agricultural colonies in Algeria, and for the relief of the workmen of Paris thrown out of employment, nearly all of whom were strangers to such work. The number of immigrants who availed themselves of this arrangement was 10,376, and 41 colonies were created, having an area of about 140,000 acres. The expense of

these colonies was very considerable, and amounted to about £8000 for every 100 souls.

After the insurrection of 1871 the Government of Algeria decreed the confiscation on the land belonging to all the insurgents, but, unwilling to apply this punishment too rigorously and depopulate the country, a compromise was effected; the State took possession only of such portions as were necessary for the creation of new villages in the heart of the insurgent districts, and allowed the original proprietors to retain a large proportion of their possessions, exception being made to the great leaders of the insurrection, who, as might be expected, possessed some of the finest land in the the colony—notably in the Oued es-Sahel, or River of Bougie, and in the Medjana.

The number of douars whose land was thus sequestrated was 321, namely 132 in the province of Algiers, and 189 in that of Constantine; of these 154 purchased back their land for sums of money, 121 sacrificed a portion of the land itself, and 46 paid partly in money and partly in land. The total amount in money received was 8,637,000 f. and in land 288,968 hectares, while the war contribution exacted from the insurgents was little short of the sum originally demanded, 30 million of francs.

In 1873 a large number of families from Alsace and Lorraine were induced to emigrate to Algeria through the action of the *Société protectrice des Alsaciens-Lorraines*, presided over by the Comte d'Haussonville. 670 families arriving without means of any kind were provided with concessions of land, houses, seed and the means of living comfortably till after the first harvest. Others having some small means of their own received liberal assistance to enable them to settle under favourable conditions in the country, and large concessions were given from the sequestrated land to older colonists.

The result since 1871 may thus be summarised: 289,000 hectares have been given up to colonisation; 126 new villages have been created; 25 old ones have been increased in size; in 1876 the number of Europeans living by the produce of the soil was 123,800; in 1878 284,000 hectares in addition are ready for colonisation, and only await the arrival of immigrants; and the government is prepared to create 300 new villages within 10 years from the proceeds of the sequesters, without touching the revenues of the colony.

Cereals.—The principal cereals grown are wheat, barley and rye, but agriculture may still be said to be in its infancy. In England the mean produce of land may be taken at 25 bushels an acre; in France it is about 14; but in Algeria, in spite of the natural richness of the soil, the average yield, under European culture, is only 8 or 9 bushels, while the Arab rarely obtains more than six times the amount of seed corn. The reason of this is that the land has never been deeply ploughed; it is not manured, and little or no care is taken to free it from the noxious weeds which choke the corn and exhaust the soil. In the Tell, the region most favourable for agriculture, there are more than 30 millions of acres, of which not more than 10 or 12 millions are planted with cereals. The total production of the colony in an average year is about 350 millions of bushels. The wheat, and especially the *hard wheat*, is much sought for in Europe for the manufacture of maccaroni, vermicelli, etc., on account of the large quantity

gluten which it contains. The barley is the species called *Hordeum hexasticum*, and is principally used as food for cattle. A smaller quantity of oats, maize and beans is also grown; but the soil and climate of Algeria seem peculiarly suitable for fruits and vegetables, which are produced in perfection. In December and January the fields are filled with all those which are seen in Paris and London only in spring and summer.

Fruit and Vegetables.—Among the more important are peas, beans (of which there are many different kinds), cauliflowers, turnips, parsnips, carrots, gherkins, beetroot, cucumbers, gourds, artichokes, asparagus, mushrooms, pimento (or red pepper), lettuces, onions and potatoes, which last yield three crops yearly. Among the fruits are apricots, strawberries, plums, melons, water-melons, cherries, bananas, pomegranates, pears, apples, etc. Many of the vegetables are gathered all the year round. Madder, henna (used for dyeing the nails), colza, opium, saffron, balm, aniseed, and many peculiar species of plants are also cultivated.

The fig is found everywhere, but especially in the mountains of Kabylia, up to 3800 ft. above the sea; it forms one of the staple articles of food amongst the Kabyles, who eat it in great quantites when fresh, and dry numbers of it for winter use; it is also exported for the distillation of a spirit much in use amongst the Jewish community.

The orange tribe grow admirably, and are most productive in many parts of the colony; the best places for their culture are at the foot and in the gorges of mountain ranges, where the air is fresh and cool, and abundant means of irrigation obtainable; they cannot be grown successfully at a greater elevation than 500 feet above the level of the sea. Many other fruits of an intertropical origin flourish in the same region, such as the banana, the guava, the aligator pear (*Persea gratissima*), the loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), and several others.

The date-tree (*Phœnix dactylifera*) is only cultivated in the Sahara, of which it has rightly been called the king; without it the entire desert would be uninhabited and uninhabitable. The 33d parallel of latitude appears to be the limit north of which it will not ripen its fruit save under very exceptional circumstances. It requires not only abundant irrigation, but great solar heat; the Arabs say that it stands with its feet in the water, and its head in the fires of heaven. The love of the Arab for this precious tree may well be imagined, growing as it does in the sand, contenting itself with water so saline as to destroy ordinary vegetation, giving a grateful shade when all around is burnt up by the ardent heat of summer, resisting the winds which bend but cannot break its flexible stem, affording a fruit sought for in every part of the world, and not only sufficing for the food of the producer, but affording a valuable means of exchange by which he may supply all his other wants.

The male tree of course bears no fruit; it has merely a bunch of flowers enclosed until maturity within a spathe. The females have also bunches of flowers, which, however, cannot become developed into fruit until fecundated by the pollen of the male flower. To ensure this result the Arabs ascend the trees in the month of April, and insert into every female spathe a portion of

the pollen of the male flower. The fruit then begins to swell, and forms long clusters weighing from 20 to 40 pounds, each tree producing from 100 to 200 pounds in a season. To multiply the date-tree, the Arabs do not sow the seed, as they could not then be sure of the sex of the trees; they prefer to plant the suckers from the base of a female tree, whence the name *Phœnix;* these become productive in about eight years, but do not attain full fruition before 20 or 25. The trees are about 45 ft. high, and as they are planted very close together they afford a dense shade, in which, however, the air circulates freely, so that all kinds of fruit, vegetables, etc., can be cultivated below them. The trees will live for about 200 years; they are not worth preserving after a century. When they are no longer valuable for the fruit, the sap is extracted to make a kind of insipid wine; and the heart or cabbage of the tree is also eaten. They are then cut down, and the wood, although very inferior in quality, is here valuable, where no other kind can be procured The roots are used for fencing and roofing, and the leaves are made into mats, baskets, sacks and cord.

Like all other species of cultivated plants, the date-tree has numerous varieties. In the oases of the Ziban alone 70 distinct varieties are recognised.

The trees come into flower in spring, in March or April, and the fruit is ripe about October.

Tobacco is cultivated with great success, the produce being extremely good; and the Reports of the Juries of the Exhibitions of 1851 in London, and 1855 in Paris, were both most favourable. Indeed, the tobacco of Algeria is said to be finer and of better quality than even that of America. Flax and hemp also are grown to a considerable extent, and cotton has been tried with success; it was cultivated in the Tell by the Turks, before the French conquest. At the London Exhibition of 1851 no fewer than 11 prizes were granted to samples of cotton from Algeria. Still this country is never likely to become a great cotton-producing one; there is not sufficient land capable of irrigation, and labour is so scarce that almost any other kind of culture is more remunerative. The sugar-cane has been tried in the province of Oran, and promises well.

But perhaps the most promising culture in which the colonist can engage is that of the vine. M. Dejernon, who was sent by the French Government to report on the subject, thus states his general impressions regarding it:—"In my eyes the vine is a providential plant for Algeria; it prospers everywhere, in the worst land, on the most burning soil. In the three provinces I have not found a spot which is unfit for it; everywhere also, but especially on the littoral, I have tasted wine rich in alcohol, and which would have had precious qualities if only it had been better made. The vine will become the fortune of the country. . . . . Algeria possesses in its geological structure, in the rays of its sun, in the currents of its air, in its topographical details, those precious qualities which give to the products of the vine their tone, their colour, their delicacy and limpidity. It can produce an infinite variety of wines, suited to every constitution and to every caprice of taste."

The disaster of France is Algeria's opportunity. The cultivation of t' vine in France has received its deathblow, and day by day the ravages of t

Phylloxera are causing immense tracts of country, once the richest vineyards in the world, to be dug up and put under cultivation with cereals, which do not yield more than a fraction of their former revenue.

The quantity of land planted in vines throughout the whole colony in 1877 was 19,674 hectares, which produced 222,424 hectolitres of wine. The province of Oran is that in which it has been most cultivated; it produced 93,172 hectolitres of the amount given above. The province of Algiers comes next, and that of Constantine is beginning to augment its plantations.

Another important production of Algeria is a natural one, Alpha fibre (Arab. *Hulfa*) or Esparto grass, under which name are confounded several species of graminæ, and especially the *Stipa tenacissima*, Linn., or *Macrochloa tenacissima*, Kunth., and the *Zygeum spartum*, Linn. The former is the *Hulfa* of the Arabs, the latter the *Esparto* of the Spaniards. Both are abundant in Algeria, but the first is almost the sole vegetable of the High Plateaux; it occurs in the greatest quantities, and is principally exported from Algeria. It is calculated that the area of these High Plateaux is about 27 millions of acres, of which surface not less than 16 millions of acres are covered with *Hulfa*.

The principal exportation of this fibre is from Oran, whence 60,000 tons are annually sent to England alone for the manufacture of paper, but now that railways are constructed to the High Plateaux *viâ* Bel Abbès and Mascara it is probable that Arzeu and other seaports will share in the export trade, and that the quantity will be greatly increased, though the price will naturally fall.

The fibre made from the leaves of the dwarf palm, called *Crin végétal*, is also coming into great demand in the European markets, especially in Germany. It is used both for the manufacture of paper and for stuffing furniture, but for the latter purpose the principal objection is its strong fœtid odour, which hitherto has not been successfully removed.

The flora of Algeria is much the same as that of Southern Europe. In the months of February and March the whole country is carpeted with wild flowers of every hue; while in the gardens, roses, geraniums and violets bloom all through the winter.

System of Agriculture.—The system of agriculture pursued by the natives differs considerably in different regions; the Kabyles cultivate their land much more intelligently and carefully than the Arabs. The usual agrarian measure is the extent which can be ploughed during a season by one plough and two oxen: this varies, according to the nature of the soil, from 25 to 50 acres. The season for ploughing commences immediately after the first rains of autumn, usually in October or November, and continues till February, and even later for some crops if abundant rain has fallen.

When the proprietor does not himself farm his own land, he lets it to a *khamis* (or one-fifth); that is, to a farmer who pays the owner four and retains for his own use one-fifth of the crop. The owner, however, is bound to supply oxen for ploughing, seed corn, and advances of money until harvest.

Other arrangements are common chiefly amongst Europeans, where the proprietor receives two-thirds or one-half of the crop, according to the amount of aid he renders to the tenant.

In the High Plateaux agriculture is carried on under very different conditions. If the soil has not been thoroughly saturated there, the cultivator hardly obtains the amount of his seed corn; but after a rainy winter, or where irrigation is possible, the whole region is covered with the most exuberant vegetation. One grain produces from 150 to 200 heads of corn, and the cultivator is largely indemnified for the losses of the previous year. A curious botanical curiosity was sent to the Governor-General of Algeria in 1862 from M'sila,—a plant of wheat, produced from a single grain, having 400 ears of corn. The fertility of this district has been celebrated from the earliest times, and Strabo asserts that it often produced two crops a year, and in some places yielded 240 times the amount of seed sown. Pliny confirmed these assertions, and cited the instance of a plant of wheat sent to Nero with 340 ears upon it. The natives construct rude barrages to collect the rain water and utilise the overflow of the river, and several Artesian wells have been sunk by the French, and everywhere with success.

Forests.—The extent of forest land in Algeria, according to the latest statistics is as follows:—

Departments.	State Forests.	Communal Forests.	Private Forests.	Total.
	hectares	hectares	hectares	hectares
Algiers	438,376·94	22,433·67	87,009·55	547,820·16
Oran	556,073·86	14,128·45	68,607·00	647,809·31
Constantine	965,796·01	41,186·78	158,135·14	1,165,117·93
Totals	1,960,246·81	77,748·90	313,751·69	2,360,747·40

The area of state and communal forests consists of the following trees:—

	Hectares.
Aleppo pine . . .	812,659·51
Ilex	605,622·76
Cork	278,325·11
Cedar	42,742·69
Chêne zeen (*Q. mirbeckii*) .	62,585·66
Miscellaneous . . .	245,060·04
Total . . .	2,046,995·77

The total number of trees of every description is estimated at twelve millions, and the increase about one million per annum.

The most valuable timber trees are—

The Cork oak (*Quercus Suber*). It is stripped of its bark every eight or ten years in the summer months; but it is allowed to reach the age of fourteen or fifteen years untouched. Incisions are made longitudinally and transversely on the trunk, when the cork can be removed in large squares. This operation is called "démasclage." The cork obtained the first time is thin and hard, and is chiefly used for the manufacture of lamp-black, for painting. The pr duce of the second and third cuttings is also inferior, after which the cor

of the best quality. The trees usually furnish fifteen or twenty harvests, and should produce each time an average of 100 to 150 lbs. of cork, although as much as 900 lbs. is sometimes obtained from one tree.

The Chêne zeen (*Quercus mirbeckii*), used as timber for building purposes, railway-sleepers, etc. It affects cool, moist situations, and is found in an extensive zone of the Tell, from La Calle as far as Tlemçen.

The Chêne vert (*Quercus ilex*), also a valuable timber.

The chestnut-leaved oak (*Q. castaneæfolia*) occurs only in the mountains, and never descends lower than 3000 ft. above the sea.

The sweet acorn oak (*Q. ballota*), a handsome tree, which grows abundantly in poor soil and at all altitudes, and produces a large harvest without labour or expense. The acorn is eaten roasted; the Kabyles also grind it, and make couscous with the flour. This acorn has lately been largely exported to Europe for the adulteration of coffee.

Amongst the Coniferæ are the atlas cedar (*Cedrus atlantica*), the principal forests of which are at Batna and Teniet-el-Ahd the trees there rising sometimes to the height of 80 ft., with a girth of 20 ft. The *Picea* or Pinsapo of Babor. The Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*), producing about £40,000 worth of resin annually. The Thuya or Atlas cypress (*Callitris quadrivalvis*), the trunks of which are almost imperishable, and the roots of which afford one of the richest and most beautiful of ornamental woods. There are two species of juniper, and tamarisks are found on the margins of salt lakes.

There is a very handsome ash (*Fraxinus australis*), indigenous to the Atlas, and a pistachio (*P. atlantica*) peculiar to it.

The olive is only grown to perfection in Kabylia, commencing at an elevation of about 2600 ft. above the sea; the trees as a rule receive very little care, and, as a consequence, they do not yield an abundant harvest oftener than once in two years. The fruit is small, but the oil is of an excellent quality. The tree grows, and even bears abundantly, in regions lower down; but there it is apt to suffer from the heats of summer, and the fruit is liable to be injured by the attacks of an insect, the *Dacus oleæ*, which cause them to fall before maturity. It has been calculated that there is in Algeria sufficient land, admirably adapted for its cultivation, to contain 100 millions of trees, which would yield 100 million litres of oil, worth annually 800 millions of francs, which result could be obtained in about twenty-five years.

The forests throughout Algeria, and to a much greater degree in Tunis, have been greatly injured by periodical conflagrations caused by the Arabs, in some cases out of motives of enmity towards the French, in others for the sake of obtaining better pasturage for their flocks; the most destructive were in 1865, during the insurrection of 1871, in the month of April 1873, and in the summer of 1877.

The question of the *réboisement* of Algeria is therefore one of the most important matters that can engage the attention of the State. To effect this by planting the trees indigenous to the country would certainly be a long and costly operation; but with the Australian species, remarkable for their rapid growth, the question becomes much more easy of solution. Thanks to the indefatigable perseverance of three men, Messrs. Rammell, Cordier and

Trottier, veritable benefactors to this country, Algeria has been endowed with a precious boon, the introduction of the eucalyptus, a tree which not only promises considerable profit to the cultivators of it, but one which, by reason of its rapid growth and its property of absorbing miasma, will undoubtedly exercise a powerful influence in changing the climate both of dry and malarious parts of the colony. Many species have been tried, but the most generally successful are the red-gum of Australia (*Eucalyptus resinifera*), and the Tasmanian blue-gum (*E. globulus*).

It is impossible to foresee to what size these trees may attain in Africa, but in Australia they sometimes reach a height of 300 ft., and are hardly less in circumference than the giant Wellingtonias of California. Some of the Australian acacias and casuarinas are hardly less valuable than the eucalyptus, but none of them can be cultivated with success at a greater altitude than 1500 feet above the sea.

§ 14. ARCHÆOLOGY.

To the student of history, the archæologist, and the philologist, Algeria and Tunis offer a vast field for exploration and research, and, what is so difficult to find elsewhere, one whose riches are far from being exhausted.

All over the former country, but especially in the province of Constantine, are scattered pre-historic monuments; assemblages of rude stones, dolmens, cromlechs, excavations in the rock; in fact almost every known variety of Mégalithique remains.

Some of these are close to Algiers, near Guyotville; others at Djelfa.

In the province of Constantine are the monuments of Ras-el-Akba, between Guelma and Constantine; of Bou-Merzouk; of Roknia, near Hamman Meskoutin; at the foot of the Beni-Saleh mountains in the Oued Besbes; south of La Calle; at Foum-el-Mabrek, and N'guib near Bone; at Gastel, between Souk-Ahras and Tebessa; near M'daourouch; and all over the country of the Nememcha and the Aurès mountains. A manufactory of flint instruments has recently been formed near Negrin at the ruins of Besseriani (*Ad majores*).

Leaving this pre-historic period, we find abundant traces of Phœnician occupation, if not in actual ruins, at least in the names of places, especially seaports, showing that the Phœnicians created commercial establishments all along the north coast of Africa, wherever a creek promised shelter for their frail but adventurous barques. The Carthaginians, who followed in their steps, founded cities farther inland, and several Punic inscriptions have been found at a considerable distance from the sea.

Then followed the long and bloody wars which terminated in the ruin of Carthage and the occupation of her colonies by the Romans, about the middle of the second century, B.C.

These were at first left under the government of native princes, such as Massinissa, Bocchus and Juba, the first and last of whom erected those gigantic sepulchres, the Medrassen and the Tombeau de la Chrétienne, near Batna and Algiers. Subsequently, about A.D. 40, the country was reduced to the condition of a Roman province.

Magnificent ruins remain to attest the glory of this epoch: temples dedicated to every deity in heathen mythology, theatres, triumphal arches, architectural details in the purest style of art, mosaics of rich colour and varied design, baths, monumental fountains, and hydraulic works, all testifying to the vast extent and solidity of the Roman sway in Africa.

The early Christian epoch is equally well represented by basilicas transformed into churches, inscriptions containing the name of Christ, Christian symbols and monograms, the graves of bishops, saints and martyrs, and above all the scenes consecrated by the life, ministry, and death of Saint Augustine, and his no less saintly mother, Monica—of that friend of his youth and of his old age, Alypius of Tagaste; of his no less beloved friend Possidius, who subsequently became his biographer. Here also may be studied with advantage the scenes of those frantic theological wars which caused the downfall of the African Church.

The next epoch was more marked by destruction than construction. Count Boniface, governor of Africa in the fourth century, having conceived the idea of rendering himself independent of Rome, called in the Vandals to assist him; they came, and soon made themselves masters of the country. At first they well sustained their destructive reputation, but they subsequently so lost their vigorous and warlike habits that Belisarius, at the head of a small phalanx of well-disciplined soldiers, had little difficulty in destroying them, and annexing Africa to the Eastern empire. The Byzantines under Solomon, the lieutenant and successor of Belisarius, commenced to restore the most important military buildings throughout the country, such as those at Tebessa, M'daourouch, and elsewhere, still in good preservation, and unmistakably renewed with older Roman materials.

When intestine feuds and disputed successions had wrought the ruin of the Eastern empire, Africa was thrown into such a state of confusion as to pave the way for the most marvellous conquest that the world's history contains.

A mere handful of Arab soldiers under Okba ben Nefa, with the sword in one hand and the Koran in the other, overran and conquered North Africa, from the Nile to Tangiers. Many vicissitudes took place, and Okba himself was killed ere this conquest was consolidated, but eventually all the native races adopted the new religion, and became more or less assimilated to the Arabs. Many of them no doubt passed over into Spain with Tarek, whose name lives imperishably in GIBRALTAR (the mountain of Tarek), although he himself shared even a worse fate than his predecessor, Belisarius.

The epoch of the first Mohammedan invasion is well marked by the tomb of Okba, near Biskra, which still bears what is probably the oldest Mohammedan inscription in Africa, if not in the world—*This is the tomb of Okba ben Nefa: may God have mercy upon him!*

The descendants of these conquerors did great things in the land of their adoption: they founded important kingdoms, of which that of Tlemçen is pre-eminent, both from its past history and the splendour of its existing monuments. They encouraged art, science and literature, and attained a degree of splendour hardly inferior to that of the Romans.

This progressing civilisation, however, was checked by the invasion of a horde of savage nomades from Arabia, who devastated the country and forced the aboriginal inhabitants to take refuge in their mountain fastnesses, and even to found new colonies beyond the great desert, such as Timbuctoo and Senegal.

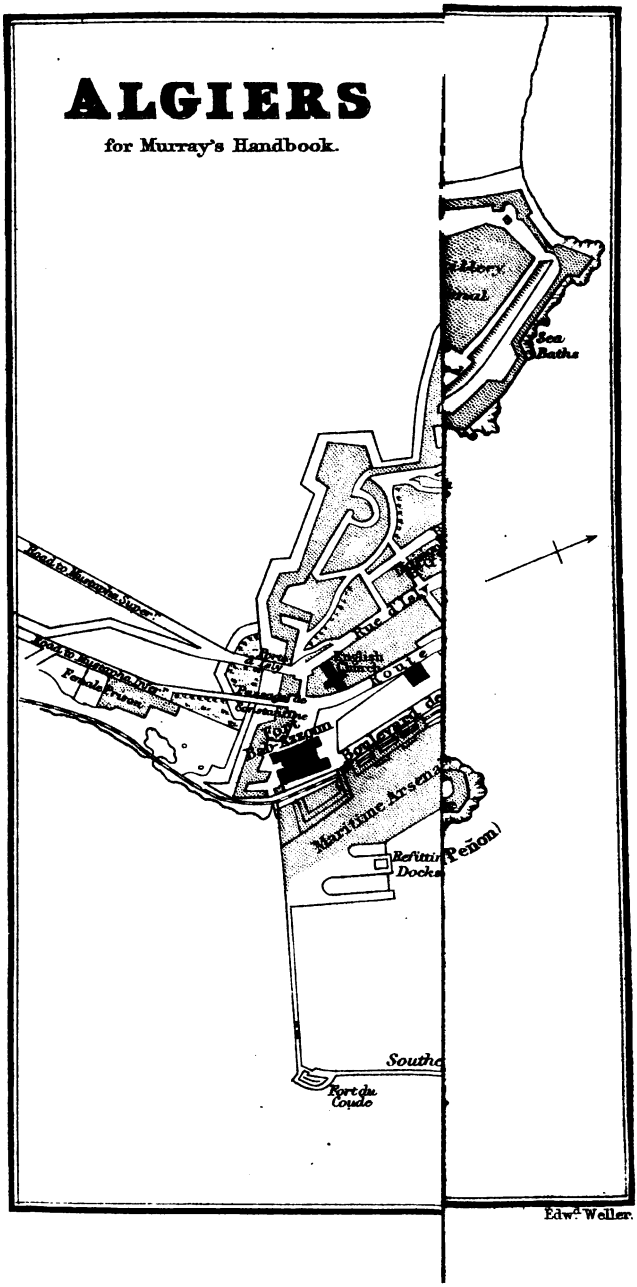
At the end of the fifteenth century the Moors expelled from Spain found a shelter in Algeria, where they were speedily followed by their conquerors. These were not always victorious, but they succeeded in forming a few colonies on the coast, the ruins of which exist in great abundance at Oran, Bougie, and even at Algiers.

We need not here dwell on the Turkish period, which has been described elsewhere, and which has hardly yet passed into the realms of archæology, but there is much, especially in its domestic architecture, to delight and interest the tourist.

We have said sufficient to show that there are few countries offering a wider field of study to the archæologist, or of instruction to the general traveller, than Algeria and Tunis.

ALGIERS

for Murray's Handbook.



Edwd. Weller.

SECTION II.

ALGERIA.

CITY OF ALGIERS.

FORTIFIED place of the first class, seat of the Government-General, Direction-General of Civil Affairs, and of the various other high, civil and military authorities of the colony. Residence of Admiral commanding the Marine in Algeria, the Archbishop Metropolitan, and of the various Consuls-General and Consuls of foreign powers.

Court of Appeal, Council of Mohammedan Law, Tribunal of First Instance, two Justices of the Peace, Chamber and Tribunal of Commerce.

Chief place of the department or province. Prefecture, Head-quarters of division and subdivision of Algiers.

Population of the Province :—

French	64,841
Jews	12,000
Mohammedans	923,689
Foreigners	47,933
Total	1,048,463

Population of the city of Algiers, including the suburb of *Bab-el-Oued* and the *Village d'Isly*, but excluding *El-Biar*, *Bou-Zarea*, *Mustafa*, and *St. Eugène* :—

French	18,216
Jews	7,098
Europeans of foreign origin	16,381
Mohammedans	11,013
Total	52,708

El-Biar :—

French	452
Jews	15
Foreigners	958
Mohammedans	345
Total	1770

Bou-Zarea :—

French	168
Jews	7
Foreigners	477
Mohammedans	696
Total	1348

Mustafa :—

French	5166
Jews	115
Foreigners	3104
Mohammedans	459
Total	8844

St. Eugène :—

French	612
Jews	238
Foreigners	451
Mohammedans	385
Total	1686

Algiers, the ancient Icosium, is situated on the western shore of the bay of the same name, 500 m. S. of Marseilles. The town, which is triangular in form, is built on a slope of the *Sahel*, the name given to a chain of hills running along the coast for a considerable distance towards the W.; and the view, when approaching it from the sea, is most beautiful. It appears from a distar

like a succession of dazzling white steps, or terraces rising from the water; which, contrasting with the bright green background of the Sahel, explains the origin of the Arab comparison of Algiers to a diamond set in an emerald frame.

The shores of the bright blue bay are dotted here and there with white villages, French villas, and Moorish palaces, appearing in the midst of the richest and most luxuriant verdure, some placed high up on the slopes of the hills, and others standing on the water's edge. Beyond is the verdant plain of the Metidja, stretching away in the distance to the foot of the Atlas range, whose summits form a magnificent background to the whole picture, which will bear comparison with any in Europe.

Passengers by steamer are landed in small boats. The tariff is 30 c. for each person, and 20 c. for each package. They will find conveyances and commissionnaires from the various hotels waiting on the quay.

Hotels.—*Hotel d'Orient*, on the Boulevard de la République. Good in all respects. Charges—Rooms from 5 f.; café au lait 1 f. 50 c.; déjeûner 3 f. 50 c.; dinner 5 f.; service 1 f. *Hotel de la Régence*, Place de Gouvernement. Very good. Rooms from 3 f.; café au lait complete 1 f. 50 c.; déjeûner 3 f.; dinner 4 f.; service 1 f. *Hotel d'Europe*, Place Bresson. Very comfortable. Rooms from 3 f.; café au lait 1 f. 25 c.; déjeûner 3 f.; dinner 4 f.; service 50 c. *Grand Hotel de l'Oasis*, on the Boulevard de la République. Very comfortable. Rooms from 3 f.; café au lait complete 1 f. 50 c.; déjeûner 3 f.; dinner 4 f.; service 1 f. *Hotels de Paris** and *de Genève** in town. *Hotel de la Villa Orientale*,* Mustafa Supérieur, where also is the English boarding-house of Mrs. Jennings.

Consuls.—English Consul-General, Lieutenant-Colonel R. L. Playfair. Office, Maison Limozin, Place Bresson; private residence near the Colonne Voirol. American Consul, Charles F. Thirion, Rue Neuve Clauzel.

English Doctor.—Dr. Thomson, Mustafa Supérieur; Consultation Rooms, Boulevard de la Republique.

There are many French physicians of repute. Those most in the habit of attending English are Dr. Trollier, Maison Porcellaga, Boulevard de la Republique, and Drs. Bruch and Gros, Rue Rovigo.

Clubs.—There is no English club in Algiers. The best French club is the Cercle d'Alger, Rue de Palmyre. Strangers admitted on presentation by members. French billiard-tables, reading and writing rooms, and good cuisine.

Church of England.—The Church of the Holy Trinity was erected in 1870 by subscription of the winter visitors, for whose use it is intended. It was consecrated by the Bishop (Harris) of Gibraltar, on the 1st January 1871. The first incumbent was the Rev. J. B. Ginsburg, who, by officiating gratuitously for the English community during many years before and after the building of the church, facilitated considerably its establishment. The patronage is vested in the Bishop of Gibraltar. The present chaplain is the Rev. H. A. Boys.

There is no endowment whatever: the church and chaplaincy being entirely dependent on voluntary offerings. The offertories as a rule go to the support of the church, but on certain occasions, of which notice is given, they are applied to other purposes, especially to the relief of poor British subjects, of whom there are a very large number in the Colony, and who receive most thankfully the aid which comes to them from the English Church through the Consul-General.

The originally large debt is now much reduced, but not yet quite paid off; at present one half of the seats are free; the remainder are appropriated at a charge of £1 per sitting for the season.

The stained glass windows, of which

* Every hotel in Algeria has been invited to send a scale of its charges; those which have not deemed it necessary to reply are thus indicated *.

the series is now nearly complete, the font, pulpit, memorial tablets, etc., are gifts. The large circular window in the W. end, representing the release of St. Peter from prison, was put in by subscription, in memory of the English who died here in slavery during the Turkish rule. Two of the side windows are in memory of Viscount Exmouth and his brave companion in arms, Admiral Von Capellan (see p. 54); another commemorates a descendant of the latter, Madlle. Tinné, who was murdered by the Touaregs; one is erected in memory of Bruce, the African traveller, Consul-General here more than a century ago; and on the south wall are tablets, recording the names of the English Consuls who have been at Algiers since the appointment of the first one in the seventeenth century, and perpetuating the memory of two of the first clergymen who devoted themselves to ministering to the wants of English captives in Algeria, the Reverend Devereux Spratt (p. 42), and Dr. Shaw, the learned author of "Travels and Researches in Barbary," consular chaplain from 1719 to 1731.

A special subscription has been opened for an organ.

The church has cost about £3000 in all, including a large substructure containing a mortuary, which is entered from the Route de Constantine. The church itself, which is close to the Port d'Isly, is entered from the Rue d'Isly. The omnibuses and trams to and from Mustafa pass immediately by the church.

Full information about the services may be obtained at all the principal hotels, bank, consulate, etc.

English Library.—There is also a library in connection with the church, at present occupying a room at No. 5 Rue du Hamma, just behind the British Consulate. It contains about 2000 volumes, among which are nearly 100 upon Algeria, many of them written before the conquest. The terms of subscription are very low. As this library is expressly for the use of visitors they are earnestly requested to give it their support.

There is also another small collection of newer books, not belonging to the library, but circulated in connection with it, at a higher rate of subscription.

Public Conveyances, etc.—It is useless to burden the pages of this work with the tariff of carriage hire, rates of postage, services of omnibuses, and other matters liable to frequent change. Travellers will find all these in a little local work costing only 50 centimes, called *Guide Poche Algerien.*

The General Post-Office is on the Boulevard de la République, nearly opposite the rly. stat. Letters and newspapers from England arrive three times a week; and the post for England leaves four times weekly. There are letter-boxes in the Rues Bab-Azoun, Bab-el-Oued, and many other parts of the town.

The Telegraph-Office is in the same building as the Post-Office and Treasury. Entrance in the Rue de la Liberté.

Bureaux central de renseignements generaux.—In the centre of the same building is the Government Office above mentioned, where strangers and colonists can obtain information regarding almost every subject of interest connected with the Colony.

Shops and Bazaars.—The best shops for European goods are in the Rues Bab-el-Oued, Bab-Azoun, de la Lyre, and de Chartres. They are usually good, and hardly dearer than in France. Meat is excellent, and about the same price as in England. Game, including wild-boar, is abundant and very good. Tea is dear and bad; but vegetables, fruit, and flowers are cheap, and most excellent. Every sort of clothing can be bought of good quality and at reasonable prices in the streets above named. Photographs are good.

The bazaars, where the best articles of Arab and Moorish manufacture can be obtained, are in the Passages leading from the Place du Gouvernement to the Rue de Chartres, and in the Rue de la Lyre. Some of these

kets and curiosities are exceedingly pretty; such as ostrich-eggs mounted in filigree-work; earrings and brooches of Moorish and Kabyle workmanship; carpets, coverlids, Arab haiks, etc., may also be had good and cheap.

Of the many establishments devoted to the sale or manufacture of what are called *objets arabes*, none is more worthy of a visit than that of Madame Benaben, grand-daughter and successor of Madame Luce, in the Rue Soggemah. The latter lady devoted her whole life to two most laudable objects, the perpetuation of the exquisite embroidery for which Algiers has always been famous, and which, but for her, would now have become an extinct art; and the endeavour to teach Arab women to gain their livelihood in an honest manner. In their youth they are taught to work at the establishment, and when they marry and settle in life, they continue to work at home, and bring the produce of their industry there for sale. Such thoroughly good "woman's work" is worthy of the highest praise and encouragement. Another person who has had the merit of perpetuating an art which had almost become extinct is M. Marlier in the Rue Jenina. He makes most beautiful trays and other objects in brass, and has a true feeling for Moorish art.

Then there is the shop of Monsieur Dorez, the well-known jeweller and curiosity seller, opposite the Hôtel de Ville; and many others too numerous to mention.

The traveller must beware, if he be dealing with Moors, and Jews especially, of giving the sum first asked; these always put on an increased price in the expectation of being beaten down.

Banks.—Bank of Algeria, Boulevard de la République. English and American bank, J. Monk Jackson, Boulevard de la République, Middle Level; Mr. Jackson is also agent of the English company which built and owns that boulevard, and of R. Moss and Co., Liverpool. He keeps a well supplied reading-room for the benefit of his constituents. French private bankers, Rey and Co., Rue Juba.

Markets.—There is a market for the sale of articles of daily consumption held every morning, in the Place de Chartres. It is well worth while to visit this before breakfast, to see the beautiful fresh fruit, flowers and vegetables, just brought in from the country.

The fish-market is held beneath the Boulevard de la République, nearly opposite the Place du Gouvernement.

The market for Arab commodities and provisions is in the Place d'Isly.

Newspapers, etc.—There are several daily newspapers published in Algiers, the most important of which are the "Moniteur de l'Algérie," and the "Akhbar." Amongst the reviews are, the "Revue Africaine," journal of the proceedings of the Algerian Historical Society, in which, and in the similar publication of Constantine, "Recueil des Notices et Mémoires de la Société Archéologique" are many valuable papers on Algeria, the use of which the writer thankfully acknowledges. There are also the bulletins of the "Société de Climatologie" and of the "Société d'Agriculture," and the "Gazette Médicale de l'Algérie."

Churches. — *The Cathedral of St. Philippe*, built on the site of the Mosque of Hassen named after the Pasha who built it in 1791, is situated in the Place Malakoff, next to the Governor-General's palace. The Archbishopric was created in 1867. The exterior of the cathedral is heavy and by no means ornamental, a very unsuccessful attempt to combine Moorish with Christian architecture. The principal entrance, which is reached by a flight of 23 steps, is ornamented with a portico, supported by 4 black-veined marble columns. The two square towers are not in good taste, and have a mean appearance. The roof of the nave is of stucco, decorated with arabesques, and rests on a series of arcades, supported by white marble columns, several of which belonged to the ancient Mosque. Some of the modern Moorish work is good; the pulpit is the *Mimbar* of the original mosque spoilt by French

millinery. The choir is ornamented with four large grey marble columns on bases of porphyry. There are some tolerable stained glass windows, and several separate chapels. In that to the rt. on entering, is the white marble tomb containing the bones of St. Geronimo. His history and the account of his martyrdom are given by Haedo, a Spanish benedictine who published a topography of Algeria in 1612. This rare work was carefully studied by the late M. Berbrugger, curator of the library, who drew public attention to the story, in the vague hope that the body might one day be found. It is as follows:—During an expedition made by the Spanish garrison of Oran in 1540, a young Arab boy was taken prisoner and baptized under the name of Geronimo. When about 8 years old he again fell into the hands of his relations, with whom he lived as a Mohammedan till the age of 25 years, when he returned to Oran of his own accord, with the intention of living thenceforth in the religion of Christ. In May 1569 he accompanied a party of Spaniards who embarked in a small boat to make a *razzia* on the Arabs in the vicinity. The expedition was chased by a Moorish Corsair, and all the members taken prisoners and carried to Algiers. Every effort was made to induce Geronimo to renounce Christianity, but as he persisted in remaining steadfast in the faith, he was condemned to death, and sentenced to be thrown alive into a mould in which a block of *béton* was about to be made. *His feet and hands were tied with cords*, the cruel sentence was carried out, and the block of concrete containing his body was built into an angle of the fort, "des vingt-quatre heures," then in course of construction. Haedo carefully recorded the exact spot, and added, "We hope that God's grace may one day extricate Geronimo from this place, and reunite his body with those of many other holy martyrs of Christ, whose blood and happy deaths have consecrated this country."

In 1853 it was found necessary to destroy this fort, and on the 27th of December, in the very spot specified by Haedo, the skeleton of Geronimo was found enclosed in a block of *béton*. The bones were carefully removed, and interred with great pomp in the cathedral. Liquid plaster of Paris was run into the mould left by his body, and a perfect model of it obtained, showing not only his features but the cords which bound him, and even the texture of his clothing. This interesting cast of the dead martyr may be seen in the Government Library and Museum, Rue de l'Etat Major.

Nôtre-Dame-des-Victoires, situated at the junction of the streets Kasba and Bab-el-Oued, was formerly a Mosque, built in the 17th century by Ali Bitchenin, a Christian slave converted to Mohammedanism, and who subsequently became a wealthy merchant. There is nothing particularly noticeable about the exterior. The interior contains a fine altar of white marble, and a piece of sculpture representing the Virgin and Child.

Sainte-Croix, formerly the Mosque called Djamäa el-Kasba Berrani, stands facing the Kasba in the street of the same name. It possesses a square minaret, and its position is picturesque and striking; but otherwise it is in no way beautiful or remarkable.

St. Augustin.—A handsome Church, in course of construction (1878) in the Route de Constantine.

The Church of the Jesuits, in the Rue des Consuls, is built in the Roman style, and consists of three naves and a circular choir. There is a small chapel at the farther end of each nave, and an organ above the principal entrance.

The Lazarist Priests have also a chapel in the Rue St. Vincent-de-Paul.

The French Protestant Church, in the Rue de Chartres, having a portico supported by four fluted columns, the words "Au Christ Rédempteur" being inscribed over the entrance.

The Synagogue, in the Rue Caton, is a handsome edifice in the Moorish style. The interior is square, surmounted by a dome. In the centre of the building is the Rabbi's pulpit. There are about three hundred numbered seats for men on the floor of the Synagogue; and the galleries are appropriated to the women.

Mosques.—It is said that there were in Algiers before the French conquest more than a hundred Mosques; a great number of which were, however, merely "Koubbas" or tombs of the "Marabouts," or Arab saints. These last generally consist of a small isolated domed structure containing the tomb, which is protected by a wooden grating. The Koubbas are used as places of prayer, especially in the country, where no real mosques exist. They are sometimes incorrectly given the name of Marabouts by the French. The word *Marabout* really means one who is bound or devoted to religion, and ought to be applied to the man and not to the tomb.

There are now but four mosques regularly used for Mohammedan worship in Algiers. These are all accessible to Europeans, but visitors ought to remove their shoes at the entrance, out of deference to the feelings of those for whose use they are intended, and who prostrate themselves on the floor during prayer. The principal is

The *Grand Mosque*, or Djamäa el-Kebir, in the Rue de la Marine, the most ancient in Algeria, said to be founded in the 11th cent. An inscription on the *Mimbar* or pulpit in Cufic characters proves the fact of the building having existed in A.D. 1018, while a marble slab in one of the walls records that the minaret was built by Abou Tachfin, king of Tlemçen in 1324. The interior consists of a square, whitewashed hall, divided into naves by columns, united by semicircular Moorish arches. These columns are wrapped round to a height of 5 or 6 ft. with matting, which is likewise spread over the floor. At one end is the mihrab, a niche in the wall, which serves to indicate the direction in which Mecca lies. The general appearance is bare, the only decoration being the suspended lamps, and the mimbar or pulpit for the Imam. One part of the mosque serves as a court of justice, where ordinary cases are heard by the Cadi. The exterior presents, towards the Rue de la Marine, a row of white marble columns supporting an arcade, in the centre of which, before the entrance, stands a marble fountain. The worshippers in this mosque are of the Maleki rite, the only one represented in Algiers prior to the conquest by Aroudj. It contains a magnificently illuminated copy of the Koran, in folio, the value of which has been estimated at 20,000 f.

The *New Mosque* Djamäa el-Djedid, or Mosquée de la Pêcherie, is situated at the corner of the Rue de la Marine and the Place du Gouvernement. It was constructed, according to a very doubtful tradition, in 1660, by a Genoese architect, who was subsequently put to death by the Dey, in consequence of having built it in the form of a Greek cross. It is surmounted by a large white cupola, with four smaller ones at the corners. The interior is much like that before described, bare and whitewashed, with mats round the columns and on the floor. There is, as in all other mosques, a fountain at the entrance, which the Mohammedans use for their ablutions before prayer. The square tower, or minaret, is about 90 ft. high, and contains an illuminated clock. This mosque is used by the "Hanefi" sect.

The *Djamäa Safir*, in the Rue Kleber, and the *Djamäa Sidi Ramdan* in the street of that name, are so like those already described, that it is unnecessary to do more than mention their names.

The Beni M'zab have lately built a handsome mosque for themselves in the Rue de Tanger.

The *Zaouia* of *Sidi Abd-er-Rahman eth-Thalebi*, overlooking the Jardin Marengo, is a mosque and Koubba combined, and contains the tomb of that

saint, who died in 1471; around him are buried several Pachas and Deys, commencing with that of *Khadar Pacha*, A.D. 1605, and terminating with that of Ahmed, last Dey of Constantine. Lights are kept constantly burning on the tomb, which is hung with variously-coloured silk drapery; and offerings in the shape of lamps, banners, ostrich eggs, etc., are suspended from the roof. This tomb is well worth a visit. After the Grand Mosque it is the most ancient religious building in Algeria, always of course excepting the tomb of *Sidi Okba* near Biskra, which dates from the 7th cent. There are many more of these Koubbas in Algiers, but they resemble each other so much that a notice of one will suffice.

Some extraordinary *sacrificial rites* are celebrated on the sea-shore near St. Eugène every Wednesday morning at sunrise, by some of the lower classes of natives, the object of which is to cure diseases, and to obtain various benefits. To effect this, they slaughter a fowl or lamb, after certain incantations and burning of incense, and smear themselves with its blood, in which the virtue is supposed to reside. If the dying bird flutters in the water, it is hailed as a good omen. Persons of the different races in Algiers take part in these ceremonies, which must not, however, be supposed to have anything to do with the true Mohammedan worship.

The Christian Cemetery of Algiers and Saint Eugène is on the road to the latter village, opposite the Fort des Anglais. It is in the usual French style, certainly not pleasing to English eyes. A portion of it, corresponding to the ancient consular cemetery under the Turkish Government, has been appropriated by the French for the use of the consular corps and their families, and no interment in it is permitted without the sanction of the dean of that body, at present the English Consul-General.

A little farther is the *new cemetery* belonging to the *Jews*, their ancient one having been taken for public purposes.

The cemetery of the commune of Mustafa is on the top of the hill above the Champ de Manœuvres; access is obtained either by Fontaine-bleue or by the Colonne Voirol. A portion of this has been appropriated for the use of the English community, and was consecrated by the Bishop of Gibraltar in 1871. It has been planted with shrubs and flowers, and carefully tended at the cost of the English community.

There are two Mohammedan cemeteries, one at Mustafa, and the other near the Kasba.

Educational Establishments.—There is at Algiers a School of Medicine, which does not enjoy a very high reputation, and which is exceedingly badly located in the Rue René Caillé. It is proposed, however, to build new and handsome premises leading out of the Place Bresson. There is also a Chair of Arabic, as at Oran and Constantine, for the purpose of encouraging the study of that language, and facilitating the relations between the colonists and the natives.

The new *Lyceum*, in the Place Bab-el-Oued, is one of the finest buildings in Algiers, and is capable of boarding 800 pupils. The old *Arab College* in the Place d'Isly has been incorporated with it, and the buildings of the latter occupied as the head-quarters of the division.

The course of instruction is precisely similar to that of all other Lycées in France; but the great objection to it is the mixture of races amongst the pupils, Christians, Jews and Mohammedans being all educated together. A special mathematical department has lately been added.

In excavating for the foundations, a very remarkable ancient burial vault, or "Columbarium," was discovered, containing 15 urns, in which were deposited calcined bones, and 18 glass tear-vases, or "Lachrymatories." This Columbarium is stated to be about 1800 years old.

There are many other public schools for both Catholic and Protestant scholars in various parts of the town, as well as several private institutions. The girls' schools are usually in the convents, and presided over by tl

nuns. The best of these is the Convent of the Sacré Cœur at Mustafa Supérieur

Library and Museum.—This building, which is the ancient palace of Mustapha Pacha, is in the Rue de l'Etat-Major. The library contains 15,000 volumes and pamphlets, and 700 Arab manuscripts; and also a curious and useful collection of Maps and Plans, most of which refer to Algeria. It is open to the public from noon till 5 P.M. daily, excepting holydays and Sundays. The Museum is on the ground-floor, and is open at the same times as the Library. There are a few pieces of ancient sculpture, amongst others a torso of Venus, found at Cherchell; a statue of Neptune, larger than life-size; a group of a Faun and Hermaphrodite, similar to one existing at Rome, and figured in Clarac, *Musée de Sculpture*, Pl. 671, No. 1736. There are also two sarcophagi of the early days of Christianity, discovered at Dellys. One has sculptured representations of Daniel in the lions' den, and Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego in the furnace. The second is much finer, and contains representations of several scenes in New Testament history, such as the miracle of Cana in Galilee, of the loaves and fishes, etc. Each scene is placed between two Corinthian twisted columns. There are also some good fragments of mosaic work, including a Bacchus, and a piece of inlaid flooring. A plaster cast of the print left by the body of St. Geronimo in the block of concrete is also to be seen. There is also a collection of medals and old Algerian money. The museum, however, does not possess any very great interest for the visitor. Some of the best sculptures and mosaics have been removed to Paris. The present curator is the well-known Algerian scholar, Monsieur MacCarthy, whose courtesy to the English visitor is proverbial.

The *Theatre*, in the Place Bresson, is entirely isolated, and possesses a fine façade over 90 ft. in length, entrance being obtained by a flight of 11 steps. The façade is richly ornamented with sculpture. The interior is tastefully decorated, and the whole building well lighted with gas. It will contain about 1500 spectators; the prices of admission being for a box of 4 places from 14 f. 40 c. in the balcony, to 9 f. 60 c. on the 1st tier; stalls, from 3 f. 60 c. to 2 f. 40 c.; pit, 1 f. 35 c. Places can be secured beforehand by payment of a small extra charge. Performances take place on Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays, and Sundays; and consist of operas, dramas, comedies, vaudevilles, etc.

The fanatic religious dances of the *Aïssaoui* occasionally take place in the native quarter of the town. These performances commence by the beating of drums and tambours, after an interval of which, one of the Aïssaoui, being inspired, rushes with a yell into the ring formed by the spectators, and begins a frantic dance, the body being swayed backwards and forwards, and contorted with fearful violence. He is soon joined by others, who continue their maniacal gestures and cries until they fall exhausted, or are stopped by the Mokaddam (head of the order). The next proceeding consists of forcing out the eyes with iron spikes, searing themselves with red-hot iron, eating live scorpions and serpents, chewing broken glass and the leaves of the prickly pear, etc., all of which acts seem to be performed under the influence of fanatical mania, the performers being apparently insensible to pain. The sight is well worth seeing *once*, for those who have tolerably strong nerves, but few persons would care about witnessing an Aïssaoui fête a second time.

The Aïssaoui are by no means a separate tribe, as is frequently stated, but a religious confraternity (*Khouan*), numbering amongst its members Arabs, Kabyles, and Negroes, and taking its name from its founder, Sidi Mohammed ben Aïssa. The commissionnaire attached to the Hôtel d'Orient will always give information about these fêtes, and conduct visitors to them. Should there be none in prospect, he

can usually arrange for a special fête to be organised, at a cost of about 70 f.

Baths.—The best European baths are at 44 Bab-el-Oued; in the Rue d'Isly, and at 27 Rue de Chartres. The best Moorish one is in the Rue d'Etat-Major. The latter are exclusively reserved for women from noon till 5 P.M. There are sea baths on the shore below Place Bab-el-Oued, and at the Agha, just behind the railway station.

Algiers is divided into two distinct parts, the modern French town and the ancient city of the Deys. The former consists of regular handsome streets and squares, fine public buildings, and modern hotels; and the town is well lighted with gas. The *Place du Gouvernement* is a fine large square, in which the principal streets, Rue Bab-Azoun and Rue Bab-el-Oued join, and opening on to the Boulevard de la République, planted on three sides with a double row of plane-trees. The large centre space is for foot passengers only, and is provided with seats; the carriage road running round the outside. In front of the Hôtel de la Régence is a group of palm and orange trees, and a remarkably fine clump of bamboos, in the midst of which stands a pretty fountain. Towards the eastern side is a bronze equestrian statue of the Duke of Orleans, by Marochetti. It was cast out of the cannon taken at the conquest of Algiers. The bas-reliefs on the pedestal represent on the N. the taking of the citadel of Antwerp; and on the S. the passage of the Col de Mouzaïa.

This Square is the fashionable resort for evening promenade, when it is crowded with loungers of every grade and race. A military band performs here twice a week. The Place du Gouvernement commands a beautiful view of the shores of the Bay of Algiers, and of the distant ranges of the Djurdjura mountains. The *Place Bresson*, facing the Boulevard de la République, is larger than the preceding, and has a pleasant garden in the centre. The *Place Bab-el-Oued*, or Place d'Armes. is a triangular space near the shore, adjoining the Arsenal. This was the site of the ancient Moorish cemetery; the N. side was reserved for the interment of the pachas, and in the middle was the fort "des vingt-quatre heures," rendered celebrated as the place of martyrdom of Geronimo (see p. 97). A portion of the rock on which the fort was built still exists in the court of the artillery arsenal. This was also the ordinary place of execution, both under the Turkish government and for the first years which followed the conquest. On one side of this place is the Jardin Marengo, one of the favourite promenades; it is not particularly pretty, but it commands a fine view. The other principal squares of the French town are the *Place Mahon*, adjoining the Place du Gouvernement; the *Place de Chartres*, used as a market-place; the *Place d'Isly*, in the centre of which stands a bronze statue of Marshal Bugeaud, by M. Dumont: and the *Places de la Lyre*, *Randon*, and *Malakhoff*. The *Rue Bab-el-Oued* (River Gate), and *Rue Bab-Azoun* (Gate of Grief), both leading from the Place du Gouvernement, are the two most important streets of the city, and contain the best shops. Among the other principal streets of this quarter are the *Rues de la Lyre*, *de Chartres*, *Juba*, *de la Marine*, and *d' Isly*, some of which are arcaded on both sides, a great advantage in this climate, as the pedestrian is thereby enabled to reach any part of the town without being exposed to the sun in summer or the rain in winter. The fine *Boulevard de la République*, formerly called the *Boulevard de l'Impératrice*, is built on a series of arches at the head of the cliff, and extends along the front of the town from the Place du Gouvernement to the Fort Bab-Azoun. On one side it is bordered by handsome buildings, including the Hôtel d'Orient, the Banque de l'Algérie, the Treasury, and General Post-Office; while a wide promenade, protected by ornamental railings, runs along the whole length of the other side of the Boulevard, overlooking the bay, harbour, and shipping. The Quay and Railway Station are about 40 ft. below, and are reached by two inclined roads leading from tl

centre of the Boulevard. This work was constructed by Sir Morton Peto, to whom the town transferred the concession for 99 years, which had been granted to it by the Imperial decree of 1860. The first stone was laid by the Emperor on the 17th September 1860, and the work was completed in 1866, at a cost of about £300,000. It is still the property of an English company. It is composed of two tiers, containing about 350 warehouses and dwelling houses, the whole occupying an area of 11 acres, and extending over a frontage of 3700 feet.

A Boulevard has been constructed between the west end of that above described and the Place Bab-el-Oued, planted with palm-trees. Another, the Boulevard de Centaur, runs from the Place de la Lyre to the gate of the Kasba; this being a series of steps, is not practicable for carriages.

There are several Passages, Bazaars, and Arcades in Algiers, the principal being the Passage Duchassaing, leading from the Rue Bab-Azoun; and the Passages Sarlande and du Commerce, between the Rue de Chartres and the Place du Gouvernement. They are mostly covered by glass roofs, and the shops on either side are occupied by dealers in native curiosities.

The ancient part of the city, inhabited by Moors, Arabs, and Jews, lies on the steep hill rising behind the Rues Bab-Azoun and Bab-el-Oued, and is the very opposite of the French town already described. At the apex of the triangular-shaped mass of white houses stands the "Kasba," or Citadel, about 400 feet above the shore. The streets are very narrow, tortuous, and irregular, often ending in a "cul-de-sac," and are so steep as to be inaccessible for carriages. They are always cool and shady, owing to their extreme narrowness. The longest of them, the Rue de la Kasba, is ascended by 497 steps.

These streets are joined by many alleys just wide enough to pass through, and the whole labyrinth is terribly confusing to any stranger who endeavours to find his way through it. Many of the Arab names have been retained, but so travestied as hardly to be recognisable; thus *El-Akhdar* (the Green) becomes *Locdor*, *Souk-el-Djamäa* (Market of the Mosque) is changed into *Soggemah*, etc.

The houses are perfectly symbolical of the private life of the occupants: everything like external decoration is studiously avoided, while the interior is fitted up with all that is rich and elegant. The outer door usually gives entrance to a vestibule, or *skiffa*, on each side of which is a stone bench divided off like stalls by marble or stone columns, supporting the graceful flat arch peculiar to Algiers. Here it is that the master receives his male friends. Beyond this is the *oust*, or open court, the *impluvium* of the Romans, and the *patio* of the Spaniards, generally paved with marble, tiles, or bricks, having an arcade all round, formed by the pillars and the horseshoe arches which support the upper gallery. The pavement of the court enclosed by the arcade is usually sunk a few inches, in order to carry off the rain-water. In this central court the great domestic festivities, such as marriage, circumcision, etc., are held. The rooms around it are more or less of a public character; at least, they are not used as dwellings by the family; they are usually kitchens, store rooms, baths, etc. The more private apartments are all above, leading off from the upper gallery, which is similar to the lower one, but having the pillars joined by an elegant wooden balustrade, just high enough to lean on. The rooms have generally large folding doors reaching from the floor to the ceiling, with a smaller aperture in each leaf, which may be used when it is too cold to keep the whole open. The interiors are whitewashed, and have generally a band of tiles 3 or 4 feet high along the bottom of each wall. The ceilings are sometimes handsomely sculptured, but more generally they exhibit the naked rafters of thuya or kharoob wood, pine, or cedar. It was the small scantling of this, in times when the communication with other countries was less easy than it is at present, that regulated the width of Moorish rooms, seldom more than 12 feet.

One of the principal features of

Moorish houses in town, rising as they do one above the other, is the flat terrace, from which a magnificent view is obtained of the city, the harbour and shipping, and the distant mountains. Under the Turkish government these were reserved for the women alone, who used to visit each other by climbing over the parapets which divided the houses. No Christian male (the consuls excepted) was ever permitted to go on his own terrace during daylight.

Dr. Shaw, who was consular chaplain at Algiers about 1720, and whose travels and observations in Barbary are deservedly esteemed for their accuracy and fidelity, illustrates many passages of Scripture by a reference to Moorish architecture. For instance, *the middle of the house* (Luke v. 19), where our Saviour was in the habit of giving instruction to his disciples, was no doubt the hollow Moorish court or *oust* (literally, waist, middle). This in summer was covered over with a curtain running on ropes, to which the Psalmist may have alluded in speaking of *spreading out the heavens like a curtain.* The prophet Jeremiah exactly describes Algerian houses when he says that they *were ceiled with cedars and painted with vermilion.* Any one who has seen a Moorish court can understand how possible it was for Samson to pull down the pillars in the Temple of Dagon, while *three thousand persons were on the roof to see him make sport.*

Some of the Moorish houses best worthy of a visit in town are the palaces of the Governor-General and Archbishop, the Court of Assizes, and the Library in the Rue de l'Etat Major: the Direction-Général near the Prefecture, formerly the British Consulate; and in the country, the Governor-General's summer palace, Mustafa Reis, the property of Mr. John Bell, and the Château d'Hydra, belonging to Mr. Eyre Ledgard, in which there is a priceless collection of ancient tiles.

The shops in the native quarter are merely recesses or small chambers in he walls of the houses, and in them t is carried on the process of manufacturing the various articles which are exposed for sale, when perfect, in the shops of the French town below. Here may be seen the embroiderer at work with his gold and silver thread, the shoemaker with kid slippers of every colour and variety, the schoolmaster with his school of young Moors, the jeweller engaged in setting precious stones, the barber shaving Moorish heads or chins; and the cafés where the natives sit cross-legged drinking coffee, and while away their time in smoking and playing draughts. Indeed, a walk through the old town is of greater interest to the stranger than any of the sights of modern Algiers. But perhaps what most strikes the traveller from Europe on first walking through the city, is the variety of costumes he meets in the streets. French soldiers and officers, with their smart uniforms; the Jew, with dark-coloured turban, jacket and sash, blue stockings and shoes; the Moor, in smartly embroidered jacket, full short trousers, and white stockings; bare-legged Arabs, wrapped in their white burnous, Negroes from the Desert, Spaniards, Maltese, Zouaves, and Turcos, all jostle one another in the crowded streets; while Moorish women, all in white, with full trousers, slippers, and their faces covered to the eyes, mingle with ladies in fashionable modern toilets, and with Jewesses whose jaws are bound with a muslin handkerchief, and whose straight silk robes reach from the neck to the slippered feet.

The *Kasba*, or *Citadel*, situated on the highest point of the city, was commenced by Aroudj in 1516 on the site of an older building, and its history was the history of Algiers down to the conquest, at which period it was still the palace of the Deys, and was defended by 200 pieces of artillery. Here it was that the last Dey gave the now historical blow with his fan to the French Consul, which cost him his dominions. It was much injured by the French after the siege, a road having been cut right through the centre, the mosque turned into a bar

rack, and the rest of the building appropriated to military purposes. The enormous treasure found here was stored in vaults, traces of which are yet to be seen, and the ancient door lined with sheet-iron still exists, above which is a wooden Moorish gallery, where the beacon and banner were displayed. There is also a minaret, and some marble columns and arches, which belonged to the ancient building. In front of the Kasba, on the side towards the town, is the *Place de la Victoire.*

Of the ancient fortifications of Algiers, the chief are :—

The *Fort de l'Empereur*, so called from being built on the spot where Charles V. pitched his camp during his disastrous attack on Algiers, after his retreat. Hassan Pasha, the successor of Kheir-ed-din built it, and for a long time it bore his name. It is situated above the Kasba and without the town, the whole of which it commands. It was here that General de Bourmont received the capitulation of the Dey of Algiers. The *Fort des Anglais*, which was built in 1825, as a protection against future bombardments by the English; the *Fort de l'Eau*, 18 kil. from Algiers, between that place and Matifou. There is a fort erected on Cape Matifou, and another on the Pointe Pescade. At the end of the Boulevard de la République stands the *Fort Bab-Azoun*, now connected with the line of works; it was built by Hussein Pacha in 1581; and on one side of the Place Bab-el-Oued is the *Fort Neuf*, both now used as military prisons. In 1540 a wall was built by the same Pacha, which was in some places of great thickness. It was surmounted by battlements, and pierced with loopholes, and extended from the Kasba to the Fort Neuf on one side, and to the Rue de la Lyre on the other. This is being gradually destroyed to make room for modern improvements.

The modern line of works, consisting of a rampart, parapet and ditch, strengthened by bastions, commences above the Kasba in the quarter of the Tagarins, and stretches to the sea on her side, terminating in the Place Bab-el-Oued to the N.; and in the Fort Bab-Azoun, towards the S.

The improved means of attack of late have rendered these fortifications comparatively useless, and, doubtless, their demolition is merely a question of time. They occupy a space of 180 acres, and cost originally about 8,000,000 frs.

The modern *Gates* are the *Passage de Constantine*, close by Fort *Bab-Azoun;* the *Porte de Constantine*, or *d'Isly*, just above the former; the *Porte du Sahel*, leading from the upper town towards the W.; and the *Porte Bab-el-Oued*, leading to St. Eugène and Pointe Pescade.

The *Port*, or *Harbour* of Algiers, originally made by Kheir-ed-Din in 1518, consisted of a mole connecting the town with the rocks on which the lighthouse now stands, but on which *Fort Peñon* stood formerly. The *Lighthouse* is octagonal in form, and was built in 1544 by Hassen Pacha. The summit of the tower is about 120 feet above the sea-level, with a fixed light, and can be seen for 15 miles. The tower contains a battery.

The present harbour, commenced in 1836, is formed by continuing this mole for some hundred yards towards the S.E. A similar mole beginning near the Fort Bab-Azoun runs E. for some distance, and then, turning N., terminates within about 350 yards of the preceding, the entrance to the harbour being between the two. At each extremity stands a fort. The harbour has an area of 90 hectares (about 222 acres), and an average depth of about 40 feet; it is capable of containing 40 men-of-war and 300 merchantmen of 100 to 150 tons each. The battery, built on a rock in the centre, is called *El-Djefna.*

Two docks have been constructed capable of containing the largest vessels.

There are two basins for discharging ships near the centre of the quays which extend along the edge of the harbour for a distance of about 700 yards; the arches under the Boulevard de la République are used for warehouses and various other purposes.

In excavating for the present streets in the marine quarter, the foundations of the ancient town of *Icosium* were laid bare. A Roman street existed where the Rue de la Marine now lies; and two Roman cemeteries were discovered near the Rues Bab-el-Oued and Bab-Azoun. Icosium was probably not a large town, and the traces of it have now entirely disappeared.

Public Buildings, etc.—The *Officers' Club*, next to the theatre, occupies part of the site of one of the Janissaries' barracks. It contains a monument of historic interest, a Moorish fountain, with twisted columns, regarding which M. Feraud tells the following anecdote: — When General de Bourmont left Toulon for Algiers he took with him a number of printed proclamations, announcing to the Arabs that he came to deliver them from the oppressive yoke of the Turks, and to suppress piracy. Some one was required to distribute these documents, and the interpreter, George Garoué, volunteered for the dangerous service. He was landed on the coast on the night of the 13th June 1830, that before the debarkation of the French army. He was arrested and taken before the Pacha at Algiers, who ordered his head to be sawn off on the edge of this fountain, which then decorated the Court of the Kasbah.

A second barrack used by the Janissaries now serves the same purpose for French troops in the Rue de la Marine.

A third, long used as the Lycée, has been destroyed. The site is occupied by the last houses in the Rue Bab-Azoun, next the garden. The barrack in the Kasba was formerly the palace of the Pacha. The largest barrack is the *Caserne d'Orléans*, N. of the Kasba, which can contain an entire regiment.

The *Military Hospital* or *Hôpital du Dey* is situated outside the town at a distance of about a kilomètre, in the beautiful gardens which surround the country residence of the last Dey. It is well protected against the violent N.W. winds of winter by the hill of Bou-Zarea, and is entirely open to the refreshing sea-breezes so necessary in the summer months. This magnificent establishment is well worthy of a visit, and the Econome in charge will gladly give the necessary permission on application. It consists of numerous series of buildings, spacious, lofty, and well lighted, capable of containing 600 or 700 beds, or even more on an emergency, fitted with every requisite that the present advanced state of hygienic science can devise; baths of every description, covered promenades fitted as smoking galleries, with comfortable seats, and decorated with tropical plants; separate lodgings in the Dey's villa for officers, a chapel, and laboratories of various kinds. It would be difficult to find in any part of Europe a hospital better conducted or fitted up more carefully with everything likely to restore the health, or minister to the comfort of the patients.

The *Civil Hospital* is at Mustafa Inférieur, and can make up 450 beds. The patients are attended by Sisters of Charity, as well as by the regular hospital nurses. It is temporarily located in barracks formerly used by the Chasseurs d'Afrique, but a handsome new building is in course of construction.

The *Palace of the Governor-General*, in the Place Malakhoff, was formerly the house of Hassen Pacha. The white marble columns which form the peristyle are very handsome; so are also the pillars of the salle-à-manger. The drawing-room has lately been redecorated in a very ornate Moorish style.

The *Permanent Exhibition of Algerian Products* occupies five of the vaults beneath the Boulevard de la République. In the entrance hall was a pedestal of Algerian onyx, resting on a white marble base, and supporting a bust of the late Emperor Napoleon. Like all other symbols of the Empire, however, this bust was removed at the late revolution. The exhibition contains specimens of the natural products of the country, and has a good collection of zoology and ornithology.

Among the Societies of Algiers may be mentioned the following:—

The *Society of Agriculture*, instituted by Marshal Valée, in 1840.

The *Historical Society of Algeria*, which has meetings every month.

The *Society of Climatology*, which publishes very interesting proceedings.

There are no very important manufactures in Algiers, the principal being of gold and silver embroidery, and of fancy articles, such as slippers, ornamented silk sashes, trinkets, pipes, etc. There is also a good deal of essence of geranium distilled. In the environs are various manufactures, including foundries, tanneries, works for obtaining fibre from the dwarf palm, breweries, and distilleries.

Four *Aqueducts* supply the city with water. They were erected in 1622 by Hussein Pacha, and are called the aqueducts of *Hamma*, of *Telemli*, of *Aïn Zeboudja*, and of *Bir Trariah*.

The *Offices of the Steamboat Companies* are on the Quay. Baggage to be registered must be at the office by 4 o'clock on the day of departure.

Environs of Algiers.

To St. Eugène, Pointe Pescade, and the Dolmens, 9½ m.

Trams and Omnibuses at frequent intervals as far as St. Eugène, the latter occasionally to Pointe Pescade and Guyotville.

St. Eugène, beautifully situated about 1¾ miles N. of the Porte Bab-el-Oued, is an agglomeration of villas surrounded by gardens stretching from the Valley of Consuls to the sea. They are principally occupied by Jews, and are not much affected by the winter visitors, as the situation is less healthy than Mustafa Supérieur, and there is scarcely any walk except along a crowded and dusty public road.

From St. Eugène a footpath leads up the side of the hill to the new *Church of Nôtre Dame d'Afrique*, conspicuously placed on a shoulder of Mount Bou-Zarea, having a magnificent view of the city and the sea. It is built in the Romano-Byzantine style of architecture, and has by no means an unpleasing effect. The walls of the interior are covered with votive offerings of all kinds, amongst which those of sailors predominate; indeed, this class of the community has made the church particularly its own.

Every Sunday a ceremony is performed which has no parallel perhaps in any other in the world. After vespers have been chanted, the clergy intone the prayers for the dead, and go in procession to the point overhanging the sea, where the officiating priests perform all the ceremonies over this vast grave, which the church appoints for ordinary funerals.

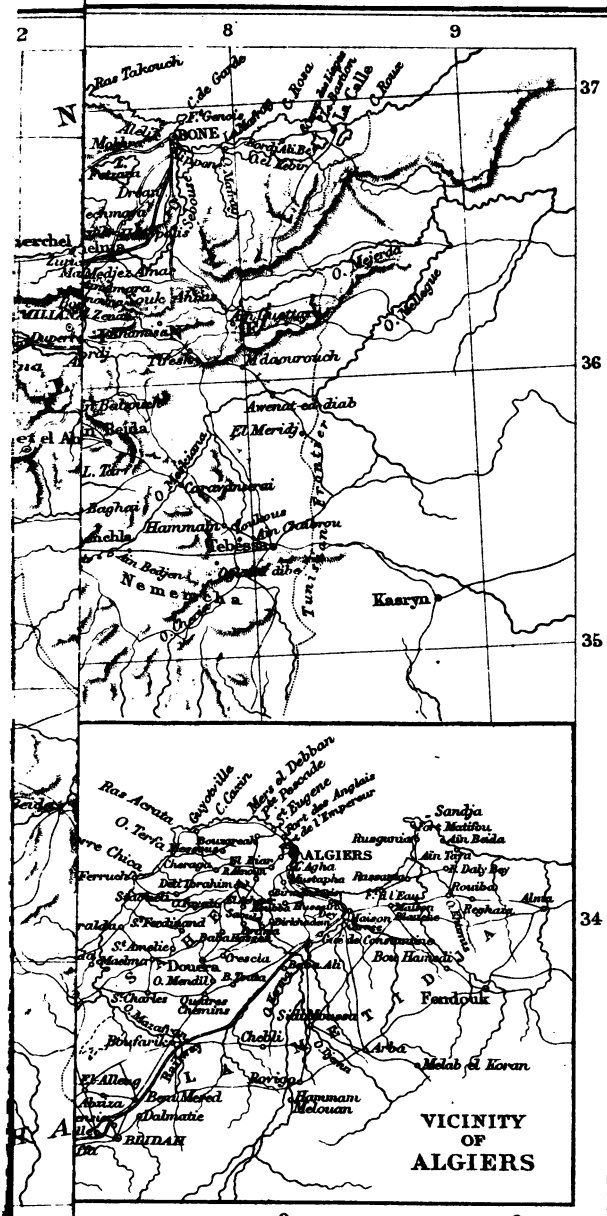
There is a curious statue of the Archangel Michael in this church, made of solid silver, valued at about £4000; it belongs to the confraternity of Neapolitan fishermen, and is enclosed within a rail of gilt-iron, covered with a silken veil, which the sacristan will always be willing to raise for the inspection of the curious.

Beyond Nôtre Dame d'Afrique is the *Valée des Consuls*, so called from having been the favourite residence of those functionaries during the time of the Deys. The farthest off house on the road was the British Consulate figured in Mrs. Broughton's book. Nearer the church is the Petit Séminaire and the Archbishop's country house on the site of the French Consulate.

1¾ miles beyond St. Eugène is the *Pointe Pescade*, or *Mersa-ed-Debban*, a reef of rocks running out into the sea, on which stands the fort of the same name; built in 1671 by El-Hadj Ali Agha, and restored in 1724 and 1732. The village itself consists only of a few houses, some of which are handsome residences, and nearly all possess a fine view.

Beyond this are the ruins of another fort, which is said to have been the residence of Aroudj. The coast here, as well as at St. Eugène, is bold and rocky, and in rough weather the waves dash with tremendous violence on the reefs.

At the foot of the Turkish fort a beautiful ravine runs into the moun-


VICINITY
OF
ALGIERS
BONE
ALGIERS
Kasryn
Nemencha
Tebessa
Hammam Meskoutine
Guelma
Bougie
Sandja
Fondouk
Bordj Menaiel
Boufarik
Blida
Medéa
Aumale
Sétif
Bordj Bou Arréridj
Biskra
Tuggurt
Ouargla
Laghouat
Biskra
Tunisian Frontier
Ras Takouch
Ras Acrata
Cape Matifou
Ras Boughaz
Ras Tenes
Ras Ivi
Ras Ferrat
Ras Ivi
Ras Ferrat
Ras Tenes
Ras Boughaz
Ras Matifou
Ras Acrata
Ras Takouch
Cape Matifou
Cape Ivi
Cape Ferrat
Cape Tenes
Cape Boughaz
Cape Acrata
Cape

tains, having a narrow path about 60 ft. up on the side. Here a cave was recently discovered: the entrance is very narrow, but it widens out considerably farther on. A careful examination brought to light numerous interesting bones, shells, and flint instruments.

6 m. *Cape Caxine*, on the summit of which is a lighthouse, with a revolving light of the first order, visible at a distance of 24 miles.

8¾ m. *Guyotville*, so called after Comte de Guyot, director of the Interior from 1840 to 1846, built in 1845 on the site of an Arab village, Ain Benian. It is one of the most prosperous villages in the vicinity of Algiers for its size. It has a population of 500. Just beyond it on the sea shore are some curious Roman quarries. Turning off here to the left, the road to Cheragas crosses an undulating and partly uncleared country. About half way, and a little more than a mile to the west, are about a dozen mégalithique monuments still entire, and a considerable number in a less perfect state of preservation. These present the now familiar structure of dolmens—namely, a large tabular stone, supported on four upright ones. Several interesting objects have been found in those that have been opened, such as bones, pottery, bronze ornaments, etc., which may be seen at the rooms of the Société de Climatologie, Place Bruce. The traveller may vary the drive by returning by Staouëli (see p. 111).

To Bou-Zarea, 3½ miles.

This village is situated on the mountain of the same name, which has an elevation of about 1250 ft. above the sea-level, from it there is a splendid panoramic view, extending on every side nearly as far as the eye can reach.

Half a mile above Bou-Zarea is the small *Koubba of Sidi Naäman*, which is worth visiting; and several others stand among the dwarf palms, which here attain a remarkable height.

In making this excursion the tourist might ascend by the Tournant Rovigo, leave the city by the Porte du Sahel, pass the village of El-Biar, and return by the valley of Bou-Zarea, down which a lovely tortuous road conducts him to the Porte Bab-el-Oued, passing the Poudrière, which is situated on an isolated mamelon just above the Cité Bugeaud.

About one-third of the way down is an establishment of *Petites Sœures des Pauvres*, an excellent charity, well worthy of a visit. About 50 old men and women find an asylum here, and, as it is entirely supported by voluntary donations, contributions either in money or in old clothing are gratefully received.

To Koubba, 5 miles.

1 mile beyond the Passage de Constantine the road reaches *L'Agha*, one of the annexes of Algiers. It contains many large manufactories and workshops, such as agricultural implements, cart and carriage factories, corn and saw mills, etc. To the left hand of the road are the gas-works, and the female prison in the ancient Lazaretto.

¾ of a mile farther, keeping the road to the l., is *Mustafa Inférieur*, which, like nearly all the surburbs of Algiers, contains numerous villas standing in their own grounds. The village lies on the lower slope of the hill on which *Mustafa Supérieur* is situated, of which place it is a continuation. There is nothing particularly attractive about it except its situation. Close by is the vast *Champ de Manœuvres*, used as a reviewing and exercising ground for troops. The plain is large enough to allow 25,000 men to be reviewed at once. Horse-racing takes place here periodically.

On the rt., 2½ m. from Algiers, is the small *Koubba of Sidi Mohammed ben Abd-er-Rahman bou Koberain*, "the man with two tombs." He it was who founded the religious confraternity which bears his name, and to which a vast number both of Kabyles and Arabs are affiliated. After having made a voyage to Egypt, inhabited Algiers under Baba Mohammed Pacha, and died in Kabylia, in the country of the Beni Ismail, a branch of the Guechtoula, of which he was a native, and there a tomb was raised over his remains. The Algerians caused the bod-

to be carried off and interred where it now lies, and the excitement caused by the act was only appeased by giving out that the body of the saint had been miraculously doubled, and rested in both tombs. Great numbers of Moorish women visit this cemetery every Friday afternoon.

A little farther on is the *Jardin d'Essai*, a garden of about 200 acres in extent. This was commenced in 1832, and while it remained in the hands of Government was kept up with great care; now it has been made over to the *Société Générale Algérienne*, and the commercial element is more considered than the advancement of science. Still it contains a most interesting collection of plants, both in the open air and in greenhouses. Ornamental plants are cultivated in great numbers and exported to the principal cities of Europe. The avenues of sycamores, palms, bamboos and magnolias are especially worthy of notice.

On the opposite side of the road, on the slope of the hill, is another and most attractive portion of the same garden, principally devoted to Australian plants, such as eucalyptus, auricarias, acacias, etc., the whole crowned by a beautiful wood of Canary pines. There is a fine old Moorish house in it. The gardens are open to the public; and at the *Café des Platanes*, just by the entrance, coffee and other refreshments may be obtained.

Here it was that the Emperor Charles V. commenced on the 23d October 1541 to disembark his army of 24,000 men, the débris of which were re-embarked on board such of his vessels as escaped the tempest eight days later at Cape Matifou.

It may be well to give here some account of the Société Générale Algérienne, to which this garden has been granted for a nominal rent of 1000 francs a year. The convention passed between it and the Imperial Government in 1865 stipulated that it was to have a capital of 100 millions of francs, to be devoted exclusively to industrial and agricultural works, the exploitation of mines and forests, the erection of barrages and irrigational canals, the establishment of manufactories, etc. It was to lend a further sum of 100 millions of francs to the state, to be applied in similar works of public utility, and the Government made over to the company 100,000 hectares (250,000 acres) of the best land in the colony at a nominal rent of 1 franc per hectare per annum during 50 years. The company totally failed in all these conditions; it confined itself to financial operations, mostly *out of* Algeria, and met with serious losses. It is now (1878) in course of liquidation, and it is greatly to be hoped that this immense extent of country, as well as the Jardin d'Essai, may be resumed by the State, and turned to better account.

3½ m. from Algiers is the *Ruisseau*, where the road to Birmandraïs and Blidah branches off, through the wooded valley of the *Femme Sauvage*, so named in contrast to a young lady who kept a café restaurant in this ravine 30 years ago.

From the Ruisseau the road ascends to Koubba, a village situated high above the sea, and commanding a magnificent view on every side.

The principal feature here is the Séminaire or Ecclesiastical College, containing two branches, one for about 30 boys and the other for an equal number of older students, who are usually deacons or sub-deacons. It consists of two long corridors leading out of an immense central court. The eastern corridor contains the dormitories of the Grand and the western one those of the Petit Séminaire. To the north are the rooms of the Superior and apartments for the Archbishop, while the southern side is occupied by the refectory and other offices. In the central court is the church, the immense dome of which is one of the most prominent objects in the landscape seen from Algiers. This place owes its name to a small Mohammedan *Koubba* or tomb, situated in the garden of the Séminaire, now used as a chapel.

The grounds of the Séminaire are very extensive, and chiefly laid out in vines; on the N. side is a very fine *Chemin de la Croix*, with chapels, grottoes and sculptured stations.

Instead of returning by the same road, the traveller may strike off to the right on passing the village, leave *Vieux Koubba* to the left, and passing through a shady road bounded on each side by beautiful gardens and country houses, mostly Moorish, emerge at the village of Birmandraïs, and so regain Algiers by the Colonne Voirol.

If he is on horseback, he might continue from the Colonne to El-Biar, and, after passing the village about a mile, take a path which branches off to the left opposite the property of Monsieur Cavaillon, maire of the village, and descend through the *Frais-Vallon* to Bab-el-Oued. Here he will get a glimpse of what the environs of Algiers were like before the conquest.

To MAISON CARRÉE by the lower road, north of the Jardin d'Essai, 7½ miles, second station on the railway.

The old Turkish fort from which it derives its name is now used as a native civil prison. It was built in 1721 by the Dey Mohammed Effendi, to prevent the landing of an enemy at the Harrach. It was rebuilt by Yahia Agha on a greater scale in 1826, to serve as a starting point for the various expeditions made by the Turks against the Arabs of the interior. An important market is held here every Friday.

Near the village is a very interesting Arab orphanage; and here it may be interesting to notice the admirable work which the Archbishop of Algiers, Monseigneur Lavigerie, is engaged in carrying out.

Until 1868 the French Government opposed anything like missionary work amongst the native races. After the famine of that year the Archbishop collected and rescued from starvation a large number of Arab children, for whom he created several establishments near Algiers. Firstly at St. Eugène, a sort of seminary college for such of his boys as are destined for the priesthood; they learn French, Latin, and Arabic, and continue to wear their own national costume. At Maison Carrée there has been created an agricultural establishment, where the Arab lads are taught to work and to practise agriculture according to the European system; some of them are sent to France for a time to enlarge their ideas. They adopt the European costume, and live exactly as French youths of a similar class. They are under the control of missionaries, and have succeeded in turning a large extent of waste land into an admirably cultivated farm, consisting of 300 hectares; 90 hectares have been planted in vines, and 10 in artichokes, which latter produce little short of 30,000 f. per annum.

Between *Koubba* and Birkhadem an orphanage of a similar character, and on a similar scale, has been formed for Arab girls, where they labour in the fields under the control of Sisters, and whence they are married, as they become old enough, to the boys from Maison Carrée. Two villages have already been peopled with these children.

Near the orphanage of Maison Carrée is the noviciate of a society destined later to penetrate into the unknown regions of Central Africa. They wear the Arab costume, learn the Arabic language, and accustom themselves to live entirely like natives; in a word, renounce entirely their European habits, in order to be the better fitted to live amongst the barbarous people to whom they will be sent. There is also a Society of Sisters, about 90 in number, containing amongst their ranks a dozen native women vowed to African missions, and working in the fields with their own hands, in order to show a good example to the natives.

It is with these elements that the Archbishop hopes, little by little, to transform the native races, wean them from the obstructive and degrading religion of El-Islam and convert them into good Christians and useful citizens.

He has strictly enjoined all his missionaries and converts to observe the utmost prudence, to abstain from the slightest word which might wound the religious prejudices of the Arabs, until they have won their hearts by long years of Christian charity. T

missionaries have all had a medical training; the sisters have been taught nursing; they devote themselves to the sick and poor wherever they are stationed. The Archbishop's first intention was to send his missionaries beyond French territory into the little known oases of the Sahara; the first that made the attempt were murdered, and he has now sent a party into Central Africa from Zanzibar (see also Rte. 10—*Les Attafs*).

A short distance beyond Maison Carrée on the road to Fort National is the property of El-Alia, belonging to M. Cordier, who has planted a most valuable and instructive collection of Eucalyptus and other Australian plants. He has more than 120 species of the former, many of which have already become sufficiently mature to yield good seed.

To EL-BIAR and FRAIS-VALLON, 3¼ m.—1¼ m. beyond the Porte du Sahel is the *Fort de l'Empereur*, once a strong fortification commanding the city, built in 1543 by Hassen Pacha. It is so named after the Emperor Charles V., whose camp was pitched here.

El-Biar (the wells), 2 m. farther, is a long straggling village, lying for some distance along the road. Some of the villas and country houses are very prettily situated. El-Biar contains a church, a school, and several Moorish and European cafés, and also a large convent inhabited by Sisters of the Bon Pasteur, and an orphan asylum.

A short distance beyond the village the road divides; that to the rt. leading to Cheragas, and that to the left to Ben-Aknoun and Deli-Ibrahim. A mile farther on, towards Cheragas, a road turns sharp to the right to Bou-Zarea.

1½ m. from Algiers is the *Frais-Vallon*, a picturesque valley in the Sahel. It is a narrow, shady ravine, down which runs a mountain torrent.

In the valley is a small Moorish *café*, and a flour-mill, worked by the stream. Behind the mill a steep footpath leads up to the mineral springs of *Aïoun Sradna*, one of which is enclosed in the *Koubba of Sidi Medjber*. The waters are ferruginous and alkaline, and are considered of great medicinal value.

To BIRKHADEM, BY MUSTAFA SUPÉRIEUR, 6 m.—Leaving Algiers by the Porte d'Isly, the road runs for a short distance nearly parallel to that to the Agha, and in about 1½ miles reaches *Mustafa Supérieur*, the most fashionable and the favourite place of residence for both residents and visitors.

Mustafa is situated on a slope of the hills, which are luxuriantly wooded: and the numerous white Moorish and French villas, in their gardens of palms, bananas, cypresses and aloes, the groves of orange and lemon trees, and the magnificent views of both sea and land, combine to render it the most beautiful of the suburbs of Algiers.

The residence of the Governor-General is at this place.

1½ m. farther, on the highest point of the route, is placed a column bearing the name of General Voirol, who constructed this road. The residence of Colonel Playfair, English Consul-General, is at Sidi Alowi, a little farther off.

Among the many beautiful excursions round Mustafa, that to the *Valley of the Hydra*, where a fine ivy-covered aqueduct may be seen, should not be omitted.

From the Colonne Voirol the road descends through a prettily-wooded and fertile country to the village of *Birmandraïs*, situated at the head of the valley of the Femme Sauvage. The proper orthography of this name is *Bir Mourad Reis* (the Well of Mourad the Captain), a celebrated renegade Flemish corsair. The vegetation is rich and luxuriant; and the village contains a pretty fountain, and is well supplied with water. Opposite is the village church in a grove of plane-trees.

Birkhadem (the Well of the Slave), is about 2 miles beyond *Birmandraïs*. It possesses a church and a school for both boys and girls. There is a curious Moorish fountain at this place, supplied by an aqueduct. The village is

surrounded by orchards containing fruit trees of every description, and quantities of oranges, vines and cereals are also cultivated.

In the fort above the village is an establishment for 400 or 500 military prisoners, who are let out as labourers to the colonists round about. There is also a very interesting female Arab orphanage (see p. 109).

The village of *Saoula* is a little more than 1 m. to the S. of Birkhadem.

To SIDI-FERUCH BY CHERAGAS, 16 m.

To El-Biar (see p. 110).

½ m. beyond El-Biar, at the *Bivouac des Indigènes*, the road to Douera branches off to the left. A short distance from the Bivouac is the spot where a whole regiment of French was slaughtered by the Arabs at the time of the conquest, through the negligence of the commanding officer, who omitted to keep a sufficient armed guard. Before coming to Cheragas the road commands a splendid view of the coast, from Sidi-Feruch as far as Tipasa and Djebel Chennoua.

Cheragas, 7½ m., situated at the entrance of the Plain of Staouëli, has a public garden and a fountain, ornamented by a bronze bust of Marshal Pélissier. Here are several distilleries for making perfumes from the various odoriferous plants, which are largely cultivated. The country around is very fertile, producing all kinds of cereals, vines, tobacco, olives, cotton, and flax.

La Trappe de Staouëli, 10½ m.—The religious order of monks called Trappists obtained leave from the Government in 1843 to build a monastery, and were granted about 2500 acres of the surrounding land, which was then almost a desert, but which has been transformed by their exertions and industry into a fertile country, producing vines, oranges, fruit-trees, and all species of cereals and vegetables. There are two corn-mills, the water for driving which is brought by an aqueduct, 30 ft. in height.

The monastery itself is a rectangular building, containing a courtyard surrounded by cloisters, and a chapel which occupies one wing of the building. The walls are covered with inscriptions calling to mind the miseries of life, among which may be seen the following :—"S'il est triste de vivre à la Trappe, qu'il est doux d'y mourir." To the left is the farm, containing the stables and sheds for the large flocks and herds of the establishment, and to the right are the various workshops, the forge, bakehouse, wheelwrights' and carpenters' shops, dairy, etc. The cemetery is close at hand. Facing the monastery, in the midst of a clump of palm-trees springing from a single root, stands a statue of the Virgin, called *Nôtre Dame de Staouëli*. The monastery is built on the spot where the battle of Staouëli was fought between the French and Turks on June 19, 1830. The number of monks is about 100.

The town of Staouëli is 1¼ m. N. of La Trappe, and contains 200 inhab.

Sidi Feruch, more correctly *Sidi-Furrudj*, 16 m., celebrated as the landing-place of the French army on June 14, 1839, is an elevated peninsula, stretching 1000 yards into the sea, on the top of which stands a round tower built by the Spaniards, and called *Torre Chica*.

Here was the Koubba of the Saint, regarding whom the following legend is told :—"A Spanish Captain coming one day to the spot found the holy man asleep, and carried him on board his vessel to sell him in Spain, but notwithstanding that the wind was favourable and filled his sails, the ship remained immovable. The Christian understood that this was a miracle, and ever afterwards remained the devoted friend and follower of Sidi-Furrudj. Both friends were buried in the same grave.

In 1847 the remains of the two friends were disinterred, and reverently buried by the French authorities in the cemetery of Sidi Mohammed at the Oued Aggar at Staouëli.

The small village was founded in 1844, and for some time was an important place for the sardine fisheries, but was afterwards nearly abandoned. At the present time, owing to the new buildings and increasing number of inhabitants, the fisheries have agai

begun to prosper. The new barrack, capable of accommodating 2000 men, is a substantial building in the fort. The principal entrance is ornamented with sculptured trophies of peace and war. On the marble slab is the following inscription :—

ICI
LE 14 JUIN 1830,
PAR L'ORDRE DU ROI CHARLES X.,
SOUS LE COMMANDEMENT DU GÉNÉRAL DE BOURMONT,
L'ARMÉE FRANÇAISE
VINT ARBORER SES DRAPEAUX,
RENDRE LA LIBERTÉ AUX MERS,
DONNER L'ALGÉRIE À LA FRANCE.

Here was found a chapel in memory of St. Januarius with the inscription :—

HIC EST JANVARI
I ET FILLII EJVS MEMORIA,
QVI VIXIT ANNIS XLVII MENSIBVS V
DISCESSIT IN PACE VI . . . ANNO PROVINC.
CCCCX.

To Cape Matifou and the Ruins of Rusgunia, 16½ Miles.

This may be done if desired by public conveyance, as omnibuses perform the journey twice daily in three hours.

18 kil. *Le Fort de l'Eau*, built in 1581, by Djafar Pacha. It owes its name to a famous well of water within the walls. The village close to the Fort was founded in 1850, chiefly by the Mahonnais, natives of Minorca. The land was then densely covered with brushwood ; five years later it was thoroughly cleared, and now 50 *Norias*, each one irrigating six acres of land, have converted it into a productive market-garden, yielding easily an annual out-turn of £30 an acre.

20 kil. *La Rassauta.* In 1836 a Polish General, the Prince de Mîr, obtained from the Government the grant of a large tract of land near this place, for the purpose of trying some experiments in agriculture, which, however, were not successful.

24 kil. *L'Oued Khamis*, where there is a small battery.

26 kil. *Rusgunia* ruins. This Roman city occupied in ancient times a circular area of great extent ; and the mosaics, medals, columns, etc., which have been found scattered around, seem to indicate that Rusgunia was an important colony. The débris of this city was extensively used as building material for Algiers.

The following inscription on a stone from these ruins, which is now built into the roof of a vault, used as a wine store, by the Intendance Militaire almost below the statue of the Duc D'Orleans, proves the identity of Rusgunia.

L. TADIO L. FIL. QUIR.
ROGATO
DEC. AED: IIVIR IIVIR
Q. Q. RUSG ET RUSG.
CONSISTENTES OB
MERITA QUOD FRU
MENTUM INTULERIT
ET ANNONAM PAS
SV . . . . CIT INCRESCERE
AERE COLLATO.

"To Lucius Tadius, son of Lucius Quirinus, called Rogatus, the Decurions, Ædiles, Duumvirs, and the quinquennial Duumvirs of Rusgunia, and the inhabitants of Rusgunia, on account of his merit in furnishing corn, and contributing to the public stores. By subscription."

27 kil. *Matifou*, a small hamlet founded in 1853, on a promontory known to the natives as Tamentafoust. The ruined Fort was built by Ramdan Agha in 1661, when Ismael was Pacha ; and from it was fired the salute on the arrival of a new Pacha of Algiers. A short distance off is a fountain called in Arabic "*Ishrub wa harab*," signifying "Drink and go away." The caution was given because of the prevalence of fever, which seldom spared those who slept near by. It was at Matifou that the Emperor Charles V. re-embarked after his disastrous expedition against Algiers, in 1541.

Fondouk and the Barrage of the Khamis.

This also may be done by omnibuses which run from Algiers twice a day.

19 kil. *La Maison Blanche*, where the road to Dellys branches off to the left.

27 kil. *Bou-Hamedi*, a village of 300 inhab., founded in 1856.

33 kil. *Fondouk.* Pop. 3550. No good *Inn.* The name was given in consequence of the Arabs formerly possessing a covered market, or "Fondouk," in this place. The town is built within a loopholed wall, protected by a small fort at each corner; and lies on the left bank of the *Oued Khamis.*

The *French camp* was situated on a mamelon about ½ m. off. The Government are trying to make Fondouk an important centre of colonisation; but although the soil is very productive, the place has the drawback of being much subject to fever in the hot months.

The country round is irrigated by the waters of the Khamis. A barrage or dyke is in course of construction, which, when finished, will render this district the richest in the neighbourhood of Algiers. Everything has not to be created here as in the valley of the Chelif. This extreme corner of the Metidja has even now many fine villages and farms in full activity, and the pecuniary returns from the work will be immediate.

Before the end of 1879 it is calculated that the work will be completed, and an extensive system of canals will disseminate over a hundred thousand acres of land the water collected in the reservoirs during the winter months.

It is situated at 7 kil. from Fondouk, in the gorges of the *Oued Khamis.* The foundations of the dam repose on an impermeable stratum, 6 mètres below the surface of the soil; the superstructure, built of stone and hydraulic cement, has a height equal to the breadth of its base, 35 mètres. The quantity of water which this will preserve, is 1,500,000 cubic mètres, an amount which may safely be calculated on during the driest winter; and as even in summer the sources of the stream continue to flow, enough may be expected from them to make up for the loss by solar evaporation.

The cost will be about 2,300,000 f.

ROUTE I.

ALGIERS TO PHILIPPEVILLE, BONE AND TUNIS BY SEA.

	Cie. Valery Frères.		Nav. Mixte.	
Stations.	Arrival.	Departure.	Arrival.	Departure.
Algiers	..	Wed. Noon.	..	Tues. 8 P.M.
Dellys	Wed. 5 P.M.	Wed. 8. P.M.	..	..
Bougie	Thur. 2 A.M.	Thur. Noon.	Wed. 8 A.M.	Wed. Noon.
Djidjelly	Thur. 4 P.M.	Thur. 7 P.M.	Wed. 4 P.M.	Wed. 8 P.M.
Collo	Fri. 12 P.M.	Fri. 3 A.M.	..	..
Philippeville	Fri. 6 A.M.	Fri. 7 P.M.	Thur. 4 A.M.	Thur. 10 P.M.
Bone	Sat. 2 A.M.	Sat. 2 P.M	Fri. 4 A.M.	..
La Calle	Sat. 6 P.M.	Sat. 8 P.M.	..	..
Tunis	Sun. 9 A.M.	..	..	..
Return—				
Tunis	..	Tues. 6 P.M.	..	..
La Calle	Wed. 7 A.M.	Wed. 9 A.M.	..	..
Bone	Wed. 1 P.M.	Sat. 10 P.M.	..	Fri. 10 P.M.
Philippeville	Sun. 5 A.M.	Sun. 5 P.M.	Sat. 3 A.M.	Sat. 10 P.M.
Collo	Sun. 8 P.M.	Sun. 11 P.M.	..	..
Djidjelly	Mon. 5 A.M.	Mon. 9 A.M.	Sun. 5 A.M.	Sun. 9 A.M.
Bougie	Mon. 1 P.M.	Mon. 10 P.M.	Sun. 1 P.M.	Sun. 8 P.M.
Dellys	Tues. 5 A.M.	Tues. 9 A.M.	..	..
Algiers	Tues. 2 P.M.	..	Mon. 9 A.M.	..

The steamers of the Valery Company are excellent, those of the Navigation Mixte or Touach very tolerable. The fares are as follow:

	Valery.			Mixte.		
Stations.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.
	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.
Dellys	17·00	12·00	6·00	..	..	..
Bougie	28·00	19·00	10·00	23·00	16·00	8·00
Djidjelly	36·00	25·00	12·00	30·00	20·00	10·00
Collo	52·00	36·00	19·00	..	..	..
Philippeville	55·00	38·00	19·00	45·00	30·00	16·00
Bone	73·00	51·00	23·00	60·00	42·00	18·00
La Calle	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tunis	125·00	90·00	..	..	..	..

The steamer on leaving Algiers takes an easterly course towards *Cape Matifou*, where there is a fixed white light on a masonry tower seen 8 miles off; the passage across the bay affording a splendid panoramic view of the city and suburbs. A short distance beyond the cape are some rocks called by the Arabs *Mersa Toumlilin*, where the French steamer "Sphinx" was wrecked in 1845.

From Matifou the coast is low and uninteresting as far as

44 naut. m. *Dellys.* Pop. 2248.

Hotels: De la Colonie; de France. Charges—Room, from 2 to 3 f.; café au lait, 60 c.; déjeûner, 2 f. 50 c.; dinner, 3 f.; service, 50 c.

The modern town is picturesquely situated on a plateau, and, like all the towns on the coast, faces the east.

The Arab town is to the north of the modern one.

During part of the winter the harbour is almost inaccessible, though tolerably sheltered from the N.W. To the S. and W. it is surrounded by slightly elevated hills detached from the last counterforts of the range which runs along the coast; it is therefore only partially sheltered from the N., the N.E., and E. winds.

French Dellys contains large regularly-built streets, and a pretty square planted with trees. The town is surrounded by a fortified wall, which is pierced by loopholes.

There is a handsome *mosque*, which was built by the French in exchange for the ancient one given up to them by the natives; also a church, a free school, a large hospital, and barracks for 800 men. The Arab town is ill-built, dirty, and crowded.

A school of "*arts et metiers*" is about to be established here, to replace that destroyed at Fort National during the insurrection of 1871.

From the lighthouse to the end of the promontory there is a splendid view of the coast, which is here bold and rock-bound. The soil is particularly favourable for cultivation, and the climate is considered exceedingly healthy.

Dellys is built on the site of the Roman town of *Ruscurium*, the ancient ramparts of which are still visible on the western side. In 1857 a fine marble sarcophagus was discovered, which is now in the museum at Algiers. Ruscurium was finally destroyed by an earthquake, and Dellys was built from its ruins.

55½ m. *Cape Tedles*. Near the modern village of *Taksebt* are the ruins of the Roman city of *Rusubeser*.

68½ m. *Cape Corbelin*, near which, at Zeffoun, is the site of what was a very strong Roman position, *Rusazus*. The ruins of an aqueduct and of several solidly constructed buildings may yet be traced.

103½ m. In about 10 hours after leaving Dellys the steamer passes *Cape Carbon*, or *El-Metkoub*, "the pierced," so called from a remarkable grotto or natural arch at its foot, through which a boat can pass in fine weather. Shaw mentions a tradition that it was a favourite resort of the celebrated anchorite Raymond Lully, who was subsequently stoned by the natives whom he hoped to convert, and who only survived long enough to reach his native Majorca. On the summit is a lighthouse of the first magnitude.

Beyond this is *Cape Noir*, and still farther, forming the eastern point of the Bay of Bougie, *Cape Bouac*, on which formerly existed a Turkish battery of 4 guns, whence the arrival of vessels was signalled to the town by the sound of an instrument called *bouc*, the sounder of which is in Arabic *bouac*. There is now a small lighthouse of the third order on the site of the old fort.

106 m. *Bougie* (Arab. *Boujaïa*), 4185 inhabitants.

Inn: Hôtel d'Orient et de la Marine. Room, 2 to 3 f.; café au lait, 60 c.; déjeûner, 2 f. 50 c.; dinner, 3 f.; service, 50 c.

Bougie is the natural seaport of Eastern Kabylia, a region very distinct from the Kabylia of Djurdjura, of which Dellys is the port. The town is built on the slope of a hill, and commands a glorious view of land and water, with Mounts Babor and Ta-babort[1] as a background, 6455 feet high, crowned with forests of cedar and pinsapo. The poet Campbell, who visited Bougie in 1834, thus records his impression:—"Such is the grandeur of the surrounding mountain scenery that I drop my pen in despair of giving you any conception of it. Scotchman as I am, and much as I love my native land, I declare to you that I felt as if I had never before seen the full glory of mountain scenery. The African Highlands spring up to the sight not only with a sterner boldness than our own, but they borrow colours from the sun, unknown to our climate, and they are mantled in clouds of richer dye. The farthest off summits appeared in their snow like the turbans o

[1] See p. 120.

gigantic Moors, whilst the nearest masses glowed in crimson and gold under the light of the morning."

All the races who have successively inhabited Bougie during 2000 years —Carthaginians, Romans, Vandals, Berbers, Arabs, Spaniards and Turks, —have left considerable traces of their domination. The Roman *enceinte* is still traceable in many places; it had a perimeter of 3000 yards, and was further strengthened by detached works and a sea-wall. The Saracenic lines were constructed about A.D. 1067, and various portions of them still remain, notably a large arch at the landing-place, and two walls flanked by towers running up the side of the hill behind the city.

In 1508, owing to the piratical practices of its inhabitants, Ferdinand V. of Spain sent an army and 14 ships of war under Don Pedro Navarro, to take possession of it. He restored the *Kasba* or citadel in 1509, and the defensive works were further strengthened and restored by Charles V. in 1545, who himself took refuge at Bougie after his repulse at Algiers.

Leo Africanus, who published his "History of Africa" in 1526, says: "Wonderful is the architecture of its houses, its temples, colleges and palaces." After the defeat of Charles V. at Algiers, the Algerians took advantage of the occasion, and marched with all their forces upon it. They stormed the castle on the harbour, and the citadel on the heights, so that Alonzo de Peralta, the Spanish governor, was fain to demand a capitulation. He was allowed to return with 400 men to Spain, where the monarch condemned him to lose his head. After this the city fell into decay, and when Algiers was taken by the French, Bougie had only a small garrison of Turks, commanded by a Kaid, and was not in a position to offer any serious resistance to General Trézel, who took possession of it on the 29th September 1833. The most interesting buildings at Bougie are the ancient forts: *Bordj el-Ahmer* (the red fort), of which the ruins are seen half-way between the koubba of *Sidi-Fouati* and the *Gouraïa*, was, before its destruction by the Spaniards, the most ancient in Bougie, and here it was that Salah Raïs established himself when he took Bougie from them.

The fort of *Abd-el-Kader*, on the right hand of the harbour as the traveller lands, was built before the arrival of the Spaniards in 1509, probably with the remains of an older Roman building, and was much injured by the earthquake of August 1856.

The *Kasba*, on the opposite side of the town, is rectangular in shape, flanked by bastions and towers, some of which were destroyed in 1853. It was built by Don Pedro Navarro, on Roman foundations, and bears Latin inscriptions, of which the following are translations:—

"Ferdinand V., illustrious King of Spain, has taken this city by force of arms from the perfidious children of Hagar, in the year 1509"—and "This city has been furnished with walls and fortresses by the Emperor Charles V., the African, grandson and successor of Ferdinand. To God alone be honour and glory. The year 1545."

The fort *Barral* to the N.W. was also built by Pedro Navarro, and owes its present name to the fact of General Barral, who was killed in 1850, having been interred there. His remains have since been removed to the cemetery. This also is used as a prison.

On the top of *Mount Gouraïa* is the fort of the same name, now unused; below it is a barrack occupied by military prisoners; lower down to the W. Fort *Clauzel*, and on the beach, near the *Oued Seghir*, the Blockhouse, *Salomon de Musis*, called after a commandant supérieur, assassinated by the Kabyles in 1836.

A new line of works is now (1878) being constructed round the town, consisting of a masonry loopholed wall strengthened by bastions.

Bougie, strictly speaking, had no port; it is situated in a deep bay well protected from the N.W. and S., but quite exposed to the E. The ancient Roman harbour of *Saldae* was that part of the bay between the *Kasba* and the forage park beyond; it was prob-

ably named after an older Phœnician harbour called *Saldou* or *the strong;* a new harbour is in course of construction, which will, when completed, contain an area of about 15 or 20 acres. The streets being built on the slope of the hill are very steep, and many of them are ascended by stairs. The gardens which formerly surrounded so many of the houses are disappearing before the inevitable modern improvements; still there are some beautiful walks and magnificent old olive trees in the immediate vicinity—notably beyond the *Fort Abd-el-Kader*. Below the gate of the *Grand Ravin* may be traced the remains of an amphitheatre, in the arena of which is the tomb of the commandant Salomon de Musis. Numerous Roman remains extend up the base of *Gouraïa*, and medals and inscriptions are constantly found wherever excavations are made.

It is said that this town gave its name to the French word for a candle, first made from wax exported hence.

The traveller, who has generally a whole morning to spend at Bougie, cannot better employ his time than by visiting the lighthouse on Cape Carbon, distant about 6 kilomètres. A very easy road leads from the town along the flank of the mountain east of Gouraïa, through the Valley of Monkeys, the southern slope of which is well wooded with kharoub, olive and oak trees; it then traverses the mountain by means of a tunnel, and passes over the pointed crest of the isthmus connecting the peninsula of Cape Carbon with the mainland. The northern face of the mountain is much more sterile, but covered in many places with scrub, the only trees being Aleppo pine. Nothing can exceed the sublimity of the landscape from every point of view. In front is the open sea, to the W. the littoral richly festooned with bays, capes and promontories, and to the E. the majestic mountains of Kabylia. Another interesting excursion is to the top of Gouraïa, from which a magnificent view is obtained; there is a good road up, and the ascent may be made on foot or by mule in an hour: the whole excursion need not occupy 3 hours. 4f. are usually paid for mules for either excursion.

There can be little doubt that Bougie is destined to become one of the most important cities on the littoral. Not only is it the natural port of Kabylia, but of the rich plains of Setif and Aumale. Very little labour is required to make the harbour perfectly secure, and in a military point of view it is strong and capable of easy defence.

[From Bougie there is a route to Aumale by the Oued es-Sahel.

During summer this route is practicable for carriages in its whole length, but in winter, when the rivers are swollen by rain, it is frequently impracticable even for mules, and at such times the traveller runs the risk of being detained on the road without being able either to advance or return.

There is a service of diligences from Bougie to Akbou; soon it will be continued to Beni Mansour; thence to El-Esnam, or Bordj Bouira, the traveller can proceed by the regular line between Constantine and Algiers. From Bordj Bouira there is another service of omnibuses to Aumale. If travelling by a private carriage, or on horseback, he would branch off at El-Esnam instead of going on to Bouira.

Under any circumstances, as the route is only partly completed, he would do well to satisfy himself beforehand by telegraph whether the omnibuses are actually running or not. As auberges are rare, he ought always to carry his breakfast with him; dinner he is sure of getting wherever he can sleep.

The valley of the *Oued es-Sahel* commences near Aumale, and terminates in the Gulf of Bougie at 4 kil. E. of that city. This river, known to the ancient geographers by the name of *Nasava*, *Nasoua*, or *Nasabeth*, like most of the rivers of Algeria, changes its name according to the territory it traverses. Thus it is successively called *Oued Akbou*, *Oued Soumam*, *O. Beni Mesaoud*, and *Oued el-Kebir*, the great river. Its mean breadth is 40 mètres, but in some places it is as much as 200 mètres wide, and its depth is equally variable.

Its principal affluents are, on the right bank, the *Oued bou-Sellam*, coming from near Setif, and the *Oued Amazin*, which descends from *Guifsar*. The only important one on the left bank is the *Oued Gheir*. In summer the water decreases greatly, and more than half its bed is dry; but in winter it swells with every fall of rain, and becomes a formidable torrent.

In 1847 Marshal Bugeaud descended it to Bougie, where he met the column of General Bedeau from Constantine, which had come by Setif; these were the first French troops who made a reconnaissance of this part of Kabylia. Many of the tribes tendered their submission to these officers, and later, in 1849, Generals de Salles and Saint Arnaud, after a severe struggle, conquered the Beni Seliman, and again visited the tribes who had before submitted.

This valley has always been ready to rise on the slightest provocation. It was the scene of the insurrection of Bou Baghal, and it was from Seddouk, the residence of the Haddad family, that the *mot d'ordre* was given which spread the flames of revolt over Kabylia in 1871 (see p. 63).

The principal riches of the district are olive oil, honey, wax and grapes; the last are never made into wine, but sent to the market at Algiers, where they arrive after all the others are over, and command a high price. They are also made into raisins.

Leaving Bougie, the road ascends the valley of the *Oued Sounam*, afterwards called the *Oued es-Sahel*, on the left bank.

14 kil. *La Réunion*, a village near the *Oued Gheir*, created in 1872.

24 kil. *Bitche*, the modern name given to *El-Kseur*, also created about the same time as the preceding.

The name "The Palace" has been given on account of the ruin of an entrenched camp, built in *béton*, by Abou Tachefin, Sultan of Tlemçen, about A.D. 1327, during his futile attempt to take the city of Bougie. He retired in the following year, leaving, however, troops stationed along the Oued es-Sahel.

About 4 kil. from it are the ruins of *Tiklat*, the ancient Tubusuptus. A very fine cistern still remains, capable of containing 12,000 cubic mètres of water.

From this place there will branch off a road to *Tizi-Ouzou*.

On the opposite bank of the river is *Oued Amiseur* or *Colmar*. It is situated about 3 kil. from the r. bank, and 26 kil. from Bougie. A road will eventually connect it with Bougie by the r. bank of the river.

35 kil. *El-Mater*, near *Oued Tifera*, proposed site of a village to contain 30 homesteads.

42 kil. *Sidi Aïche*. Land well suited for the growth of figs, olives, and cereals, but a very small quantity available.

52 kil. *Fellaye*. Kabyle village.

59 kil. *Ighzer-Amokran*, on a stream of the same name descending from near Akfadou. The country on the opposite side of the river is that of the famous Haddad family, whose chief, Sheikh Mohammed Amzian ben Ali El-Haddad, Mokaddem of the great religious confraternity of *Sidi Mohammed bou Koberain*, from his cell at *Seddouk*, which he had not quitted for many years, in one day set the whole of Kabylia in flames. Without his order the insurrection of 1871 could never have extended to Kabylia. He died in Constantine a few days after his condemnation; his body was embalmed, and will no doubt be transported to Kabylia, hereafter to become an object of veneration for future generations; his sons were also sentenced to perpetual imprisonment in New Caledonia, and hitherto the French authorities have never been able to ascertain who has succeeded him as head of the order.

Beyond this, at 76 kil. from Bougie, is Akbou (see Route 18).

From Bougie there is a route and a service of diligences to Setif, through the Chabet el Akhira, every Sunday, Tuesday, and Thursday (Route 12).

Travellers going from Algiers to Constantine by sea might easily visit the most picturesque part of this route by proceeding to Bougie by the steamer of the Compagnie Mixte on Tuesday, starting at once in a carriage to Kharata, and returning to Bougie on the follow-

ing day in time to catch the Valery steamer leaving Algiers on Wednesday. Carriages may be procured at Bougie from M. Juanoni, Rue Duvivier. The price usually charged is very high, but will probably become less when there is some opposition. The prices hitherto charged have been :—To Kharata and back, 120 f. ; to Setif and back, 300 f. ; to Beni Mansour and back, 240 f.]

From Bougie the steamer continues its course across the Gulf of Bougie to *Cape Cavallo.* About half-way, at a place called *Ziama,* are the ruins of the fortified Roman town of that name. A short distance farther, seen on the right, is the rocky promontory of *Mansouria,* beyond which is Cape Cavallo. Near this is a rich mine of argentiferous lead ore (see p. 120), and the hills around are full of iron and carbonate of copper.

Between this and Djidjelly is a small island of a bright red colour, called by the Arabs *El-Afia.*

In front of the latter town is a line of rocks, on one of which stands the lighthouse.

140 m. *Djidjelly* (3099 inhab.), is built where the ancient Roman colony *Igilgilis* formerly stood, which was a place of considerable commercial importance. During the Vandal invasion it shared the fate of other towns in the country.

After the Khalifas of the East had subdued Northern Africa, it passed under the Arab rule as a dependency of Constantine, and Yahia ibn el-Aziz built a summer residence there. This, as well as the town, was destroyed by the Sicilians, commanded by Roger II. in 1143. The ruins of this château are still visible on the *Plateau Galbois.* In the 16th century it had extensive commercial relations with Marseilles, Genoa, Leghorn and Venice. In 1514 it surrendered to Barbarossa, who made it a port of refuge and repair for his piratical expeditions. In 1664 Louis XIV., desiring to found there a military establishment for the purpose of holding the pirates in check, sent an expedition under the command of the Duc de Beaufort, to take possession of it. The land forces, consisting of 5200 regular troops, including a battalion of the knights of Malta, were under the immediate command of the Comte de Gadagne; he was further reinforced by 200 volunteers and 20 companies of marines, in all about 6000 men. The fleet consisted of 15 frigates, 19 galleys and 20 smaller vessels.

The army landed on the 22d July 1664, occupied the town, and began to construct Fort Duquesne, to defend it against the Kabyles. Soon, however, a Turkish force arrived from Algiers with a powerful artillery. The Duc de Beaufort, who was on bad terms with the military commander, had left for Tunis, and the position of the French became very critical, and eventually untenable. Comte de Gadagne, seeing his troops demoralised, ordered them to embark, leaving behind not only his sick but the corps detailed to cover his retreat. Many of the soldiers were massacred, and the remainder carried off to slavery at Algiers.

This disastrous affair cost the French 1400 men, 45 guns and 50 mortars, some of which guns were actually used against them in the insurrection of 1871.

The Duc de Beaufort was subsequently killed in June 1669, in an unsuccessful attempt to raise the siege of Candia by the Turks. He was blown up by the explosion of a powder magazine, and his body was never recovered.

In 1803 an Arab from Morocco, named Ben-Arach, made Djidjelly the head-quarters of his piratical expeditions, and captured six French coral fishing-ships and 54 prisoners, who were led chained to the town. In revenge, the Dey of Algiers sent three ships against Ben-Arach, who was known by the name of "the Pirate of Djidjelly."

In 1839 the Kabyles took prisoners the crew of a brig named "L'Indépendant," wrecked near Djidjelly, and refused to give them up without ransom. In consequence of this the town was attacked and captured by Colonel de Salles in May of the same year

At that time all that remained of the mediæval town was a square tower and the wall which protected the isthmus; little or no Roman ruins were apparent.

Djidjelly now contains 1909 inhabitants, a church, schools, one or two auberges, telegraph office, etc.

The old town was built on the rocky peninsula forming the extreme W. point of the bay. On the night of the 21st and 22d August 1856, a violent shock of earthquake, accompanied by a subterranean sound like thunder, was felt, and immediately a great proportion of the houses fell to the ground. The mosques, the old Genoese tower, and many others were destroyed. The sea retreated a great distance, and suddenly returned with immense fury: these disturbances lasted 40 seconds. On the following day another and more violent shock took place, accompanied by detonations and deep fissures in the earth, and dense clouds of dust; when the shock terminated, not a house remained standing. During a whole year the shocks continued almost daily till they gradually ceased.

The old city was restored as a citadel, containing only public buildings. A new town has been laid out on the shore of the bay to the E., surrounded by a wall and ditch, which enabled its small garrison successfully to support a siege of several weeks in 1871.

A route is in course of construction between Djidjelly and Constantine, which will open out a vast field for colonisation, in a district where the quality of the land, the abundance of water, and the proximity of forests and mines cannot fail to secure the prosperity of the projected villages.

[Djidjelly is perhaps the best point from which to attempt the ascent of Babor and Ta-babort. The journey has no physical difficulties, but it will be found hardly practicable without the co-operation of the Bureau Arabe. The author performed it in March 1878, but it ought not to be attempted before May on account of the snow on the summit of the mountains, and the difficulty of passing the rivers which ake their rise in it.

The first night he passed at the mines of Cape Cavallo, where there is quite an English colony; the distance from Djidjelly to this point is about 35 kil., and occupied 4½ hours on horseback. The second day he proceeded by a very difficult path along the coast, visiting the picturesque cave of *Oued Taza* and the ruins of *Ziama*, and sleeping at *Ain Bou M'raou*, the residence of the Kaid of Ta-babort. The journey took 9 hours. Thence, on the third day, after a ride of 8 hours, he reached the village of *Beni Bizaz*, beautifully situated in an elevated valley between the peaks of Babor and Ta-babort; the scenery throughout was extremely beautiful and interesting in many respects. On the summit of the mountains are forests of cedar and pinsapo, which latter has been described as a distinct species under the names of *Abies Baborensis* and *Picea Numidica*. Sir Joseph Hooker does not believe in its specific distinctness, and maintains that it is only a variety of the Spanish tree *Picea Pinsapo*. The botanical traveller must judge for himself. If he cannot ascend Babor, he will see both the Atlas and the Spanish varieties growing in juxtaposition in the plantation of *Djebel Ouache*, near Constantine (see p. 203). The most easy and the most picturesque route by which to return to Djidjelly is through the beautifully wooded country of the *Beni Foughal*, the only tribe in Eastern Kabylia, which remained faithful to the French in 1871. During the author's visit the trees were not yet in leaf, but the whole country was carpeted with violets, periwinkle and blue irises.]

Beyond Djidjelly the embouchure of the *Oued el-Kebir* is passed; this, higher up, is the *Roummel* of Constantine, the ancient *Ampsagas*, a river celebrated in the history of the ancient territorial demarcations of the country; and farther on is Cape Bougiarone (*Dj. Bou Garoun* or *Bou Koroun*, Mountain of Horns), or *Djebel Sebäa Raoos*, Mountain of Seven Capes). There can be little doubt of the Arabic origin of the former name, and that Shaw was in error when he described it as a term of

reproach on account of the brutal and inhuman qualities of its inhabitants. He says of them: "They dwell not, like the other Kabyles, in little thatched hovels under the shelter of some forest or mountain, but in the caves of the rocks, which they have either dug themselves or found ready made to their hands. Upon the approach of any vessel, either in the course of sailing or distress of weather, these inhospitable Kabyles immediately issue out of their holes, and, covering the cliffs of the sea-shore with their multitudes, throw out a thousand execrable wishes that God would deliver it into their hands."

This Cape is the most northerly point of Algeria, and rises in the centre to a height of 3600 ft. above the sea-level. It is the *Treton* of Strabo and Ptolemy, and the *Metagonium Prom.* of Pomponius Mela.

At *Bougiarone* there is a fixed white light of the first order on a masonry tower, visible from a distance of 20 m. There is another at *Cape Afia*, nearer to Djidjelly, which has a flashing light 138 ft. above the sea, and is seen 19 m. in clear weather.

The coast is bordered by masses of rock to the N. and N.W., but to the E. the cliffs are lower. One of the principal coral fisheries is off this cape. Passing this, and also the point called *Ras-el-Kebir*, the *Bay of Collo* is reached, at the commencement of which is

188 m. *Collo* (895 inhab.)

The bay which serves as the harbour of Collo is protected from all the most dangerous winds, and offers not only a safe refuge for vessels trading on the coast, but a tolerably convenient landing-place for merchandise.

Behind the promontory of *El-Djerda* is another bay, called by the natives *Bahr en-Nissa*, the Sea of Women, so called from a spring named *Ain Doula*, Fountain of Wealth, believed by them to be valuable in cases of sterility.

An inscription found here, bearing the legend COLONIA MINERVÆ CHVLLV, proves beyond doubt that it was the *Kollops Magnus* of Ptolemy and the *Chulli Municipium* of the itinerary of Antonine. It was a city of considerable importance during the Roman epoch, and its harbour was the principal station of the imperial galleys.

It was here that Peter III. of Arragon debarked in 1282 for the purpose of conducting in person an expedition for the conquest of Constantine, but when he heard the news of the death of his ally, Aboo-Bekr Ibn-Ouizir, governor of that city, he left for Sicily. From 1604 till 1685 the French Compagnie d'Afrique had an establishment here.

The place was occupied by General Baraguay d'Hilliers in April 1843.

The environs are very picturesque. Towards the S. is a fertile cultivated plain, in the centre of which rises a cone-shaped wooded mountain, called *Roumadia*.

The streams near Collo are the only ones in Africa where trout are found; the species (see p. 74) is peculiar to the *Oued Z'hour* and its affluents.

From Collo there is a good horse-route joining the railway from Philippeville to Constantine at Robertville —57 kil. in length.

A lighthouse with an intermittent green light is placed on the promontory of *El-Djerda;* and there is a fixed red light at the entrance of the port.

In about 3 hours' steaming after leaving Collo, the boat passes between the island of *Srigina*, on which stands a lighthouse, and the coast, distant about ½ m., and passing the port of *Stora*, enters the harbour of *Philippeville*.

For many years the former was the regular station of the coasting steamers, as a bend in the coast gives some shelter from the most dangerous winds, except in unusually heavy weather, when it is dangerous even to approach the coast.

A new harbour has been built at Philippeville at a cost of £350,000, but it is doubtful whether it will ever prove a safe anchorage. During the storm of the 26th and 27th January 1878 it was almost destroyed, and every vessel at anchor in it, six in number, was wrecked. It is estimated that half the sum originally spent in

its construction will be required to make good the damage then caused.

Stora is a small, prettily situated village of about 1000 inhab., who are principally engaged in curing sardines. The road to Philippeville is luxuriantly wooded with cistus, myrtle and arbutus, and commands for the whole distance splendid views of wood, rocks and water. The journey, either by land or sea, takes about half an hour.

206 m. *Philippeville*, 11,471 inhabitants.

Inn: Hôtel d'Orient; quite unworthy of such a town as Philippeville. British Vice-Consul—Henri Tessier.

There is very little to be said about the modern town of Philippeville, which is picturesquely situated between two hills, and built and fortified according to the common type of Algerian cities. There is the usual Rue Nationale, church, mosque, theatre and one of the best establishments of baths in the colony, situated in a fine garden behind the church.

It owes its existence to the necessity, which arose, after the taking of Constantine, of having a more direct means of communication with that city than by Bone. On the 7th October 1838 Marshal Valée encamped on the site of the ancient city of Rusicada, and purchased it from the Beni Meleh for 150 f.

The Roman city was built on the site of a more ancient Phœnician one, the *Tapsus* mentioned by Scylax in his Periplus, whence is derived the modern name *Safsaf* applied to the river which here falls into the sea.

It soon attained a high state of prosperity, and, with Cirta, Collo and Mila, formed one of the four colonies of the Cirtensians. No city of Numidia with so small an area has furnished such a mass of archæological treasures. Many of these have disappeared, but all that remain are now carefully preserved in the ancient theatre, itself the most interesting ruin in the place.

On the plateau above are the ancient reservoirs, which were filled by a canal, bringing in the waters of the *Oued Beni Meleh*. These have been carefully restored, and still serve to supply the modern town.

The ancient baths were in the centre of the town, to the left of the Rue Nationale, and are still used as cellars to the military stores.

Rusicada was probably destroyed about the end of the 5th cent., after which it disappears from history, and its very name was forgotten. During the Middle Ages, Stora seems to have usurped the place of Rusicada, as affording more shelter to the vessels trading with North Africa; but these, dreading the treacherous character of the coast, remained the shortest time possible, and preferred the greater security of Collo or Bougie to the west, or Bone to the east.

[From Philippeville to Constantine by rly. (see Rte. 11); there is also a service of diligences every day at 4 P.M. for Bone (see p. 128).]

Leaving the port of Stora, the steamer directs her course towards the Cap de Fer, passing the small promontory of *Cap Filfila*, a continuation of the Djebel Filfila, where are quarries of beautiful white marble. Beyond this is the embouchure of the river *Sanedja*.

Near this are the copper mines of *Aïn Barbar*, belonging to an English company (see p. 127).

The *Cap de Fer* or *Ras el Hadid* is a jagged, rocky point, projecting so far into the sea as to have the appearance of an island when seen from Philippeville. The highest peak is 1500 ft. above the sea-level. Its name has been given to it from its iron mines, which were formerly extensively worked. The N. side presents a wall of rock towards the sea. On it is a light of the third order, alternately flashing red and white every 30 seconds. Shortly after passing the point, the *Koubba of Sidi Akech* is seen above a small bay. The next headland is called *Ras Takouch*, which affords a shelter for small vessels; it was frequented by the Italian merchants in the 14th century. A small rock, the *Ile Takouch*, stands out a mile from the shore. The *Ras Arxin* is a bare rounded promontory a short distance beyond the Ras Takouch. From this the coast is steep and rock-

bound as far as a conical rock called the *Vache Noire*, projecting ½ m. into the sea.

The *Cap de Garde*, like the Cap de Fer, appears from a distance almost as an island. It is a prolongation of the range of *Djebel Edough*, and is surmounted by a lighthouse. On the other side of the point is Fort Gênois, after passing which the steamer anchors in the harbour of Bone.

264 m. *Bone.* Fortified place. Seat of a Sous-prefecture, tribunal of Premier Instance, General commanding the subdivision, civil and military hospital, etc., etc.

Pop. 23,186.

English Vice-Consul—Mr. Abel de La Croix.

Bone is a station of the English Eastern Telegraph Company.

Inns: Hôtel d'Orient, in the Cours Nationale; good; room, 3 f.; café au lait, 1 f. 25 c.; déjeûner, 3 f.; dinner, 3 f. 50 c.; service, 50 c.—Marius, in the Rue de l'Escadre; small, but comfortable.

Bone, called by the Arabs *Annaba* (City of Jujube Trees), was founded by them after the destruction of Hippone, about 1 m. N.E. of the ancient city.

The Kasba was erected by the Bey of Tunis in 1300; and from this time until the middle of the 15th century, Bone was the resort of Italian and Spanish merchants, who carried on an extensive commerce at this port with North Africa.

In 1553, Kheir ed-din, then Pacha of Algiers, sent a force to garrison the town; but they evacuated it after Charles V. had taken possession of Tunis; and again for some time it was constantly changing hands, the Genoese, Tunisians and Turks, all obtaining possession of it in turn.

In 1830, after the taking of Algiers, the inhabitants threw off the yoke of the Bey of Constantine, and at their request the place was occupied by a brigade of French troops, but soon after the change of Government in France necessitated the concentration of all the available forces at Algiers, and Bone was evacuated. The French finally occupied it in 1832, when Captains Armandy and Youssef, with a few soldiers, entered the Kasba, and succeeded in defending it against heavy odds until succour arrived.

Bone is a cheerful, clean and well-built town. Much of the old part has been destroyed, but some portion, including the Kasba, still remains. The streets are for the most part straight and wide, although some, such as the *Rues Fréart*, *Philippe*, and *Suffren*, are very steep, owing to the town being built on uneven ground. The best shops are in the modern *Rues de Constantine*, *Damrémont*, and *Neuve St. Augustin*. Amongst the principal squares is the *Place d'Armes*, which is planted with rows of trees, and has a garden with a fountain in the centre. The Grand Mosque occupies one side, and on the other there are houses and shops, all with arcades. The *Places du Commerce* and *Rovigo* are both ornamented with trees and fountains.

On the southern side of the town is the *Cours Nationale*, a boulevard planted with several avenues of trees, and containing some of the principal buildings, including the Cathedral, Theatre and Hotels.

Beyond this a new quarter is rapidly springing up; it already contains some fine buildings, and a large and handsome covered market-place.

The old *Wall*, which was built by the Arabs, was ultimately found too small for the increasing town, so a new rampart has been erected by the French outside the former one. The *Gates* are six in number: 2 on the N. side; 3 on the W.; and 1, *de la Marine*, on the S.

The *Cathedral of St. Augustine*, at the end of the Cours Nationale, is a hideous building, supposed to be in the Byzantine style of architecture, but much more resembling the case of a *Charlotte Russe;* fortunately only the façade is very conspicuous, and this is the least objectionable part of the structure.

A new Protestant church, simple and unpretending, if not elegant, has late been built to the W. of the Cours.

The *Mosque*, *Djamäa-el-Bey*, in

Place d'Armes, has been constructed out of some of the ruins of Hippone. The exterior is handsome and in good taste, but the interior is merely a repetition of all other mosques described.

The *Kasba*, erected in the 14th cent. by the Bey of Tunis, is situated 300 ft. above the sea, in the highest part of the old town, all of which it completely commands. It is approached by a good road shaded by trees. The Kasba is now converted into a military prison. It is celebrated as the place which the Captains Armandy and Youssef, with a few marines, succeeded in holding for some months against an immensely superior force of Turks, until relieved by Gen. d'Uzer in 1832. Besides the Kasba there are the *Forts des Santons* and *Damrémont*, and several batteries.

The *Barracks*, capable of holding 3000 men, are 2 in number—one in the Rue d'Orléans, and the other near the Porte Damrémont. There is a large *Military Hospital* for 400 patients in the Rue d'Armandy.

The *Theatre*, in the Cours Nationale, will accommodate 800 spectators; but performances are only given at certain times of the year.

The town is plentifully supplied with good water from Djebel Edough. The climate was formerly exceedingly unhealthy, owing to the marshes at the embouchure of the two rivers Seybouse and Bou Djemäa, which enter the sea close together; now these have been drained by a chain of canals, and malaria has almost disappeared.

A short distance from the town is a pépinière belonging to Government, in which are deposited a fine marble sarcophagus and a number of other interesting Roman remains, well worthy of a visit.

Formerly the anchorage in the bay was very insecure, but in 1868, after more than 10 years' labour, the new harbour was finished, and is now as good as any in the colony, not excepting that of Algiers itself. It consists of an outer harbour, having an area of 50 acres, formed by two breakwaters, aving between them an aperture of about 300 yards; within this is a basin containing 30 acres, surrounded with handsome quays, alongside which vessels can load at any state of tide or weather.

Excursions in the Neighbourhood.

Naturally the first excursion that the traveller desires to make is to the spot hallowed by the labours and death of St. Augustine.

The ancient Carthaginian *Ubbo* or *Hippone* received from the Romans the name of Hippo Regius, not only to distinguish it from the Hippo Diarrhytus, but from being one of the royal cities of the Numidian kings; it was created a colony of the Empire, and with Carthage it was one of the most opulent commercial centres of Roman Africa.

St. Augustine, who had been converted four years before, was ordained priest here A.D. 390; here he resided, a priest and bishop, for 35 years; and here also he wrote his "Confessions," and his "City of God."

In 428 A.D. the intrigues of the ambitious Count Boniface opened to the Vandal the door of the African continent, and Hippone was besieged by them for 14 months. St. Augustine died during this time, and in 431 the city fell, and its conquerors reduced it to ashes, all but the cathedral, which escaped, together with St. Augustine's library and MSS. The town, which was partially rebuilt under Belisarius, was again destroyed by the Arabs in the year 697.

St. Augustine was buried in the Basilica of Hippone. After the persecution of the Vandals had driven many of his disciples into exile, two of the last bishops are said to have carried off his relics with them and deposited them in the Basilica of Cagliari, where they remained for 223 years; they were then translated to Pavia, and there they repose at the present moment in a magnificent monument in the cathedral.

In 1842 the reliquary was opened, and the right arm of the saint abstracted for the purpose of being conveyed to Bone; it was taken over to Africa with

great solemnity by a commission of seven bishops, twelve priests, and a number of monks and nuns, and deposited in the cathedral there.

An altar had been previously erected to his memory amongst the ruins of Hippone, surmounted by a bronze statue; this was at the same time solemnly consecrated, and a religious service has been celebrated there every year on the anniversary of his death.

The altar is surrounded by an iron railing, but this has not protected it from the sacrilegious penknives of tourists, whose names cover every available spot in and around it. However much our countrymen sin in such matters, here not an English name can be traced amongst the number.

Just below this is the only remnant of Hippone now existing, the cisterns and aqueduct which supplied the town with water from *Edough.*

Iron Mine of Ain-Mokra.—A railway connects Bone with the *Iron Works of Mokta-el-Hadid*, about 19 m. distant. This mine is simply a mountain of iron. In some places the mineral crops up above the surface of the ground, and is blasted and carried off; in others it occurs in slanting veins, always of great thickness, resting on a bed of mica-schist, and covered with a layer of indurated clay mixed with nodules of iron ore. The ore contains 64 per cent of pure iron, and 400,000 tons are annually exported, the value of which is about five millions of francs. The railway trucks go alongside the Quay, where vessels load.

The *Fort Génois*, on the Cap de Garde, 3 kil. from Bone, is reached by a beautiful road along the shore, between the sea on one side, and the rocky, wooded hills on the other. This fort, now dismantled, was built by the Genoese in the time of Charles V., after their occupation of Tabarca, to protect their ships when obliged to anchor in the bay. 3 kil. farther is the extremity of the Cap de Garde.

The *Lac Fetzara*, 20 kil. distant, is a large piece of water, about 12 m. square, frequented by numbers of wild fowl. It is shallow, the greatest depth being only about 8 ft., and the water is salt. It contains quantities of fish, and is frequented by large numbers of grebes, the skins of which sell for about 5s. or 6s. each; from this source alone the lake produces about £1000 annually.

A concession has lately been made to the company which owns the iron mines of Ain-Mokra of the ground covered by this lake, on the condition that they drain it effectually and plant a "sanitary cordon" of Eucalyptus, to the extent of 2000 hectares (5000 acres) around it.

Ascent of Djebel Edough.

By far the most interesting expedition in the neighbourhood of Bone is the excursion through the Forest of Edough. The road is hardly possible for carriages, and it will be advisable, if not absolutely necessary, to do it on horseback.

This mountain is the celebrated Mons Papua, where took place some of the most celebrated events in the history of North Africa.

The author cannot do better than quote the account which he wrote of an ascent of Edough in April 1875 (see "Footsteps of Bruce," p. 31).

"When the Vandal King Genseric laid siege to Hippone, during the year in which St. Augustine died, the inhabitants of this mountain witnessed from their natural fastnesses the extinction of Roman power in Africa. A century later Belisarius reconquered the country, and Gilimer, the last of the Vandal monarchs, fleeing before him, took refuge in these mountains, whence before his surrender he sent the well-known message to his conqueror, requesting that he might be supplied with a lyre, a loaf of bread and a sponge. On being questioned as to the meaning of this strange request, the messenger replied that his master wished once more to taste the food of civilised people, from which he had been so long debarred, to sing to the accompaniment of the lyre an ode to his great misfortune, and with the sponge to wipe away his tears.

"In the neighbouring port of Hippo was captured the great treasure of the Vandals: 'Silver weighing many thousand talents, and a huge mass of roya'

furniture (Genseric having sacked the palace at Rome), amongst which were some monuments of the Jews brought to Rome by Titus after the destruction of Jerusalem. Subsequently, at the triumph of Belisarius in Constantinople, a Jew espying the same, standing by one of the emperor's familiar friends—'It is not good,' quoth he, 'to bring these monuments into the palace, for they cannot continue but where Solomon first put them. Hence it is that Genseric sacked the palace in Rome, and now Belisarius that of the Vandals.' The emperor, hearing this, sent them to the Christian church in Jerusalem.'[1]

"For several years after the French occupation of Bone, Edough maintained a sort of independence; its inhabitants avoided all intercourse with the conquerors, and abstained from all acts of aggression.

"In 1841, however, a Marabout, who lived near the Cap-de-Fer, imagined that Providence had called him to become the liberator of his country, and, as then was always the case, the moment a fanatic began to preach the Jehad or holy war, he was surrounded by a host of followers as ignorant and fanatic as himself.

"Several acts of hostility and brigandage were perpetrated, which could no longer be tolerated, and a force was sent to pacify Edough, under the command of General Baraguay d'Hilliers. Three columns ascended the mountain simultaneously, from Constantine, Philippeville and Bone, and compelled the tribes to recognise the authority of the French. For a time, however, the Marabout Si Zerdoud continued at liberty, and urged his followers to resistance. The advancing columns drove the hostile Arabs on to a small promontory occupied by the Koubba of Sidi Akech, between Cap-de-Fer and Ras Takouch, when, seeing that all further resistance was hopeless, they demanded *aman*. This was at once accorded, but while the negotiations were going on, a shot from the thicket behind wounded an orderly of the General, who immediately gave the order for a general massacre. Many of the Arabs threw themselves into the sea and were drowned, the rest were slaughtered without pity.

"Si Zerdoud escaped at the time, but was captured shortly afterwards, and was immediately shot.

"My principal object in ascending Edough was to visit the copper-mine of Ain Barbar, which had lately been acquired by an English company. The road is not absolutely impracticable for carriages, as carts descend daily with timber and ore, and mount with supplies; but it is exceedingly rough, and after bad weather must be quite impracticable. By far the best plan is to go on horseback, and we had no difficulty in hiring excellent little animals at a moderate rate in Bone. The road ascends the southern side of the mountain, which is at first rather bare, and covered with tufts of *diss* grass, but very soon cork oaks begin to appear, and long before reaching the culminating point the road traverses a thick forest of these trees and deciduous oak (*Quercus Mirbeckii*).

"On the top of the hill, 3294 feet above the level of the sea, is the village of Bugeaud, created in 1843, and named after the well-known Maréchal. It is situated in a clearing, from which there is a magnificent panoramic view of the sea on one side, and of the bay and plain of Bone on the other, bounded by the mountains of the Beni Saleh.

"The winter at Bugeaud is severe, but in summer it has quite an European climate: and it will, no doubt, one day become a favourite sanitarium for the good people of Bone, who cannot all manage to get away to France during the hottest months. A few villas have already been built in the village and in its vicinity. After having traversed Algeria in every direction, I have seen no place to be compared with it as a summer residence. The distance is only 8 miles from Bone, and the road, excellent for horse travellers, could be made fit for carriages at no great expense, especially during the summer months, when even the mud of winter attains the consistency of stone.

[1] Procop. "Wars of Vandals," trans. Sir H. Holcroft, book ii. c. 6.

"About a mile farther on is the village of Edough, composed almost entirely of buildings connected with the cork establishment of Messrs. Lecoq and Berthon, who have a concession of 8000 hectares of forest land. There is a clean and comfortable *auberge* here, where we had an excellent breakfast on our return.

"Instead of continuing along the high road we turned off to the right, and followed a path, which has been made in connection with the aqueduct that conveys the waters of the Fontaine des Princes to Bone. At the head of the valley is a charming retreat, where breakfast had been prepared for us by our friends at Ain Barbar. In this elevated spot the leaves had not yet begun to sprout in the beginning of April, but so many evergreen trees were mixed with the deciduous oak that we were in the densest shade. The sirocco can never find its way here; if we disbelieved the people who said so, we had only to look at the trees themselves, covered with moss and polypodium, and to the great variety of ferns which lined the roadside and peeped out of mossy nooks and springs. Truly it is a princely spring, and deserves such a name on its own merits; but the Orleans Princes once picnicked here before the days of the Second Empire, and the fact has been perpetuated in their honour.

"An abundant and perennial stream flows down this valley, part of which has been diverted and carried in iron pipes for the supply of Bone. The ancient city of Hippo was supplied from the same source, and the Roman bridge still exists which carried the water across the ravine. It is close to where we stopped, and is covered with ferns and wild flowers, and a venerable oak tree grows from the very centre of it. The under-shrub here consists chiefly of tree-heath, myrtle and arbutus; the wild cherries almost attain the size of forest trees, while the ground is a perfect carpet of flowers and creepers.

"At about thirteen miles from Bone, all this beautiful verdure disappeared and was replaced by blackened stumps, and the weird-looking skeletons of what had once been trees. This is the result of the fatal conflagration of 1873, which created such havoc here, and in almost all the forests of Algeria. The fire commenced in the month of April, after an unusually strong sirocco; and in a few hours the city of Bone was surrounded by a belt of flame thirty miles deep, which reached almost to its gates. Many lives were lost, but happily the village of Bugeaud escaped. The destruction to the forest has been very great, almost incalculable, when we consider that the prosperity of Algeria depends entirely on its rainfall, and that every acre of clearing exercises some influence on the climate. Fortunately many of the trees were only scorched and not entirely destroyed; they are beginning to sprout again, and the under-shrub will soon be as thick as ever. After passing this gloomy belt the character of the scenery changes, Aleppo pines begin to mingle with the oaks, the road takes a turn to the west, running parallel to the sea, and soon the burnt portion of the forest is shut out from view.

"The first impression that naturally occurs to the traveller here is, that, though the whole country is an alternation of forest land and grassy slopes, there is not a sign of habitation; yet it is impossible to conceive a locality better suited for colonisation, especially for the growth of vines, which, I believe, are destined, at no very distant period, to become the staple production of Algeria. Wherever the experiment has been tried, the result has been remunerative, and the wine of excellent quality.

"The mines of Ain Barbar are situated at about 25 miles from Bone. The right of working the mineral over an area of 1300 hectares has been purchased by the Anglo-Algerian Mineral Company from the original concessionaires. The principal mineral is sulphide of copper, or copper pyrites, containing on an average 12 per cent of pure metal, together with sulphide of zinc or blende, containing as much as 40 per cent. Small quantities of argentiferous lead ore have also been found. A large village is springing up at this spot; it is extremely healthy and tolerably cool in summer, being situated at an elevation of 1460 feet above the sea.

"There is a bridle-path by which a traveller can descend to the French iron mines of Ain Mokra, and so by railway to Bone; but the road through the forest is so beautiful that he will generally be only too glad to return by the way he came. A few lions still remain in the neighbourhood, and have been seen within a mile or two of Bone; panthers are more common, but the numbers of both are decreasing very sensibly every year."

From Bone the traveller can proceed to Constantine, either by railway to Guelma and thence to Constantine by diligence (see Route 17), or by diligence to St. Charles, and thence by railway. The first part of the latter route is through a wild and hilly country, at 68 kil. from Bone and 91 from Philippeville. It passes through Jemmapes, a flourishing village, near which, at *Oued Amimin*, are some celebrated hot sulphureous springs, much esteemed for the cure of rheumatic and cutaneous affections.

Beyond Bone the coast curves round towards the N.E. to Cap Rosa, 52 miles E. of Cap de Garde. The rivers Seybouse and Boudjema both enter the sea close to Bone, and between them the small hill whereon stands Hippone may be seen. The shore hereabouts is very flat, and to the S. lies an immense plain, extending inland for many miles. About 30 kil. before reaching Cap Rosa, the river Mafrag discharges itself into the sea. Here the coast is more hilly, and is richly wooded.

Cap Rosa or *Ras Bou-Fhal* (288 m.) rises to an elevation of only about 300 feet above the water, although the hills more inland have nearly four times that altitude. This was the *Ad Dianam* of the itinerary of Antoninus. It had a temple dedicated to that goddess, of which some vestiges are still visible. This has now been more usefully replaced by a lighthouse with a fixed white light, seen at a distance of 12 m. Off this cape are some of the finest coral beds, fished by the inhabitants of La Calle. Beyond is a creek which communicates with the salt lake Guera-el-melah.

The ruined tower, which is all that now remains of Le Bastion de France, where the French-African Company had its residence before removing to La Calle, is seen farther on, and after passing the small point of Cap Gros, the steamer arrives at La Calle.

298 m. *La Calle.* Pop. of town and suburbs, 3008. Pop. of Commune: 3057 Eur., 1368 natives.

A small town, 15 kil. from the frontier of Tunis, the principal industry of which is the coral fishery; indeed, it is mentioned as being inhabited by coral merchants in the year 960. The sale of this article was regulated by officers appointed for the purpose. In 1520 the exclusive privilege of fishing the coral was granted to France by a treaty which was maintained until 1560, and was renewed shortly afterwards, and again dissolved in 1679. About this time a company was formed under the name of the "Compagnie d'Afrique," which obtained the sole right to the fishery. At first the French established themselves in a little bay to the W. of La Calle, which they named *Bastion de France;* but in 1691 they were obliged to abandon it and establish themselves at La Calle, then a flourishing town, called by the natives *Bordj el-Kala.* The company was suppressed in 1798, when the Porte ordered the Barbary States to declare war against France. In 1807 the Dey of Algiers let the coral fishery to the English for a term of ten years, at an annual rent of 267,000 fr. The French regained possession of it in 1817, at which time La Calle was burnt by the Arabs. In 1822 a M. Paret, of Marseilles, bought the fishery for eight years, and carried it on by means of 240 boats. In 1827 war broke out between Algiers and France, when La Calle was again destroyed.

Shortly after the capture of Bone, the French determined to renew their commercial relations with the tribes around La Calle, and to provide once more a harbour of refuge for the boats engaged in the coral fishery. In the month of May 1836 Youssef, who had recently been named Bey of Constantine, made a reconnaissance of it, and on the 14th of July following, Captain Berthier de Sauvigny took possession of it without resistance. It was found exactly in the

condition in which it had been left after its destruction by fire on the 27th June 1827. A few houses were still habitable, or easily rendered so; and from the first appearance of the French the natives showed their satisfaction, and supplied them with abundance of provisions and articles of commerce.

An interesting picture of life at La Calle is given by the Abbé Poiret, who travelled in Barbary from 1785 to 1786.

When he landed, the country round was being devastated by the plague, and the *comptoir* of the French jealously barricaded its gates to prevent all communication with the interior. The Arabs, irritated and jealous at seeing the Christians exempt from a disease, which was committing such cruel ravages amongst themselves, tried by every means in their power to introduce the contagion. They buried plague-stricken corpses at the gates of La Calle, they threw rags saturated with virus over the walls, and, independently of these secret attacks, a continued and open state of hostility seemed to prevail. La Calle was governed by an agent, having the title of governor, with about fifteen other officers under his direction. The Arabs were excluded from the place, with the exception of a few who were retained as hostages, or who were employed in manual labour. The inhabitants were from 300 to 400, mostly Corsicans and natives of Provence. Some were employed in the coral fishery; others, with the name of soldiers, were occupied in guarding the cattle when taken outside for pasture. Sometimes these same soldiers, in the guise of carters, were sent to the neighbouring forests to cut wood. Others, called *frégataires*, were occupied in loading vessels, transporting corn, cleaning the port, and similar works, and there was in addition a staff of bakers, blacksmiths, masons, and other artificers. All these employés were paid, fed, and lodged by the Company; but the fair sex was rigorously excluded. If sometimes the Governor was permitted to bring his wife, serious troubles were sure to result, and he was rarely able to keep her there for any length of time.

The climate was then exceedingly unhealthy. Violent fevers were of constant occurrence, which carried off their victims in four days, and the mortality amongst the employés was immense.

These were people of the worst character, as the Company received indiscriminately all applicants, without asking any questions. Most of them were convicts who had escaped from justice in France, men lost through libertinage and debauch, without principles of religion, or the least sentiment of probity.

At La Calle it was only the worst crimes of which any cognisance was taken; all others were allowed to go without punishment, as the Governor had only the shadow of authority, and it was necessary to humour this nest of ruffians always ripe for revolt. In addition to the heavy taxes paid directly to the State, the Company was subjected to indirect taxation to an enormous extent, and was subjected to the most humiliating restrictions. It was compelled to feed all the Arabs who chose to present themselves. If an Arab killed a Christian, he was liable to a fine of 300 piastres as blood money, which was never paid, but in the event of a Christian killing an Arab, he was forced to pay 500 piastres, which sum was exacted to the last farthing. The Company was not permitted to appoint its own interpreters; these were always named by the State, and the only qualification that appeared to be required was, sufficient sagacity to enable him to betray the Christian.

In 1806 Mr. Blanckley, the British Consul-General at Algiers, contracted with the Dey for the possession of Bone and La Calle, which had been a century and a half in the hands of the French, whose contract had expired. 50,000 dollars, or £11,000, was the sum agreed on as an annual rent. This was actually paid for some years, without any result following, saving that of keeping out the French for a time.

The fishery now is almost entirely in the hands of Italian sailors, who come every year to fish on the coast, making La Calle their head-quarters, and return every year to their native country. Fe-

French sailors are engaged in this hard and laborious occupation.

The *mode of fishing* is the same as that followed from the earliest times. A cross of wood, to each extremity of which small bags are attached, is lowered on to the bed of coral by means of a stone fastened to its centre. The line from the cross is attached to the boat, which is then rowed backwards and forwards in all directions, dragging the bags horizontally over the bed, which thus collect the fragments broken off by the stone. Most of the coral is sent to Leghorn to be worked, where more than 700 persons are engaged in the trade.

The old town of La Calle was contained within the present fortifications on a ridge of rocks surrounded by the sea, excepting on the E. side, where a bank of sand connects it with the land. On this a new town has sprung up, which year by year is attaining greater importance. Extensive works for the preparation of sardines have been established here, and it is contemplated to create a new harbour of refuge in the bay of Bou Liffa, a little farther to the west, the old port being too small to contain vessels of a greater burden than 100 tons.

The town was formerly badly supplied with water: a canal of 4½ kil. in length now brings the waters of the spring of Bou Liffa.

In the vicinity are three large lakes, of which one, *Guerah el-Melah*, is situated south of the ruins of the Bastion de France; the second is *Guerah el-Oubeira*, a little to the west of the town; and the third, which alone contains fresh water, is somewhat to the east of it, and is called *Guerah el-Hout*, or Lake of Fish.

Around them are extensive forests of cork-trees, which furnish a large trade in that substance. Immediately surrounding the town, fruit trees, tobacco and vines are grown with success.

About 12 kil. S.E. of *La Calle* is *Kef-oum-et-Teboul*, where there are some rich mines of argentiferous lead and zinc ores, producing about 12,000 tons per annum, and at *Oued el-Aroug*, 13 kil. to S.W., is a band of broad hematite, of considerable thickness.

306½ m. At 8½ miles beyond La Calle is the headland known as *Cape Roux*, the eastern extremity of the colony of Algeria. It is composed of rocks of a reddish colour, scarped on every side. A large cutting may be noticed in the rock from the summit, descending to the sea. Formerly vessels used to anchor here, and the old Compagnie d'Afrique used thus to bring down the cereals purchased from the Arabs. The remains of the storehouse built by that company may still be observed.

The French have not shown their usual sagacity in fixing the boundaries of their colony, or rather a desire to avoid even the appearance of encroaching on their neighbours, and perhaps some pressure from other European Powers has induced them to abandon much valuable territory, which, if the perscription of eighteen centuries deserves to be taken into account, undoubtedly belonged to Algeria.

After the fall of Jugurtha, 106 B.C., the country between the east coast of Tunis and the Atlantic was divided into three provinces, Africa proper, Numidia and Mauritania. At subsequent periods these were further subdivided, but during all the political and geographical changes of North Africa, the river Tusca, or Oued el-Kebir, formed the eastern boundary of Numidia.

This continued, almost till the period of the French conquest, to limit the territory owning allegiance to the Dey of Algiers and the Bey of Constantine. When the present boundary question had to be settled, the French naturally claimed the line of the Tusca on the east; the Tunisians as stoutly contended that La Calle belonged to them; so a compromise was effected, fixing Cape Roux as the limit, about as unsatisfactory and undefined a frontier line as it is possible to conceive.

315½ m. At about 9 miles east of this cape is the Island of Tabarca, the history of which is most interesting. It lies close to the shore, the strait by which it is separated being about a quarter of a mile broad at the west end, widening to nearly a mile at the eastern extremity. It has a small harbour,

much frequented by coral boats when the weather is too rough to permit them to pursue their avocations at sea, and vessels of a larger size sometimes come under the shelter of the island to the east.

It is about 400 feet high, rising to a peak in the middle, on which are the picturesque ruins of a mediæval castle. There are no permanent residents save the officer commanding the troops, who occupies the only habitable room in the castle, and an Italian, Signor Lancella, who acts as agent of the Bey, and supplies the fishing-boats with such provisions as they require.

In ancient times Thabraca was a Roman colony ; and after the defeat of Gildon, under whose yoke Africa had groaned for twelve years, by his brother Mascezel, the former endeavoured to effect his escape by sea, but being driven by contrary winds into the harbour of Tabarca, he was taken prisoner, and put an end to his life by hanging himself, in A.D. 398 (p. 30).

El-Edrisi (1154) speaks of it as a strong maritime place moderately peopled, and the environs of which are infested by miserable Arabs, who have no friends, and who protect none. It was even then a port of refuge much frequented by Spanish vessels engaged in the coral fishery.

In 1535 took place the celebrated expedition of Charles V. against Tunis. On the conclusion of peace the perpetual right of fishing for coral was conceded to the Spaniards.

About the same period Jean Doria, nephew of the celebrated Andrea Doria, captured on the coast of Corsica the no less celebrated Algerian corsair Dragut. On the partition of the spoil he fell to the share of one of the Lomellini family of Genoa, which exacted as the price of his ransom the cession of Tabarca. This was granted by Kheir-ed-din, and confirmed by the Porte.

The Lomellini came to an agreement with Charles V., who undertook the fortification and defence of the island, and built the citadel still existing, principally with the stones of the ancient city on the mainland. The Genoese agreed to pay five per cent on all the commerce, which they made. Soon, however, the Spaniards neglected to keep up the works or pay the garrison, and the flag of Genoa was substituted for that of Spain, and though the governor was still named by the latter power, he was obliged to render his accounts to the Lomellini.

The inhabitants of the mainland owned allegiance neither to the Bey of Tunis nor to the Dey of Algiers.

Peyssonnel visited it in 1724, when it was occupied by the Genoese. He describes in detail the fortifications armed with bronze cannon, bearing the arms of Lomellini, which he says "make the island strong and sure, and in a condition neither to fear the Turks nor the Arabs of Barbary." It was inhabited by Genoese, and had a garrison of 100 soldiers, 350 coral fishers, 50 porters with their families, making a total population of 1500 men.

In 1728 the Lomellini family ceded the full sovereignty of the island to one of its members, Jacques de Lomellini, for 200,000 livres, and a branch of coral every year, valued at 50 piastres.

In 1741, during the war which Monsieur Gautier, the Consul of France, brought about between his country and Tunis, the latter took possession of the island.

A part of the inhabitants, about 500 in number, effected their escape to La Calle, and thence proceeded to the island of San Pietro, to the south-west of Sardinia, then uninhabited, where their descendants exist to the present day, under the name of Tabarcini, and still pursue the coral fishery, as well as aid in loading vessels arriving at their port of Carloforte for minerals.

The Tunisian historian, Hadj Hamouda ben Abd el-Aziz, says that 900 men, women, and children, were taken as slaves to Tunis, and their descendants still form an intermediate population between the Christians from Europe and the native Mohammedans.

The river which falls into the sea opposite Tabarca, is the *Oued el-Kebir*, the Great River, or the *Oued ez-Zan*, River of Oak Trees, the ancient *Tusca* which formed the boundary betw the Roman province of Africa and

midia. It is also called in some maps the *Oued Barbar*, probably on the authority of Marmol; but this name is quite unknown to the people of the country.

The *Khomair* tribe, who inhabit this district, have the reputation of being the most warlike, and the most inimical to strangers, of any on the north coast of Africa. Their country abounds in magnificent forests of oak, and though for picturesque scenery and richness of vegetation it can compare favourably with any part of Algeria, and is far superior to any other district of Tunis, it is not at all likely to be soon accessible to the general traveller. The author, with one companion, passed safely through it in 1876; but these, it is believed, are the only Europeans who have ever been permitted to enter it.

335½ m. A little way beyond Tabarca, is Cap Negre, where the French founded a trading station before their settlement at the Bastion de France in 1609. It was subsequently taken by the Spaniards, and for a short time occupied by the English; but from 1686 till its destruction, it belonged to the French. The principal trade consisted of cereals, wax, oil, and hides.

About 25 miles to the north are the Galita islands, once a favourite resort of pirates, when they wished to careen their ships or lay in fresh water. A little farther on, about 3 miles from the shore, are two high rocks, the *Fratelli*, the *Neptuni arae* of the Romans, one of them exactly resembling a high-backed chair. Thence, passing *Ras el-Abiadh* (371½ m.), or *Candidum Prom.*, Bizerta (377½ m.), (q.v.), *Ras ez-Zebib*, or *Sidi Bou Choucha* (387½ m.), where is the thunny fishery of Count Raffo, the steamer rounds *Ras Sidi Ali el-Mekhi*, and enters the Bay of Tunis. This is enclosed between the cape just mentioned, the ancient *Promontorium Apollinis*, and *Ras Addar*, or *Cape Bon*, the *Promontorium Mercurii*. The extreme width of the entrance is 41 miles, and its depth 27. Close to the former cape is *Kameta*, or *The Plane* (402½ m.), the *Corsura* of the ancients, a low land, pierced through in one part by natural arched canal, while, on the opposite side of the bay, is the lofty island of *Zembra*, the *Djamores el-Kebir* of the Arabs, and the *Ægimurus* of the ancients, with the smaller ones of *Zembretta* and *Tonnara*.

South of Ras Sidi Ali el-Mekhi is the *Ghar el-Melah*, or Lake of Porto Farina (409½ m.), into which flows the river Medjerda. This was at one time the most famous arsenal and the winter port of the Tunisian fleet, and here our own Blake gained one of his most celebrated victories (p. 44). Still farther south is *Utica*, the *ancient*, memorable for the self-sacrifice of Cato. Soon Cape Carthage (427 m.) is doubled, with the Arab town of Sidi Bou Säid, then the site of the great Carthage itself; while the eastern horizon is bounded by a picturesque chain of hills, the most conspicuous of which are *Hammam el-enf*, *Bath of the nose*, so called from a fancied resemblance it bears to that organ, and to the existence of a celebrated thermal spring at its base; *Djebel Ressas*, the *mountain* of *lead*, and *Zaghouan*, which gave its name to the district of Zeugitana.

Eventually the steamer anchors at the Goletta of Tunis (437 m.), where we will leave it for the present.

ROUTE 2.

ALGIERS TO CHERCHEL AND TIPASA.

This route may be done either by taking the rly. to *El-Affroun* and thence proceeding to Cherchel by the omnibus, passing through Marengo, or a carriage may be hired from Blidah for 25 f. a day. It is always cheaper to hire there than at Algiers.

Algiers to

	Kil.		Miles.
Blidah . . .	50	=	31
La Chiffa . . .	57	=	35½
El-Affroun . .	68	=	40½
Marengo . . .	87	=	54½
[Tipasa . . .	98	=	61]
Zurich . . .	99	=	61½
Cherchel . . .	115	=	72

50 kil. *Blidah* (see p. 169).
57 kil. *La Chiffa* (see p. 148).

62 kil. *Mouzaïaville* (see p. 171).
64 kil. *Bou Roumi.*
68 kil. *El-Affroun* (see p. 171).
73 kil. *Ameur-el-Aïn.*
80 kil. *Bourkika,* at the junction of the Milianah road. From this point the kilometric distances are measured from 1 upwards as far as Cherchel, the route being a departmental one, and no longer the continuation of that to Milianah.

A barrage has long since been commenced at this place, but suspended for want of funds. It will be 35 mètres in height, will contain 2,800,000 cubic mètres of water, and will irrigate 2500 acres of land.

85 kil. *Marengo.* 1346 inhab.

Inns.—Hôtel d'Orient, very poor—Rooms 2 f.; café au lait 50 c.; breakfast 2 f.; dinner 2 f. 50 c.; service 50 c.; carriage to El-Affroun 6 f.; to Cherchel 12 f.; Hôtel Marengo,* rather better, but extortionate; Hotel de Paix or France,* make bargain beforehand.

This is a clean little town, placed in the midst of a richly cultivated country, with vineyards extending over an area of many hundred acres. The fountains and reservoirs are supplied by a canal, which brings the water from the barrage of the *Oued Meurad.*

[From Marengo, a road 12 kil. in length leads to the ruins of the Roman town of *Tipasa,* called by the Arabs *Tefaced,* signifying "ruined." The road leaves the village by the western avenue, and passing the tortuous bed of the Oued Meurad, enters the forest of Sidi-Sliman. To this succeeds a very picturesque country, watered by several streams, which uniting form the Oued Nador. The road eventually passes through heaps of cut stones and ruins of buildings, and enters the village of Tipasa. Here is a small auberge, in which one can lodge indifferently. The harbour is small, but sheltered from the W. wind by a projecting headland, and has a fixed green light elevated 102 feet above the sea. It is said to have been founded by the Emperor Claudius on the ruins of an older city, probably Carthaginian. It was from this place that Theodosius (father of the emperor of that name) started for the conquest of Anchorarius (*Ouarsenis*) during the insurrection of Firmus. The former was shortly afterwards beheaded at Carthage, and his son nearly shared the same fate.

In A.D. 484 the Vandal King Huneric imposed upon the Catholic inhabitants of this city an Arian bishop, in order to compel them to embrace that heresy; a great proportion in consequence fled to Spain, and such of the remainder as refused to apostatise had their right hands and tongues cut off. The principal ruins, which are of great extent, consist of a *Basilica* in the form of a rectangle, now known under the name of the *Eglise de l'Est:* of a *Theatre,* a *Quay,* and of some *Cisterns,* supplied by the *Aqueduct* of the *Oued Nador,* of which the ruins extend to beyond Marengo, and which is quite capable of restoration. There is also a prætorium, a gymnasium, and numerous private houses and tombs. A number of very interesting antiquities are collected together in the garden of the principal proprietor, Monsieur Trémaux. Amongst others an immense amphora, measuring nearly 5 mètres in circumference, and two richly sculptured sarcophagi, one of which is certainly Christian, and bears a representation of the Good Shepherd.

A pleasant excursion on horseback is from Tipasa to Cherchel by the magnificent *brèche* quarries of Djebel Chennoua.

At Tipasa the sea has encroached upon the land; and through the clear water parts of the ancient walls, and fragments of broken columns, may be seen. The shore is strewn with similar remains, partly buried under the sand. The small modern village is in the midst of the ruins of the ancient city.]

18 kil. *Zurich,* 240 inhab. A small village situated on the banks of the *Oued el-Hachem.* This colony was founded, in 1848, on the ruins of a Roman villa. An Arab market is held here every Thursday. This village made a very gallant defence during the insurrection of 1871. A party of 30 militia and 40 military prisoners, nearly all of whom were prostrate fro fever, strengthened a private house

a hastily constructed stockade, and successfully held it during many days against a strong force of the Beni-Manassir.

On the right bank of the *Oued Zaouïa*, about 7 kil. to the S.W. of the village, lignite has been found in considerable quantities.

22 kil. On the left of the road is passed part of the aqueduct which led the waters of the *Oued el-Hachem* and the copious springs of *Djebel Chennoua* into Julia Cæsarea. It consisted of two converging branches following the contour of the hills as open channels, or traversing projecting spurs by means of galleries. In only two places was it necessary to carry the water over valleys by means of arches. The first was at this spot, the second a few kilomètres farther on, at the junction of the two branches where the united waters were carried over the *Oued Billah* on a single series of arches, of which five remain.

At the former place the water was carried over a deep and narrow valley on a triple series of arches, most of which are still entire, with the exception of a gap in the centre. The lower and middle series consisted each of 7 arches, of which 5 are complete; the upper one had 16, of which 13 remain. The masonry is only of cut stone as far as the spring of the middle arches; the upper part is of rubble. All the superstructure above the bottom of the specus has disappeared, but at the south end there still remains a circular basin, intended to break the fall of the water and receive any stones or sand that might be washed down from the hills, leaving only the clear water to flow into the duct beyond.

32 kil. CHERCHEL. Pop. 3464.

Inn.—Hotel de Commerce, one of the best and most reasonable in Algeria.

Cherchel was originally the *Jol* of the Carthaginians; and was made the capital of Mauritania, by Juba II., under the name of *Julia Cæsarea.* After various vicissitudes it was destroyed by the Vandals, but regained somewhat of its splendour under the Byzantines. Ibn Khaldoun informs us that it fell into the hands of the Merinides in 1300. The Andalusians found shelter here at the end of the 15th cent.; Kheir-ed-din took it in 1520, and in the following year Doria burnt part of the Algerian fleet here, but on attempting to effect a landing he was repulsed and obliged to retreat. When it was visited by Shaw in 1730 it was in great reputation for making steel, earthen vessels, and such iron tools as were required in the neighbourhood; its ruins were still very magnificent, but it was entirely destroyed by an earthquake in 1738. In those days there was a tradition that the more ancient city had been destroyed by an earthquake, and that the port, formerly large and commodious, was reduced to its present dimensions by the arsenal and other adjacent buildings having been thrown into it by the shock. It is pleasantly situated in a very picturesque plateau west of the Oued Billah, and between the mountains of the Beni Manasser and the sea. Ruins of former magnificence exist in every direction, and wherever excavations are made, columns and fragments of architectural details are found in abundance; unfortunately little or no regard has been paid to the preservation of the numerous remains which existed even as late as the French conquest. Most of the portable objects of interest have been removed to museums elsewhere, and nearly all the monuments have been destroyed for the sake of their stones. The large amphitheatre outside the gate to the east still retains its outline, but the bottom is encumbered with twelve or fifteen feet of débris, and is at present a ploughed field: the steps, excepting in one small corner, have disappeared, and every block of cut stone has been removed. The theatre or hippodrome, near the barracks, is now a mere depression in the ground, though in 1840 it was in a nearly perfect state of preservation, and was surrounded by a portico supported by columns of granite and marble, to which access was obtained by a magnificent flight of steps. Here it is said that St. Arcadius suffered martyrdom by being cut in pieces. Magnificent baths existed both in the vicinity of the amphitheatre, where is now the *Champs de Mars*, and on the

opposite side of the town overlooking the port. Even as late as the author's first visit to Cherchel, a curious old fort existed on the public place, built, as an inscription in the museum testifies, by the Caïd Mahmoud bin Fares Ez-zaki, under the government and by order of *The Emir who executes the orders of God, who fights in the ways of God, Aroudj, the son of Yakoob, in the year of the Hejira* 924. This was built out of older Roman materials found on the spot by the celebrated corsair Baba Aroudj, surnamed by Europeans Barbarossa.

Numerous columns of black diorite, and the *brèche* of Djebel Chennoua, lie scattered about the place, as well as magnificent fragments of what must once have been a white marble temple of singular beauty. In the museum a great variety of fragments are collected, many of which probably belonged to the same building, together with broken statues, tumulary and other inscriptions, capitals and bases of columns, amphoræ, etc., and in one corner, amongst a heap of rubbish, are some precious specimens illustrating curious facts connected with the state of industrial arts during the time of the Romans. For instance, a small section of a leaden pipe shows us that such implements were then made by rolling up a sheet of the metal, folding over the edges and running molten lead along the joint. An ingot of the same metal exists, as perfect as when it left the foundry, with the maker's name in *basso relievo*. There is a boat's anchor much corroded, but still perfect in shape, a sun-dial of curious design, and, most interesting of all, the lower half of a seated Egyptian divinity, in black basalt, with a hieroglyphic inscription. This was found in the bed of the harbour, and may have been sent as a present to the fair Cleopatra Selene from her native land.

One of the most interesting buildings in the town is the military hospital, once a Mohammedan mosque, supported on 89 columns of diorite, surmounted by capitals brought from other buildings, without regard to size or style. The bases are embedded in the ground, it having been found necessary to raise the floor in order to protect the building from damp. The mosque, which was of immense size, has been divided by partition walls to make four separate wards.

From an antiquarian point of view, there is no place in the province of Algiers so interesting as Cherchel and its neighbourhood; and however reckless has been the destruction of the precious architectural treasures which it contained, abundance still remains to testify to the splendour of the capital of Mauritania Cæsariensis.

The ancient cisterns, capable of containing two million litres of water, support part of the barracks, and have been thoroughly repaired. They now supply Cherchel, as they did the ancient city.

Marshal Clauzel nominated Hadj-Omar as Bey of Cherchel in the year 1835; but he was unable to maintain his position, and the town was taken by Berkani, a caliph of Abd el-Kader.

In consequence of an act of piracy, Cherchel was seized by Marshal Valée, in March 1840; and in August of the same year, the neighbouring chiefs submitted to the French rule.

During the revolt of 1871 Cherchel was blockaded on the landward side for about a month. A party of the insurgents carried massacre and devastation throughout its environs, the aqueduct was cut off, and the inhabitants had no water, save what was contained in the ancient reservoirs.

If the traveller has a carriage, he may proceed from Cherchel to the Tombeau de la Chrétienne, and reach the railway station of El-Affroun in time for the evening train to Algiers (see Rte. 3).

ROUTE 3.

ALGEIRS TO KOLEA AND THE TOMBEAU DE LA CHRÉTIENNE.

Algiers to	Kil.	Miles.
Staouëli	18 =	11
Zeralda	26 =	16
Daouda	33 =	20½
Kolea	39 =	24

This journey may be made by diligence twice a day to Kolea, and a

riage hired to the Tombeau, or by a private carriage from Algiers.

Algiers to Staouëli (see p. 111).

About 2 kil. beyond Staouëli, the road branches off to Sidi-Feruch; and, passing over the beds of several mountain torrents, arrives 3 kil. farther at

26 kil. *Zeralda*, a village about 2½ m. distant from the sea.

4 kil. beyond Zeralda, the river *Mazafran* (lit. saffron-coloured water) is crossed by an iron lattice bridge, 73 mètres long. On the opposite side an omnibus, in correspondence with the diligence, runs to Bou Ismail (Castiglioni), and will eventually go to Tipasa as soon as the road now (1878) in course of construction is finished. From this point the road ascends through country for the most part uncultivated, and covered with brambles, to the village of

33 kil. *Daouda* (pop. 308), situated at an elevation of 300 ft. above the sea; founded in 1843, and now flourishing and prosperous. The country adjoining is extremely fertile and well watered, and the village contains a ch. and schools, and is one of the prettiest of the Sahel. 5 kil. farther is

39 kil. *Kolea*. 3399 inhab.

Inn: Hôtel de France,* good.

Kolea enjoys a certain amount of renown, from the fact of the celebrated Marabout Sidi Ali Embarek having lived and performed many miracles in this place. He was originally the servant of a landowner named Bou-Ismail. It is said that he used always to sleep instead of doing his work, notwithstanding which his oxen would continue to plough the same as if he were driving them. This extraordinary circumstance was reported to Bou-Ismail, who one day hid himself near by, to ascertain the truth of the report; and saw Ali ben Embarek asleep as usual, whilst the oxen were at work. Bou-Ismail, astonished at the sight, fell upon his knees before Embarek, and ever afterwards treated him with the most profound respect, and on dying (A.D. 1630), bequeathed to him all his wealth. Ali ben Embarek was buried between a cypress and a palm tree; and in the earthquake of 1825, when the whole town was nearly destroyed, it is said that his koubba was the only building left uninjured.

In 1832 General Brossard was despatched to seize the Agha Sidi Mohammed-ben-Embarek, on the charge of having been implicated in the insurrection; but not being able to find him, took prisoners two Marabouts of the same family, and fined the inhabitants 100,000 f., of which sum, however, they were only able to pay 10,000 f. Kolea was blockaded by Marshal Valée in March 1838; and it was finally occupied by the French in 1839. An ineffectual attempt was made to take possession of it by the Bey of Milianah in 1841.

Kolea is placed on a plateau at a height of 450 ft. above the sea, and commands a magnificent view of the Metidja Plain, and of the range of the Atlas.

The town has been entirely rebuilt since its destruction by the earthquake in 1825; and, like all the other French towns in Algeria, consists of a few straight regular streets with tiled houses, and courtyards planted with orange and pomegranate trees.

One of the most striking objects in Kolea is the beautiful garden which has been made in the small ravine separating the civil town from the military quarter. It is entirely the work of the French soldiers, and is kept with great care.

The principal *Mosque*, now used as the military hospital, is a tasteful building, composed of five arched naves, supported by stone columns. There is a lofty *minaret* attached, which has a striking appearance from the town. The koubba of Sidi-Embarek is a few paces from the Mosque, but is in no way remarkable either inside or out. It was ornamented with a peristyle by Mustafa Pacha.

There was formerly a caravanserail where the church now stands.

The camp, which is situated on a small hill to the S.W. of the town, is of considerable size, the barracks being able to accommodate 1200 soldiers; in addition to which there are commodious storehouses, and other buildings.

There is also a military club and library.

The *Market* is held daily in the Rue Es-Souk. The Arab market is held at the same place every Friday.

The town is plentifully supplied with water of good quality, and possesses several fountains and reservoirs.

The climate of Kolea is agreeable and healthy, the sea-breeze tempering the heats of summer; and the country round is fertile and productive.

The principal object of interest, however, in the neighbourhood of Kolea is the great sepulchre of the Mauritanian kings, variously styled Tombeau de la Chrétienne, Tombeau de la Reine, or in Arabic *Kubr-er-Roumia*, tomb of the Christian woman.

It is one of three somewhat similar edifices, one of which is found in each province of Algeria, the other two being the Medrassen, or Tomb of the Numidian kings in Constantine, and El-Djedar in Oran.

This, however, is the only one mentioned by any ancient author. Pomponius Mela, in his work *De Situ Orbis*, written about the middle of the first century, after the death of Juba II., but before the murder of his son Ptolemy, mentions both Cæsarea (*Cherchel*) and Icosium (*Algiers*); and states that beyond the former is the *monumentum commune regiæ gentis*. This at once decides the nature of the building, which, though intended to be seen far and near, is yet entirely concealed from view at Cherchel by the mountain of Chennoua, the presumption being that the king would not care to have constantly within sight of his royal residence, the tomb which he had caused to be constructed for himself. The resemblance to the Medrassen, or Tomb of the Numidian kings, from whom Juba was descended, is another presumption that it was erected by him in imitation of his ancestral mausoleum.

Juba II. married Cleopatra Selene, daughter of the celebrated Egyptian queen by Marc Antony, and there is every probability that this monument served only as his tomb and that of his wife who died before him. It is hardly likely that the remains of his son Ptolemy, the last of his race, could have been transferred from Rome to Africa.

The tomb must have been violated at a very early period in search for hidden treasure. A careful examination of the accumulated earth and dust within revealed traces of successive races who had visited the place, some of whom had even made it a place of residence, but none whatever of the bodies for whose reception it had been erected.

It is called by the Arabs *Kubr-er-Roumia*, Tomb of the Roman, or rather Christian woman, the word *Roumi* (fem. *Roumia*) being used commonly by Arabs all over the East to designate strangers of Christian origin. Various explanations are given of this name. Marmol mentions a tradition, that under it were interred the mortal remains of the beautiful daughter of Count Julian, over the story of whose misfortunes the muse of Southey has shed so strong an interest.

Shaw states that amongst the Turks it was known by the name *Maltapasy*, or Treasure of the Sugar Loaf; and the belief that it covered some great accumulation of riches has exposed it to attacks by which it has been much ruined, and before which a less solid structure would have altogether disappeared. Marmol adds:—

"In the year 1555 Solharraes (Salah Rais) attempted to pull it down, hoping to find some treasure in it; but when they lifted up the stones, there came a sort of black poisonous wasps from under them, which caused immediate death wherever they stinged, and upon that Barbarossa dropped his design."

The Tombeau de la Chrétienne is built on a hill forming part of the Sahel range, 756 feet above the level of the sea, covered with a brushwood of lentisk and tree heath, situated nearly midway between Tipasa and Kolea, and to the west of Algiers.

It is a circular building, originally about 131 feet in height, the actual height at present is 100 ft. 8 in., of which the cylindrical portion is 36 ft. 6 in., and the pyramid 64 ft. 2 in. The base is 198 feet in diameter, and forms an encircling podium, or zone, of a decorative character, presenting a vertical wall, ornamented with sixty engage

Ionic columns, 2 ft. 5 in. in diameter, surmounted by a frieze or cornice of simple form. The capitals of the columns have entirely disappeared, but an accurate design of them has been preserved amongst the drawings of Bruce.

The colonnade has at the cardinal points four false doors, the four panels of which, producing what may have been taken to represent a cross, probably contributed to fix the appellation of Christian to it.

Above the cornice rise a series of thirty-three steps, which gradually decrease in circular area, giving the building the appearance of a truncated cone.

The whole monument is placed on a low platform 63 m. 90 c. square, the side of which are tangents to the circular base.

During the Emperor Napoleon's last visit to Africa he charged the well-known Algerian scholars, M. Berbrugger and M. MacCarthy, the late and present directors of the library and museum, to explore this tomb, which had never been penetrated in modern times, spite of the attempt of Salah Rais, in 1555, and the efforts of Baba Mohammed in the end of the 18th century, to batter it down by means of artillery.

In May 1866 a hole was drilled by an Artesian sound, which gave indications of an interior cavity, and shortly afterwards an opening was made from the exterior to the interior passage. Entering by this, both the central chamber and the regular door were easily found.

Below the false door, to the E., is a smaller one, giving access to a vaulted chamber, to the right of which was the door of the principal gallery. Above this are rudely sculptured the figures of a lion and a lioness.

From this passage a large gallery, about 2 mètres in breadth, by 2 m. 42 c. in height, is entered by a flight of steps. Along it are niches in the wall, intended to hold lamps. Its total length is 149 mètres. This winds round in a spiral direction, gradually approaching the centre, where are two sepulchral vaulted chambers, one 4 m. 45 c. by 3 m. 45 c., and 3 m. 45 c. high, the other 4 m. by 1 m. 50 c., and 2 m. 75 c. high, separated from each other by a short passage, and shut off from the winding passage by stone doors, consisting of a single slab capable of being moved up and down by levers like a portcullis. The lining of the passage and chambers is of the most beautiful cut stone masonry.

An Arab legend connected with this monument is thus reproduced in the work entitled "Through Algeria."

"It is a long time ago since Youssef-ben-Cassem lived, but even then the Tomb of the Christian rose on high in the vicinity of his home. He was rich; his wife was loving and beautiful; his children were healthy and obedient, his friends numerous; yet with the abundant blessings of his lot, the fancy seized him to become a soldier. But taken prisoner by the Christians, and condemned to slavery in a foreign land, he then bitterly rued the folly to which he owed his fate. With bitter tears recalling all that he had lost, he performed his allotted tasks.

"'Oh, my God! Am I indeed condemned never to see again my wife and children?' he exclaimed aloud, one day, in despairing accents, whilst engaged in outdoor work.

"Scarcely had the words been uttered when he found himself confronted by a venerable-looking man, who said, 'Arab, of what tribe art thou?'

"'I am a Hadjout,' returned Youssef.

"'Then thou certainly knowest the Kouber-er-Roumia.'

"'Ah! would to heaven I might see it once more,' groaned Youssef; 'for it is but an hour's walk distant from the spot where my family dwells.'

"'If thou desirest to return to them, I will restore thee to thy native land, on one condition.'

"'Name it, O Christian!' exclaimed Youssef vehemently; 'if it be not contrary to the words of Allah, and the teaching of his blessed Prophet, I will do it joyfully.'

"'Be easy on that point. In return for ransoming thee and returning thee back to thy native land, I only ask thee to take a certain scroll of paper and burn it in a little fire to be lit at the entrance of Kouber-er-Roumia.

Swear that thou wilt do this on the fourth day after thy return, and I will procure thy freedom and restoration to thy native land.'

"Youssef joyfully assented to these terms, and the Christian giving him a scroll covered with unknown characters, he embarked that very day in a vessel bound for Algiers.

"Arrived at home, he did not forget his oath, for on the fourth day after his return he repaired to the Tomb of the Christian to do as he had sworn.

"The fire being kindled in the appointed place, the mysterious scroll was thrown into it, and scarcely had it touched the flames when thousands of gold and silver coins flew forth from every portion of the tomb, and darted off in a straight continuous line towards the country of the Christians.

"For a minute or two Youssef watched the marvellous sight in motionless surprise, but recovering from his bewilderment, and anxious to obtain some portion of the riches which were passing high above his head, he took off his burnous, and flinging it upwards, it struck the precious stream, and brought down one hundred and twenty gold and silver coins. No sooner, however, did they touch the ground, than the jet of riches ceased. The tidings of this marvel having reached the Pacha, he immediately sent labourers to demolish the tomb, in order to obtain possession of the riches it contained; but with the first blow struck, the workmen recoiled in terror from their task, at the sight of a phantom woman, who, standing on the summit of the tomb, shrieked out in an unearthly voice, 'Alloula, Alloula, come to my help; they are going to carry off my treasures.'

"On this appeal, the lake poured forth swarms of enormous gnats, whose furious attacks made the workmen rush frantically from the spot."

The *Lake Alloula* or *Halloula*, referred to, was situated just below the tomb. It is now drained, but was formerly fearfully unhealthy; and the men employed in the draining died off in great numbers.

A more convenient way of visiting the Tombeau from Algiers, if time be an object, is to telegraph or write beforehand to any of the hotels or to the maire of Marengo, to order a carriage to be in waiting at El-Affroun station on the arrival of the morning train from Algiers. The traveller will have ample time to drive to the Tombeau and back, so as to catch the evening train from Oran to Algiers. He ought to provide himself with provisions and a few candles. As the key of the Tombeau is kept at a farm on the opposite side, he may be compelled to enter the building by an opening in the side opposite the door, a proceeding which necessitates a slight scramble. From Kolea there is a service of omnibuses every day to Blidah.

ROUTE 4.

ALGIERS TO ROVIGO AND THE BATHS OF HAMMAM MELOUAN.

Algiers to

	Kil.		Miles.
Sidi-Moussa . . .	25	=	14½
Rovigo	30	=	19
Hammam Melouan .	37	=	23

Omnibuses from Algiers to Rovigo every day at 6 A.M., returning at 2 P.M. Fares 1·75 f. There is also an omnibus at the rly. stat. of Gué de Constantine, in correspondence with the morning train from Algiers, and the evening one to it. A carriage direct to Rovigo costs 25 f.

From Rovigo to the baths mules must be taken, and they ought to be ordered in advance. They cost from 2·50 f. to 3·50 f., according to the state of the roads.

Leaving Algiers the road passes Mustafa Inférieur, the Ruisseau and Koubba, whence it descends gradually into the Metidja.

12·7 kil. *Gué de Constantine*, rly. stat.; service of omnibuses to Rovigo.

14 kil. Road crosses Harrach by an iron bridge.

23 kil. *Sidi-Moussa*, 143 inhab. Pop. of commune: Europeans, 581; natives, 1308. An agricultural village on the *Oued Djemäa*, an affluent of the

Harrach, at the junction of the roads to Bou-Farik, Rovigo and Aumale, created in 1851, made a commune in 1861. A church has lately been built here, very much superior to the usual French churches in Algeria.

24·5 kil. Road crosses Oued Djemäa by a wooden bridge.

Hitherto the road has been over a highly cultivated part of the Metidja. As it approaches Rovigo it passes amongst orangeries and orchards of fruit trees, for which this place is celebrated, owing to the abundant means of irrigation.

30 kil. *Rovigo. Inn:* Hôtel des Eaux Thermales,* very poor. 1728 inhab. Named after the Duc de Rovigo, Governor-general of Algeria, founded 1849, made a commune 1861.

The village is situated at the foot of the first slopes of the Atlas, at the point where the Harrach enters into the plain.

A short distance beyond the town is a mill, and this is the farthest place accessible for carriages. From this point, or from Rovigo, the journey must be continued on horseback or on mules. The road now winds along the valley of the Harrach, passing it 12 times, through most picturesque mountain scenery; the sides of the ravine are well wooded with pines, thuyas, olives, etc., and the bed of the river filled with oleanders. It is, however, quite impassable after heavy rain, and another route must then be taken over the mountains.

37 kil. *Hammam Melouan* (the coloured bath). A small but scrupulously clean and comfortable inn, kept by Madame Prosper, an old servant of General Youssef's, is situated within a stone's throw of the baths; as it contains only three bed-rooms, each with one small bed, accommodation should be secured beforehand.

The baths are situated in an open part of the valley, containing about 10 acres of park-like land, with fine old olive and lentisk trees, well adapted for camping out; in the season, from the middle of May till the end of June, and again in October, there are frequently as many as 70 tents pitched here, many of which belong to Europeans and Jews. The guardian is authorised to receive 5 centimes for each bath, and as this fee brings him in 700 francs a year, it follows that not less than 14,000 are taken annually.

There are two principal springs, one of which flows through a rude bath in the ancient Arab Koubba of Si Suliman; the other is in a similar piscine in a wooden hut behind the auberge; both are dirty and ill cared for, and being only about 7 feet by 4, they do not afford adequate accommodation for the large number of visitors who frequent them. Were the water properly economised, all the sources collected and led into well-constructed bathing-places, 600 baths a day might be available.

The water has a temperature of 103° Fahr., and contains nearly as much saline matter as that of Nauheim. The latter has 31·4 grammes of saline matter in every kilogramme of water, of which 27·3 are common salt. The Hammam Melouan contains 29·1 and 26·3 respectively; while the water of the Mediterranean has 30·2 grammes of salt per kil.

The springs of Hammam Melouan contain, moreover, a small quantity of iron, the red deposit of which gives rise to the name.

These thermal waters are deservedly held in high repute both amongst natives and Europeans, on account of their healing qualities in all rheumatic and cutaneous affections.

The residence of the Kaid of Rovigo, Si Ahmed, is situate farther up in the mountains, and to reach it the river has again to be crossed 14 times. The inn is about 550 feet above the sea-level.

Not far off is a quarry of gypsum, not worked at present, and sand adapted for the manufacture of glass is obtained near it.

ROUTE 5.

ALGIERS TO TENIET-EL-AHD.

Algiers to Affreville by rail.

	Kil.		Miles.
Caravanserail of the Oued Massin . .	27	=	17
Camp des Chênes .	35	=	22
Teniet-el-Ahd . . .	57	=	36

By taking the early train from Algiers to Affreville, the journey can be done in one day. A diligence starts every alternate day from the latter place on the arrival of the train, leaving Teniet on its return the following day at 9.30 A.M. The journey occupies 8 hours. Fares, Coupé 8 f., Banquette 7·50 f.

Time is usually allowed for breakfast at the buffet of Affreville, but there is not always time to dine there on returning.

Carriages for the journey may be obtained at Milianah. The road leaves Affreville by the suburb of Charleville, and then strikes across the plain of the *Chelif*, which is crossed by a ford or a ferry, according to the state of the water. On reaching the S. side of the plain, it takes a side sweep to the E., following the windings of the *Oued Massin*. By this means the necessary elevation is attained without any sudden or steep ascent. It is well engineered throughout, and is in good condition. There is no village, nor any good inn between Affreville and Teniet-el-Ahd, consequently those who travel in a private carriage should take provisions with them, as the drivers insist on stopping half-way for two hours to rest their horses.

For the first 20 kil. the scenery is pretty, and the hills agreeably wooded with tamarisk, broom, juniper and lentisk. Presently, as the road ascends, oaks and pines are seen among the brushwood. Several small auberges are passed.

27 kil. *Caravanserail of the Oued Massin*, built on open ground, surrounded by splendid woods of oak and pine. Here the diligence changes horses, and drivers stop to rest. Travellers sometimes pass the night here. Supply of water scanty, especially in summer. Excellent shooting in the vicinity.

35 kil. *La Camp des Chênes*, a small inn picturesquely situated, with a grove of evergreen oaks in front of it. This is a convenient mid-day halt if the traveller has a private carriage. A good breakfast may be obtained. Through the valley on the right a glimpse is obtained of the *Djebel Esh-Sham*, near *Taza*. After this the road ascends through a narrow gorge, finely wooded with Aleppo pine, and passes over a *Col*, close to a remarkable hill of conical shape, called "the Sugar loaf," crowned by a pile of limestone rocks.

47 kil. *Auberge de la Rampe*, a small, clean inn.

57 kil. *Teniet-el-Ahd*. 1069 inhab. 3807 feet above the sea.

Inns.—Hôtel de Commerce, Madame Roure, good and moderate. Room 2·50 f.; café au lait 1·25 f.; déjeûner 2·50 f.; dinner 3 f.; service 75 c.; De l'Orient.*

Mules or horses and Arab guides are to be hired, but the forest is so rough that travellers are strongly advised not to attempt to drive there in a carriage. A *cacolet*, *i.e.* a pack-saddle carrying two light iron chairs fitted with footboard and back, may be obtained, through the kindness of the Commandant Supérieur, and is tolerably comfortable for ascents. Travellers ought always to ride to the "rond-point," in order to save time and strength for exploring the forest. They should take provisions with them, and start as early as possible. It takes 2 hours to ride to the Cedars, and as many back. It would probably require nearly an equal time to go on foot, as the horses must walk all the way.

The village of Teniet-el-Ahd, signifying *Pass of Sunday*, from the Arab market held there every Sunday, is situated in a small grassy plain, surrounded by high peaks, at 3810 feet above the sea-level, and has quite an Alpine appearance. It commands the pass through a remarkable break in the Atlas, by which easy communicatior

is obtained between the Tell to the N., the *Ouarsenis*, the Plateau of *Sersou*, and the *Hauts Plateaux* to the S. It is a pleasant, prosperous village, of one long street, shaded with plane-trees, and commanded by a fort on an eminence to the W., containing the barracks, the residence of the Commandant Supérieur, etc. The Bureau Arabe is in a small fortified enclosure on a hill farther W.

The Cedar-forest is on the range which extends W. for 25 to 30 kil., and then, after rising into a bold conical peak, 5844 feet, turns suddenly to the S., and forms a succession of low hills. The forest begins at about 3 kil. from the village, but it is at least 13 to the châlet, called "Le Rond Point des Cèdres," 4977 feet, where there is a beautiful lawn bounded by a semicircle of trees. Near this are the largest cedars.

The *Cedrus Atlantica* is usually found in about 36° of N. lat., at a height of 4000 to 7000 feet above the sea. The young trees have a pyramidal form, but when one rises above its neighbours, and a blast of wind, lightning, or an insect destroys its leading shoots, the branches extend laterally, and the tree assumes an umbrella-like aspect, forming a shade impervious to the least ray of the sun.

There are 9000 acres of forest in this part of the range alone, of which about four-fifths are cedars, and the rest oak of different species, evergreen and deciduous. It is sad to see how many of the cedars are dead, having been burnt by Arab incendiaries. The Government takes but little care of the forest. There is a Garde Général, but he is allowed only one keeper at present for the whole, and he has besides 90,000 acres under his charge in the districts of Tiaret and the Ouarsenis. The lower portions of the range are covered with evergreen oak; the upper portions, on the N. side, with cedars, which descend the S. flank for only a short distance, the increased temperature not suiting them. The largest of the existing trees, "La Sultane," is nearly 100 feet high, with a diameter of 9 feet; nother, "Le Sultan," now fallen, was ven larger. It is quite impossible to exaggerate the beauty of the forest. The road, as it winds round the spurs of the range, gives views, that change continually, of the mountains and the trees, which, to appreciate them properly, must be seen from above as well as from below. It is worth while to mount to the top of the ridge (5643 feet) above "La Sultane," a steep climb of about 30 min. On reaching the crest, which is singularly sharp and well-defined, a bare spur of limestone is seen, projecting S., from which a view of singular beauty is obtained. In front is the grand mass of the Ouarsenis, "L'Œil du Monde," with its triple peaks, unobstructed by any object to diminish its height or its grandeur. In the foreground is the Plateau of Sersou, an upland region, richly cultivated, and well wooded, gradually sinking towards the E. into the barren plain of the *Hauts Plateaux*, bounded in the far S.E. horizon by the mountain called *Sebäa Rous* or Seven Heads, which forms so conspicuous an object to the view from Boghar. To the N. are the various spurs descending to the valley of the Chelif, the mountains that bound the rt. bank of that river, Milianah and Djebel Zakkar, and even Bou-Zarea above Algiers. Near the "rond-point" is a chalybeate spring, whose waters have been found very efficacious; it yields 8000 litres per hour.

There is a very fine view of the forest range from Bou-Zhouar, 4593 feet, the conspicuous conical mountain N.W. of the fort, and an equally fine one of the valley of the Chelif from Bou-Sar, 4266 feet, the N. point of the range W. of Bou-Zhouar.

The road to Tiaret has been constructed as far as *Aïn-Toukria*, 33 kil.

About 25 miles south of Teniet, at the point where the Tell ends and the High Plateaux commence, is a district called *Sersou*, rather uncertain in its extent, abounding in prehistoric remains, such as large flat blocks of stone, *enceintes*, and tumuli, which are found on the plain, on the slopes and summits of the hills and in the valleys between them. These are mentioned in no work of travels, as they are rather out of the beaten track, but a prelimi-

nary survey has been made of them by Messrs. Letourneux and MacCarthy, and it is to be hoped that a more careful examination may soon be undertaken. At *Aïn-Toukria*, an immense surface, about 700 acres, was entirely covered with *enceintes* formed of walls of rough stones and tumuli, and a considerable number of interesting objects were discovered belonging to the ancient races who had inhabited the country.

ROUTE 6.

ALGIERS TO FORT NATIONAL.

Algiers to	Kil.		Miles.
Ménerville . . .	54	=	34
Azib-Zamoun . .	80	=	50
[Branch to Dellys.]			
Tizi-Ouzou . . .	104	=	65
Fort National . .	131	=	82

Diligences from Algiers to Tizi-Ouzou and Fort National every day during the winter months, and at night in summer. A carriage for 4 persons, with 3 horses and a relay, which the state of the road renders necessary, from Algiers to Fort National and back, costs about £10, all included.

54 kil. *Col des Beni Aicha*, or *Ménerville* (see p. 156).

60 kil. *Blad Guitoun*, a new village created for 43 families, with an area of 3400 acres. Most of its inhabitants are from Lorraine.

66 kil. *Les Issers*, a new village of 65 families and 8000 acres, near the river Isser, one of the largest streams in Algeria, having a course of about 130 miles. Close by is the *Souk el-Djemäa* (the Market of Friday), a large caravanserail on the right bank of the river. There is an Arab market every Friday, as the name implies.

[The road branches off from this place southward to Dra el-Mizan, 97 kil. from Algiers, a military station, situated in a remarkable depression between the chain of *Djurdjura* and the mountains of *Mäalikain* in Great Kabylia. There are only a few small houses, with gardens attached, and one or two small uncomfortable *inns*. Fruit trees are the principal objects of culture. There is nothing of any interest about the village itself, excepting its beautiful situation amongst the Djebel Djurdjura, the finest mountain range in Algeria.

During the insurrection of 1871 the village was entirely destroyed by the Kabyles. The inhabitants took refuge in the fort on the 20th of April, which they successfully defended till released by General Cerès on the 4th of June. Since then the village has been rebuilt and enlarged.]

70 kil. *Bordj Menaïel*, burnt by the insurgents in 1871; it is now a commune, with 649 inhabitants.

80 kil. *Azib-Zamoun*. Before the insurrection of 1871 there was only a caravanserail and a few scattered houses at this place; these were burnt and the caravanserail besieged for 23 days; thanks, however, to the loyal conduct of the Amin el-Omina, who himself assisted to defend it, the building, containing 32 Europeans, held out till relieved by General Lallemand.

Now a flourishing village has been created under the auspices of the *Société Protectrice Alsacienne Lorraine*, presided over by the Comte d'Haussonville, consisting of 43 houses, occupied partly by families from those provinces, and partly by discharged soldiers, natives of the same, who have finished their period of service in the engineers, artillery and military train, preference being given to such as are sons of farmers. The conditions imposed on the new colonists are so light that every householder may hope to become absolute proprietor of from 70 to 90 acres of land in a very few years.

The situation of this village is exceptionally good; it is at the bifurcation of the roads to Dellys and Tizi-Ouzou. There is an abundant water supply, and the soil is exceedingly fertile; 5510 hectares of land have been allotted to its inhabitants.

Beyond the river Sebaou, on the N. side of the stream, are the walls of a Turkish fort, called *Bordj Sebaou:* and near at hand is the small cluster of mud houses of *Dra-ben-Kedda*, in the midst

of huge cactus plantations. In a well close by the fort, the natives used to point out the bleached bones of the Turkish soldiers who were massacred in the revolt of 1830.

An European village has lately been established here.

The river *Sebaou* is *par excellence* the river of Kabylia, and drains nearly the whole of the Djurdjura range. It is called by several names according to the district through which it flows, as is customary all over Algeria. It has a bar at its mouth like nearly all Algerian rivers, and cannot be used either for navigation or for floating timber, as during the rainy season and the melting of the snows it is an impetuous torrent, and in summer a mere thread of water.

101 kil. *Bou Guelfa*, a village created by M. Dolfus, the well-known manufacturer of Mulhouse, who removed all his establishment to France after the annexation of Alsace and Lorraine to Germany.

104 kil. *Tizi-Ouzou* (the gorge of the broom plant), 843 feet above the sea. It is the chief place of an arrondissement comprising the territories of Dellys, Dra-el-Mizan and Fort National administered by a sous-Préfet. 2163 inhab.

Inn: Hôtel de la Poste.*

Tizi-Ouzou, which was a flourishing village of about 60 houses before the insurrection of 1871, was then entirely destroyed. It has been rebuilt on a much larger scale, and more than 100 concessions have been given to natives of Alsace and Lorraine and colonists from France. The fort was originally of Turkish construction, built on Roman foundations.

At a distance of several kil. are the villages of *Tamouda* and *Mekla*, inhabited by the *Oulad ou Kassai*, an ancient family, which had supplied several Bach-Aghas for the circle of Tizi-Ouzou. The actual chief, Ali ou Mohammed ou Kassai, had exercised the functions of Kaid up to the moment when it had been suppressed to make room for the appointment of elected Amins. He then retired into private life, but his influence continued as great as ever over his tribe. He it was who ook the lead in the insurrection in this part of Kabylia. He plundered and destroyed the village and all the neighbouring farms, cut off the supply of water, and blockaded the fort from the 17th of April till the 11th of May. He was joined by Ben Ali Cherif, who, though he did not take any active part in the siege, lent to it the prestige of his name. Eighteen of the defenders died during this time, and seventeen were wounded.

The Kabyle and French villages are still as they were, quite distinct; to the N. of the village stands the Bordj, or fort, originally built by the Turks on Roman foundations, and subsequently enlarged and occupied by the French in 1855.

For grandeur of scenery, no part of Algeria can compare with Kabylia, and none of it is finer than the Kabylia of Djurdjura. The traveller is particularly struck with the picturesque situation of the villages which crown the heights of the sharp spurs branching from the main range. The white minaret of a mosque usually towers above a cluster of red-tiled cottages. These have neither chimneys nor windows, and are built of mud and stones. The shape of the village is generally long and narrow, necessarily following the configuration of the ground on which it is built, and partly owing to the necessity, before the French conquest, for easy defence; every village is a fortified position, with the mosque as a citadel. The amount of cultivable land in Kabylia, also, is hardly more than sufficient for the wants of its population, this is another temptation to build their villages on the barren crests of the hills, so as to utilise every available spot capable of cultivation.

The door, the only aperture capable of affording light or air, is so low as to compel a man of average height to stoop on entering, and is placed in the middle of one of the longest sides; the single room is divided into two unequal portions by a low parapet wall, part being the sleeping room of the family, and the smaller portion being devoted to their cattle. The partition serves as a shelf on which to place jars of dried fruit, flour, etc., and above the stable

is a loft for fodder. A small hole at the farthest corner serves as the family cooking-place.

Under these circumstances, it is wonderful that they can preserve life at all; the stench of the stable, the smoke of the kitchen, the want of a proper supply of air and light, are conditions which set all hygienic laws at defiance, and doubtless give rise to much avoidable sickness and death. In every village there is a building, the *Djemäa*, which supplies the place of a club in more civilised states of society. It is usually placed at the entrance, and consists of a huge hall with stone benches round the sides; here the men come to take their siesta, to discuss the affairs of the village, the latest political news, or the scandal of the day. The villages are generally filthy in the extreme, and reeking with foul odours of every kind, accumulating from generation to generation. One never enters a Kabyle village without a feeling of regret that they cannot adopt the migratory habits of the Arabs, and remove sometimes to "fresh fields and pastures new."

The Kabyles are exceedingly industrious, and frequently amass considerable property. They are very jealous of their wives; and, if report lies not, the latter have been known to give occasion for the feeling.

[From Tizi-Ouzou there is a service of diligences to Dellys, by Azib-Zamoun; and a more direct horse-track, leaving the former road on the rt., and crossing the Sebaou by a ford. A bridge is in course of construction. A road is being made from this point to Bougie.]

110 kil. The road crosses the *Oued Aissi*, an affluent of the Sebaou, and frequently impassable after heavy rains.

The distance from Tizi-Ouzou to Fort National is about 17 m.; and the military road between the two places was completed by 30,000 French soldiers in 17 days! This road, one of the most beautiful in Algeria, leads at first over green cultivated hills and valleys; but as Fort National is approached, and the Djurdjura range entered, the scenery becomes exceedingly grand and striking. Many spurs of the Djurdjura are crossed, as the road winds up the mountains; till, in about four hours after leaving Tizi-Ouzou, the Fort is reached, which was seen an hour previously as a white speck high up on the mountain side.

131 kil. *Fort National*, formerly called Fort Napoléon, in Arabic "Souk-el-Arba," meaning the market of Wednesday. 3153 ft. above the sea. 262 inhab.

Inn: Hôtel des Touristes*.

This place is situated almost in the very centre of Kabylia, and is in reality a walled and fortified town, rather than a fort. The walls are about 14 ft. high, and entrance is gained by the gates of Tizi-Ouzou and of Djurdjura.

In the insurrection of 1871, the garrison supported with courage and endurance a siege of 63 days; it was finally relieved by General Lallemand about the middle of June.

Inside the walls are barracks, officers' quarters, prison and Bureau Arabe; as well as the civilians' houses, and a few shops. The actual citadel is placed on the highest point, and commands the rest of the fort. It was built after the insurrection of 1871, and contains admirably built barracks, the arsenal and other subsidiary military establishments. Water is brought from some distance by means of an aqueduct, which fills a central reservoir, whence it is distributed to the various buildings. Fruit trees are much cultivated outside, and a kitchen garden for vegetables is kept up by the soldiers.

The fort was built by the French in the year 1857, after a long and sanguinary struggle with the tribes of the *Aït-Iraten*, who were the original inhabitants of this district. The first stone was laid by Marshal Randon on 14th June 1857, and five months afterwards it was completed.

There are very few villages in Kabylia situated at a greater elevation than Fort National; the highest of all is *Aït-bou-Yoosuf*, 3876 ft. above the sea.

The view from Fort National is magnificent. Towards the S. is the

splendid mass of the Djurdjura, frequently capped with snow; and in the opposite direction lies the valley of the Sebaou, beyond which are ranges of low wooded hills bounded in the distance by the sea.

The highest part of the Djurdjura chain is *Tamgout Lalla Khadidja*, the peak of the Lady Khadidja, 7542 ft. above the sea. It is usually covered with snow from November till May, when it is quite inaccessible, but during summer a laden mule can cross it without much difficulty. The crest is entirely barren, save here and there where a group of cedars have been able to find soil enough in which to take root; but in the valleys and lower spurs fine rich pasturage springs up after the melting of the snow.

Fort National forms a special native commune divided into 14 sections, administered by the general commanding the subdivision, assisted by a civil adjoint and a municipal commission. Each section has its local assembly or Djemäa, of which the members are chosen from amongst the notables of the country by the general, and hold office for three years. The president is a salaried officer, and is charged with administrative powers, but has no authority to inflict punishment; he is bound to indicate offenders to the general for his consideration. The municipal commission consists of the general, the Juge de paix, the civil adjoint, the commandant of engineers, the head of the Bureau Arabe, and one native representative for each section chosen by the general.

About 10 kil. S. of Fort National is the village of *Aït-el-Ahsen*, of the tribe of *Aït-Yenni*, of 1680 inhab., well worthy of a visit. This tribe is celebrated for the manufacture of that Kabyle jewellery so much prized by strangers. It used invariably to be made of silver, but of late years base metal has been substituted. Kabyle jewellers have never worked in gold. Two descriptions are usually made, one enamelled and the other of plain silver, or only ornamented by the admixture of small pieces of coral.

Another interesting Kabyle industry is the manufacture of pottery. This is always made by the women, and as such a thing as a potter's wheel is unknown, each separate piece is moulded by hand, and in the most grotesque possible manner. Still great taste is sometimes shown, and the forms in daily use are no doubt the tradition of Roman and Punic art.

Two colours only are used in decorating them—red ochre and black peroxide of manganese, which both retain their colours after baking. A vegetable varnish is then rubbed in to give lustre to the vessel. The intricacy and diversity of design is really astonishing, and each village has its distinctive type.

The traveller should not fail to visit the village of *Icherridhen*, the road to which used to pass over the ridge of a scarped isthmus, beyond which was the village surrounded by gardens. This configuration of ground made it a formidable military position. During the first expedition against Kabylia, in June 1857, the Kabyles, who had covered the slopes of the hill with intrenchments, held it for several hours on the 24th against all the attacks of the French troops. The division of General de MacMahon tried in vain to take it by assault; Bourbaki was wounded there at the head of his Zouaves; and the issue of the affair was getting serious, when the 2d foreign regiment rushed up the steep slopes on the left of the Kabyle position with singular intrepidity, and took it in reverse.

During the insurrection of 1871, Generals Lallemand and Cerès, after having relieved Fort National, found the Kabyle forces intrenched at Icherridhen in a more formidable manner than before; but this time its defenders had to contend against the French chassepots and mitrailleuses, and being attacked on both flanks they had to disperse without being able to carry off their numerous dead, which they had laden on mules.

A fine road now leads to the Oued-es-Sahel crossing the *Col de Tirourda*, 40 kil. from Fort National. An excursion to this latter spot may be made

in one day, and is full of interest. The road runs at a short distance from the summit of the largest counterfort of the Djurdjura range, which is everywhere dotted over with villages of the great tribe of *Zouaoua*, one of the most warlike in Kabylia, whence the modern French word *Zouave* is derived.

The native militia in the service of Algiers, Tunis and Tripoli, were called Zouaoua as at first none but members of this warlike tribe of Kabyles were enrolled, subsequently their ranks were opened to all Kabyles and Arabs indiscriminately, and the French adopted a corrupted form of the same word for their celebrated African regiments.

On the right are the villages of *Taourird Teidili* (Mamelon de la Chienne), *Taourird Amran* and *Agoumi-n-Tesellend* (the plateau of the ash-tree), conspicuous by their square minarets; on the left is the great market of *Sebt Beni Yahia*, where General Randon stopped during the campaign of 1854. Also to the left on a spur with scarped sides is the village of *Koukou*, the ancient capital of a kingdom mentioned as a powerful one by Marmol in the 16th cent., and of which a few unimportant ruins are all that now remain of its ancient splendour. Recently a number of cannon were found there, one of which is a breechloader.

The road reaches Djurdjura by the Col of *Tizi-n-Djama*, overhung by immense limestone rocks (*azerou*), and then rises to the turfy Col of *Tirourda*, through a valley where, in 1857, the female marabout of *Soumeur Lalla Fatimah* took refuge. Her capture hastened the submission of Kabylia.

To the N. of Fort National the only excursion of great interest is to *Djemäat-es-Saharidj* (the market of Friday and of the reservoir), distant about 16 kil.

A road newly traced goes some distance, beyond which a Kabyle path, after having crossed a bare clayey plain, leads to a beautiful oasis, in which is a large Kabyle village on the site of the Roman *Bida Colonia*. Here abundant springs, immense olive, fig, walnut, and *micoucoulier* trees (*Celtis Australis*), produce the most exquisite verdure and the most grateful shade, while the town is full of Roman ruins, and on an eminence above it are the traces of a citadel.

The easiest way to reach it is from Tizi-Ouzou, from which it is distant about 20 kil.

[For a route across Djurdjura by the Col de Chellata, see Route 18.]

ROUTE 7.

ALGIERS TO EL-AGHOUAT, THROUGH THE GORGE OF THE CHIFFA, MEDEAH, AND BOKHARI.

Algiers to	Kil.		Miles.
Blidah	50	=	31
Medeah	90	=	56
Berouagia . . .	121	=	76
Aïn-Moudjarar . .	145	=	91
Bokhari	163	=	102
Bou-Ghazoul . .	185	=	116
Aïn-Oussera . . .	222	=	139
Guelt-el-Stel . . .	262	=	164
Rocher de Sel . .	302	=	189
Djelfa	329	=	206
Aïn-el-Ibel . . .	367½	=	229
Sidi Maklouf . .	399	=	247
El-Aghouat . . .	441½	=	291

This is a most picturesque and interesting journey. Many of the views, such as that of the high peaks of the Atlas from Mt. Nador; of the valleys of Medeah and the Chelif from the Dakla; of the upper valley of the Isser, with Djurdjura in the distance, from Ben Chicao; of the Hauts Plateaux from Boghar; of the Sahara from El-Aghouat, are hardly to be surpassed.

Moreover, on no other route can the physical geography of Algeria be so well studied, or the relations of the Tell, the Hauts Plateaux, and the Sahara to each other be so well understood; while the oasis of El-Aghouat, and the glimpses of desert life and manners to be obtained in and near it, would alone amply repay the trouble and expense of the expedition. But it is extremely fatiguing, and should on no account be attempted by persons in weak health, or by those who are not

well inured to laborious travelling. The amount of expense is excessive. the roads bad, the diligences dilapidated, inconvenient, badly horsed vehicles, and the accommodation rough.

The Rte. is as follows in winter (October 1 to April 1).

I. Algiers to Medeah: 2 diligences daily, corresponding at La Chiffa with the trains leaving Algiers at 6 A.M. and 1.35 P.M. in about 4 hours from La Chiffa.

II. Medeah to Bokhari: 2 diligences daily; ar. 1 P.M. and 8 P.M.; dep. next day 5 A.M.

III. Bokhari to El-Aghouat: every 4 days, at 2 A.M. each day, in 3 days of about 17 hours each, viz.

1. Bokhari to Guelt-el-Stel, breakfasting at Aïn-Oussera.

2. Guelt-el-Stel to Aïn-el-Ibel, breakfasting at Le Rocher de Sel, and resting 2 hours at Djelfa.

3. Aïn-el-Ibel to El-Aghouat, breakfasting at Sidi-Maklouf.

In summer (April 1st to October 1st) a diligence leaves Bokhari on the arrival of that from Medeah, and goes through to Djelfa, where passengers sleep, reaching El-Aghouat on the evening of the 2d day from Bokhari. As these hours are liable to change, travellers should inquire before starting at the *Messageries Générales*, Algiers.

Fares: Coupé, 5 f. from La Chiffa to Medeah; 10 f. from Medeah to Bokhari; 70 f. from Bokhari to El-Aghouat. 20 kils. of luggage allowed each person from Algiers to Bokhari: beyond Bokhari 10 kils.; and each kil. extra is charged 50 cent. A through ticket may be obtained at the office of the Messageries Générales, Algiers.

These diligences carry 12 passengers —3 in coupé, 6 in intérieur, 3 in banquette. The coupés are not enclosed, and provided only with an apron; consequently travellers should take plenty of thick clothing and warm wraps, as rain is frequent, and cold severe in spring, even at El-Aghouat. Provisions are also necessary, as the time between starting and breakfast is often extremely long.

The caravanserails are rough, but are managed by obliging people; the beds are clean, and the food remarkably good and plentiful. Milk and butter can rarely be obtained between Bokhari and El-Aghouat. The charges are fixed —bed, 2 f.; déjeûner, 3 f.; dinner, 3 to 4 f.; coffee in the morning is included in the above. There are no extras.

Two or more travellers who are not pressed for time would do well to take a carriage, which can be hired at Blidah or Medeah for from 400 f. to 500 f. for the journey to El-Aghouat and back. They will then be able to stop when and where they please, and to start at their own hour. By the diligence, time is vexatiously wasted, and the endurance of the passengers taxed to no purpose, save the gratification of the caprice of the individuals to whom the right of conveying the mails has unfortunately been conceded by the Government.

We advise those who undertake this journey to divest themselves as far as possible of all preconceived notions about the desert, as otherwise they may be disappointed.

(See page 18.)

50 kil. *Blidah.* See Rte. 10.

The road leaves Blidah by the gate Bab-es-Sebt, and runs parallel to the railway, through the plain of the Metidja, for about 4 miles, as far as the wide and almost waterless bed of the river Chiffa, which is here crossed by a handsome iron bridge. The small village of *Chiffa*, seen on the rt., was almost destroyed by an earthquake in 1867. A short distance beyond the bridge the road divides, that to Milianah and Cherchel continuing straight on through the plain, while that to Medeah and El-Aghouat turns to the l., and 2 miles farther on reaches the

60 kil. *Gorge of the Chiffa*, a tremendous rent in the mountains extending for a distance of 10 m., through which flows the small river Chiffa. The peak seen on the rt. before entering the Gorge, is Djebel Mouzaïa, 5350 ft. The view looking back over the plain and distant hills, is extremely beautiful. The sides of the Gorge are completely clothed with the most luxuriant vegetation, frequently reaching to the extreme sum-

mit of the surrounding mountains, saving where in places the road is overshadowed by sheer precipices many hundred feet in height, down the faces of which numberless small streams fall in showers of spray. The road itself is a wonderful piece of engineering, being blasted out of the solid rock for almost the entire distance, in some places carried high up the face of the cliff, and in others built out in the actual bed of the stream. It was executed by French military engineers, and was only completed in 1855, previous to which there was no direct route between Blidah and Medeah. The traveller who expects to find scenery equalling that of Switzerland or Italy, will probably be disappointed. The Gorge of the Chiffa can better be compared to the Scotch or Welsh passes than to those of Switzerland; as snow mountains and glaciers, the most striking features in Swiss scenery, are here entirely wanting.

64 kil. A small *Inn* at the *Ruisseau des Singes*, where the diligences stop for a short time, and where refreshment and beds may be procured. The Ruisseau des Singes is a picturesque stream tumbling down a steep gorge on the l. bank of the Chiffa. Behind the little inn a steep path leads up to a garden, where an abortive attempt has been made to cultivate tea, coffee, cinchona, and other exotic plants of economic value. The vegetation is most rich and beautiful, and ferns and lycopodiums grow in great profusion, mingled with olive, bay, lentisk, juniper, and tree-heath. Apes are frequently to be seen, sometimes in great numbers.

A few hundred yards lower down the valley on the opposite side of the road, or rather in the face of the cliff which supports the road, is a beautiful stalactitic cave: the key of the door is kept at the auberge.

68 kil. Stream bends to W. close under Djebel Mouzaïa, crosses it, and follows the rt. bank.

69 kil. *Hôtel des Voyageurs*, or *Camp des Chênes*. Here the Gorge of the Chiffa may be said to end.

72 kil. Crosses again to the l.; just about this the stream divides; road follows rt. stream.

74 kil. Road to *Mouzaïa les Mines* (7 kil.) turns off.

76 kil. *Auberge du Nador*. From this, looking back, fine view of *Dj. Mouzaïa*. Here the old road to Medeah, steep but short, turns off.

From this point the road is carried by a series of gradients up the northern flank of the sandstone ridge of *Nador*. At first it follows the course of a stream called the *Ruisseau des deux Ponts*. There is a good deal of cultivation, and the views of the upper course of the Chiffa are extremely beautiful.

81 kil. *Auberge des deux Ponts*.

87 kil. Arab village and cemetery, with a very fine view.

90 kil. *Medeah*. 3162 inhab. Pop. of commune: 3439 Eur.; 5986 natives; 3018 ft. above the sea.

Inns: Hôtel de la Régence (formerly Hôtel du Gastronome); rooms small, but clean and comfortable. Table excellent, and charges moderate. Hôtel d'Orient, not quite so good. Horses and mules for hire.

Large Arab market on Fridays.

Medeah is supposed to stand on the site of the Roman town *Medix* or *Ad medias*, so called because it is situated half-way between *Berouagia* (*Tanaramusa Castra*) and *Amoura* (*Sufasar*). Under the Turkish Government it was the capital of the Beylick of Titeri, which comprised all territory under Turkish rule outside of Algiers.

The last Bey, Bou Mezrag, offered his services to the French immediately after the capture of Algiers; but shortly afterwards he betrayed his trust, and General Clauzel proceeded to Medeah to instal a new one of his own selection, Mustafa ben Omar; the old Bey was interned at Blidah. His son, however, obtained permission to rejoin the rest of the family, and immediately commenced to rally the most influential Arabs of the Beylick around him, and against the nominee of the French authorities. To support the latter, Gen. Berthezène proceeded to Medeah, in June 1831, at the head of 4500 men. The son of Bou Mezrag fled south-

wards, and was pursued by the French as far as the plateau of *Aouarat*, burning the harvest and cutting down the trees on their route. On their return to Medeah, Ben Omar represented that after such conduct it would be impossible for him to remain without a military force for protection. This the general refused to leave, and the Bey quitted the city with the French troops.

Medeah, thus left to itself, submitted, first to the Bey of Constantine, subsequently to Abd-el-Kader, and finally to the Duc d'Aumale in 1840, who shortly afterwards was appointed commandant of it.

Medeah, finely situated on a plateau 3070 ft. above the level of the sea, is surrounded by a wall, pierced by 5 gates, which was rebuilt by the French after the siege. The town, which is entirely French in character, has nothing of particular interest to attract the stranger.

The streets are clean and well built; and the *Place de la République* is a handsome square planted with trees, having a bronze fountain in the middle. The *Place d'Armes* in the centre of the town contains the principal cafés, the diligence office, and post.

The principal buildings are the *Barracks*, capable of accommodating 1500 men; the military *Hospital*, containing 500 beds; and the Christian and the Mohammedan *schools*. There were formerly 6 mosques in Medeah, but now only 1 remains for its original purpose. The finest of them has been turned into a Roman Catholic church. To the E. of the town is an ancient *Aqueduct*, consisting of 2 tiers of arches, of which the lower are partly filled up, while the upper ones are left open, built into the wall of the town by the French. The water was conveyed in it from Djebel Nador. The present supply is derived from the same hills, but from a source farther W. The date of the aqueduct is unknown.

The climate of Medeah, owing to its great elevation, is temperate and healthy. From the same cause the vegetation is rather European than African,—apples, pears, gooseberries, currants, etc., growing in great perfection.

[Environs of Medeah. A pleasant walk is to the *Piton du Dakla*. The view is indescribably beautiful, the country green, and well cultivated. There are some curious piles of sandstone blocks on the spur of Nador, which overlooks the valley of Medeah; they are said to be Roman, but are probably later. Near them is the foundation of a circular structure of a different age.

Mouzaïa les Mines, now called *Ville les Mines*, after the late Monsieur Ville, Inspector-General of Mines, situated in the plain W. of *Dakla*, under the ridges of the last spur of *Dj. Mouzaïa*. The copper mines are in the mountain behind the village. There is a road from it to that passing up the Chiffa valley.

Lodi, through which the road to *Ville les Mines* passes, is a thriving village, much given to the cultivation of the vine; but the whole country is very rich and well cultivated.]

The road leaves Medeah E. and follows the mountains, which sweep in a grand curve in a S.E. direction, round the head of the valley into which the plateau of Medeah projects. These mountains are remarkable for the total absence of all trees or scrub, or indeed any vegetation except short grass.

100 kil. Glimpses of the valley of the *Oued Ouzera* (*Chiffa*).

108 kil. Auberge, called *Auberge du* 108 *kil.*

112 kil. *Ben Chicao*, 3354 feet above sea, large caravanserail, built 1858; also an *Auberge du roulage*, where the food is excellent and cheap. The diligence stops here on its return journey for breakfast.

The Bergerie Modèle, which used to to be here, is now transferred to Berouaghia.

For the next 7 kil. the road descends through fine woods of evergreen oak and cork trees, some of which are of great age and size, also juniper and Aleppo pines.

118 kil. Descend into the *Oued el-Hammam*, the upper valley of the

Isser, which is richly cultivated with corn, and forms a striking contrast to the mountains just passed.

120 kil. Picturesque Arab village and cemetery on r.

In the middle of this valley is the thriving village of

121 kil. *Berouagia*, 493 inhab., created in 1860, and made a commune in 1869. At a few kilomètres to the E. are some thermal springs, acidulated and ferruginous. On the l. of the road are the remains of the Roman station *Tanaramusa Castra*, on the road from Auzia (*Aumale*) to Rubrae (*Hadjar er-Roum*), near Tlemçen: it is here that the road to the first place still branches off; it is quite practicable for mules. Here it is proposed to establish a *Bergerie école*, an establishment open both to Europeans and natives, instead of the *Bergerie - Modèle* of Ben Chicao, which was suppressed after the insurrection of 1871. The buildings of the old Smala, and 600 hectares of excellent land, will be devoted to this school, and the expense will be borne by the State. After passing this village the road ascends the hills which separate the valley of the *Oued el-Hammam* from that of the *Chelif*.

133 kil. Inn of *Aïn-Maklouf;* lodging may be had; good food. Diligence tops for breakfast.

140 kil. The road descends by a series of rapid curves, and crosses the broken gullies that occupy the r. bank of one of the affluents of the Chelif. The groups of Aleppo pines are splendid; cultivation plentiful where practicable.

145 kil. Inn of *Aïn-Moudjarar*, or *le Camp des Zouaves*, a detachment of which corps was formerly employed in making the road here.

155 kil. Road disengages itself finally from the hills, enters the green valley of the Chelif, bare of trees, and crosses,

157 kil., the *Oued Hakoum*, by a bridge close to a substantial farm called *Oued Bouktena;* near the Oued Hakoum is Ain Moudjebar, a large smala where Spahis were quartered before the insurrection of 1871. Thence it passes along the r. bank of the Chelif to

166 kil. *Bokhari*, on r. bank. 1020 inhab.

Hôtel: des Messageries; tolerable. Rooms 2 f.; café au lait 50 cent; breakfast 2·50; dinner 3 f.; service 50 cent. There is a service of omnibuses to Boghar on the arrival of the diligence.

The water is here impregnated with sulphate of magnesia, and is slightly purgative. The market held on Mondays is important. Purchasers of wool come from France.

The Arab town stands on a spur of the hill facing the S.W.; below are the hotels, school, telegraph-office, pharmacy, gendarmerie, etc.

The view of the opposite heights of *Boghar* is extremely fine. Bokhari is a grand depôt for articles of Arab manufacture, burnouses, embroidered leather, etc.; excellent *bain Maure*.

Behind the fort at Boghar, distant about 1 kil., are the stables and storehouses of the soldiers, some villas, etc.; they are situated in a beautiful valley, among wooded hills, from which a ravine opens to the r.; down this is a fine view.

Between Bokhari and Boghar the valley is very narrow, but it soon expands towards the S., and is shut in by low ridges of limestone, furrowed deeply, as if by streams or heavy rains. The Chelif winds below it in a bed 50 ft. below the surface, worn through the sandy soil. Beyond the boundary hills is the first steppe of the High Plateaux, a vast level waste of a dull brown colour. It is bounded to the S. by a range of low mountains, amongst which 7 sugar-loafed peaks—*Sebäa-Rous*, in Arabic—are prominent.

Boghar was chosen by Abd-el-Kader as a suitable place for a military establishment; and Berkani, his Caliph, founded a large fort, which was destroyed in 1840 by the French, who definitely occupied the place in 1841. It stands at an elevation of 2940 ft. above the sea-level, on the side of a mountain; and is divided into two distinct parts, consisting of the Fort, which encloses all the military buildings, and the village, which is situat below the Fort, on the road to Bok

There are some pretty gardens under the cliff, watered by numerous springs, which gush out from beneath the rocks. Outside the Fort is a forest of junipers and pines, at the entrance of which is the Bureau Arabe.

175 kil. *Aïn-Saba.* After leaving Bokhari the road traverses the plain of the Chelif, and then engages itself amongst the hills that appear once to have formed a basin to that river, but through which it has broken. The road made in 1868 is excellent, metalled and kept in order by regular cantonniers.

184 kil. A very fine view of the first steppe of the High Plateaux lying spread out beneath. A gentle descent leads to

185 kil. *Bou-Ghazoul* (Father of Gazelles), caravanserail, excellent accommodation, situated in a plain of high sandy soil, with a few patches of grass among wide patches of sand. A good deal of corn is grown in favourable seasons. In spring the ground is beautifully carpeted with wild flowers. The traveller is pretty sure to see fine examples of mirage between Bou-Ghazoul and Aïn-Oussera.

After leaving Bou-Ghazoul the road is very bad in some places.

222 kil. Caravanserail of *Aïn-Oussera*, poor accommodation. It stands on a slight eminence, with a scanty spring close to it, and a few stunted trees. Beyond this the ground is covered with alpha as far as the eye can reach in all directions.

241 kil. *Bou-Cedraia*, an assemblage of huts used for the collection of alpha. Before the insurrection there was a small cabaret here, kept by an old woman, who sold coffee, liqueurs, etc.; the Arabs killed her, and threw her body into the well, where her head was discovered some weeks afterwards.

262 kil. *Guelt-es-Stel*, a fairly comfortable caravanserail, built by Marshal Randon in 1853. No water save such as is stored in a cistern. Leaving this the road leads up the valley by a continuous ascent; then, rounding the hills to the l., it enters a plain which may be said to form the second steppe the High Plateaux. For the first few miles the road is very marshy; to this succeeds a vast plain of sand, covered with scanty vegetation. Between this and the next cavaranserail, the road passes between the two large shallow salt lakes called *Sebka Zahrez;* the larger one, that to the E. of the road, is about 25 miles long by 10 broad. It is a curious fact, that some springs of perfectly fresh water rise within the circumference of these salt lakes.

288 kil. *El-Mesran, caravanserail du banc de sable.* The water here is too much impregnated with magnesia for drinking purposes. It is close to one of the largest of the dunes, on which there is a scanty vegetation of tamarisk and broom. Thence the road descends, passes a large Arab cemetery with two koubbas, fords the *Oued-Melah* (salt river), and ascends the opposite hill, on which is

302 kil. The caravanserail of the *Hadjar-el-Melah*, or *Rocher de Sel;* also a very nice inn lower down, in a garden of poplars, willows, canes, etc. At the former there are no conveniences for lodging or obtaining a meal. Here the diligence stops one hour for breakfast, so that by providing himself with food, and eating it in the carriage, the traveller can leave the vehicle at the rock, and take a hasty survey of it. The Rocher de Sel is a jagged, bare mass of hills, without a trace of vegetation. The stream is perfectly sweet before reaching it, but soon becomes impregnated with salt. The diameter of the salt rocks is about half a mile; they are covered with a débris of blue slaty clay, fragments of limestone, and crystals of gypsum. The fragments of stone upon the mountain present a remarkable variety of colours, including red, yellow, orange, green, black, violet, etc.; small particles of iron pyrites are also common. The percolation of water through this has formed deep circular holes, the sides of which are honeycombed, and lined with glittering stalactites of salt. The traveller should be cautious in ascending the rock, as the edges of the pits are generally steep, and the pits themselves often of considerable depth.

The cliffs and pinnacles of salt are most picturesque when seen from the stream, but the structure of the mass is best seen on the opposite side, where it has been quarried by the Arabs. On all sides trickle forth small streams, the banks of which are covered with crystals, which sometimes even arch over the water. This is one of the five mountains of salt mentioned by Herodotus as existing in the interior of Lybia.

From this point the country alters; as the road ascends the *Djebel Sen-el-lebba* the spurs of the mountain are covered with alpha, and there is little wood to be seen except on the heights, where there are oaks and pines.

318 kil. *Aïn-Ouerrou*, a small auberge, with a fountain and garden. Soon a large Government mill is passed on the l., to turn which the water is dammed. Hereabouts the sandstone rocks are a curious conglomeration of petrified straw, stalks of plants, and other vegetable productions.

329 kil. *Djelfa*. Hôtel de France and Hôtel du Sud; good. The town, which is 3792 ft. above the sea-level, stands under the highest *Col* of *Djebel Sen-el-lebba* (the lion's tooth), the wood-crowned ridges of which are seen high on the rt. The town consists of two streets at right angles to each other, planted with trees, and has a very neat appearance. The principal buildings are the new fort, telegraph and post-office. Many Roman remains have been found here, together with tombs of the stone age. In the neighbourhood is the great forest of Tadmitz, where there is a post of Spahis. On account of the great height and exposed position of Djelfa, it is subject to the greatest extremes of temperature, intense heat in summer, and great cold in winter.

352 kil. *Oued Sedeur*.

367½ kil. *Aïn-el-Ibel* (Fountain of the Camel). Caravanserail large and well-conducted, built by the late General Margueritte in 1856. Hereabouts was found the "*rat à trompe*," a rat with long hind legs and a snout, of which Canon Tristram tells the amusing story:—"When the species was first discovered, General Vaillant offered rewards to his soldiers for specimens, and was promptly supplied with other desert rats, to the end of whose noses pieces of their comrades' tails had been ingeniously affixed. Some of the specimens were actually sent to Paris before the trick was discovered." Horned vipers also are common amongst the tufts of alpha. Their bite is fatal. This is the only venomous snake in Algeria.

The road beyond this lies across a plain of alluvial deposit, capable of growing an unlimited supply of cereals, but little cultivated.

387½ kil. A ruined inn close to where the *Mokta-el-Oust* is crossed by a stone bridge of two arches. The landlord of the house and his wife were brutally murdered not long ago; but by whom was never discovered.

399 kil. Caravanserail of *Sidi Maklouf*, from which there is a very beautiful view; there are remarkable beach lines along the ridges to the left. The caravanserail stands most picturesquely on a bare shelf of rock, with a steep cliff to the south, beneath which is a well-cultivated garden. The caravanserail is well kept; there is also a little inn farther down, where the horses are fed. Near the caravanserail is the koubba of Sidi Maklouf, with a group of palms near it. Thence the road crosses a bridge, and then winds over numerous ridges, and descends into the bed of many a dry watercourse. The road now lies to the left of *Djebel Zebecha*, at the foot of which is a lake, dry in summer.

424 kil. *Metlili*. A small and poor-looking caravanserail, with accommodation for six persons. When the wells here were constructed, one of them proved fatal to the officer in charge of the work, who fell into it and was drowned.

Presently an opening is seen in a range to the rt., and beyond it an isolated hill of a remarkable shape, called *le Chapeau du Gendarme*. Thence, after traversing a plain of loose sand, a small auberge is reached. Soon vegetation begins to appear; the dark palms open out, beyond which some of the

buildings of El-Aghouat become visible. The *vieux camp* is passed on the rt., and then, passing down a long straight road between high mud walls, the city is entered by the Porte d'Alger.

441½ kil. *El-Aghouat.* Situated in latitude 33° 48′ N. Pop. 4304, exclusive of a garrison of 1500 men.

Inns: Hôtel de la Poste, in the Place Pélissier, good; Auberge du Roulage, looks decent. Travellers should telegraph beforehand for accommodation.

El-Aghouat was taken by storm Dec. 4, 1852, by General Pélissier, after a severe combat, in which more than 2000 of the natives perished. In this battle Generals Bouscarin and Morand were mortally wounded.

El-Aghouat is a very ancient city; it formerly belonged to Morocco, by whom it was ceded to the Turks about the end of the 17th century; it changed hands frequently, being sometimes governed by the Beys of Titeri, and sometimes by those of Oran, but the real power always remained in the hands of a Djemäa or council, presided over by one of the local Marabouts.

It is 2437 feet above the sea-level, and has, in consequence, a climate nearly as cold as Djelfa. In fact, it is always cold in winter, when it frequently rains, and sometimes snows. The summers are much less oppressive than at the lower oasis, such as Biskra. The town lies between two summits of a limestone ridge, bending N.E. and S.W.; the height to the N.E. is crowned by a barrack and koubba, that of Sidi Maklouf; the height to the S.W. by the koubba of Si el-Hadj Aissa, also the military hospital, powder magazine, etc.

The saint above mentioned was distinguished alike for his virtues and for the gift of prophecy which he is said to have possessed. In the year 1714 he foretold that the French should take Algiers, that they should encamp under the walls of El-Aghouat, and that they should even extend their power as far as the Oued el-Hamar. This document was actually in the hands of General Marey, and one of the descendants of the Marabout recited it to that General shortly after the siege. On a lower eminence between these two is the new mosque.

The palm gardens, containing 21,000 date trees, extend in a curved line from near the point where the supply of water begins, from the Oued Djidi (*la prise d'eau*), broadening as it goes up to the town, and again on the other side they stretch into the desert. At their S.E. corner is the Arab cemetery; there is another Arab cemetery, in a wild situation, on the S.E. of the town, in the desert, about half a mile from the gate; near this is the Catholic cemetery. The military establishments are outside the town to the N.W.; farther to the N. is *le vieux camp*, which deserves a visit in detail; the whole was constructed at different times by the men themselves. The origin of the name *Rocher des Chiens* is as follows:—When El-Aghouat was taken by the French, a considerable number of Arab houses were mined, and many of the inhabitants killed; their dogs, to the number of 200, took refuge on this hill, whence they descended at night on predatory excursions; finally, it was found necessary to have them destroyed by the soldiers.

In the centre of the town is the *Place Random*, where is the residence of the general, the military cercle, with a beautiful garden, the Bureau Arabe, post-office, etc. There is an excellent *bain Maure.* The modern French town, with its fortifications, has been constructed with reckless disregard of the Arab houses and gardens. There are several dependent oases near El-Aghouat; one of these is *El-Assafia*, 10 kil. N.E., the houses of which are built of stone, held together by mud. It has a stream rising suddenly out of the sand in a deep bed overhung by oleanders.

Another interesting excursion is to the *Col de Sable*, a pass over the mountains W. of El-Aghouat, about 1½ miles from the town. From it is a fine view of the oasis; and on the other side of the valley between the two ranges, and part of *Djebel Amour.*

It is not within the scope of this work to give itineraries for the desert of Sahara.

The traveller intending to make expeditions to the more remote oases must provide himself with horses, camels, tents, and guides, and he cannot do better than consult the excellent work of Canon Tristram, *The Great Sahara*, which, though published in 1860, is still one of the best on the subject, as far as it goes.

ROUTE 8.

ALGIERS TO CONSTANTINE BY THE PORTES-DE-FER.

A service of diligence every day as follows:—

			Kil.	Miles.
Algiers	d.	11 A.M.		
Palaestro	a.	8 P.M.	80 =	50
Bordj-Bouira	a.	4 A.M.	124 =	77½
Beni-Mansour	a.	11 A.M.	174 =	109
Portes-de-Fer	a.	2 P.M.	192 =	120
Mansourah			216 =	135
Bordj-bou-Arreredj	a.	9 P.M.	248 =	155
" "	d.	8 A.M.		
Setif	a.	5 P.M.	315 =	197
Constantine	a.	6 A.M.	442 =	276
Return—				
Constantine	d.	7 P.M.		
Bordj-bou-Arreredj	a.	4 P.M.		
" "	d.	2 A.M.		
Algiers	a.	11 A.M.		

Each place costs, to Bordj 40 f., to Setif 50 f., to Constantine 64 f. The hours and prices are, however, subject to variation according to season.

The journey to Constantine may be performed at a trifling cost, and in a short space of time by this means, but it is very fatiguing, the traveller sees very little of the country, and he cannot possibly visit the *Petite Porte-de-fer*, one of the most interesting sights on the road. The best plan is to take a private carriage as far as Bordj-bou-Arreredj, whence it can be sent back, and the remainder of the journey done in the diligence. The cost of a carriage with 3 horses is 45 f. a day, and the journey to Bordj can be done in a week.

A better plan still, if the traveller wishes rather to see the country than to reach Constantine in a given time, is to go by carriage to Beni-Mansour, descend the Oued es-Sahel to Bougie, and ascend the Chabet-el-Akhira to Setif, whence he can proceed to Constantine in one night by diligence.

As this route will at no distant period be superseded by the proposed railway, it may be as well to mention the direction in which it will run.

It will leave the Maison Carrée at the existing station, traverse the Harrach by a bridge 300 mètres above the present one, and proceed to *La Maison Blanche*, where will be situated one of the principal stations, destined to receive the traffic of the Basin of the *Hamiz*, including *Fonduk*, *Rivet*, *L'arba*, *Sidi Moussa*, etc.

Thence it will approach the present route so as to serve, as far as possible, the villages of *Rouiba* and the *Réghaïa*, keeping about 100 or 150 mètres to the south of these localities. Beyond, it will cross the high road, pass the *Forêt de la Réghaïa*, and enter the valley of *Boudouaou*. The station of *l'Alma* will be at about 1500 mètres from the village, in the direction of the future development of the line.

From Ménerville the line will incline towards the south, to join the valley of the Isser passing by the *Col des Beni Amran*. It will ascend the course of that river, traversing the gorges of Palaestro by means of three tunnels. It will pass *Palaestro*, continuing to follow the right bank of the Isser as far as the embouchure of the *Djemäa*, the valley of which it will follow as far as the embranchment of the road to *Dra el-Mizan*. From this point it will mount rapidly to reach the *Col de Dra el-Khamis*, which will be traversed by a tunnel of 1370 mètres long. On emerging from this the line will descend to Bouira, crossing the *Oued Eddous* (*Oued es-Sahel*), and will join the great central line which is destined to traverse that valley.

The stations which it is here intended to create, are—

Ménerville.
Beni Amran.
Ben-Hini (Palaestro).
Dra-el-Khamis.
Bordj Bouira.

The total length of this part of the line will be 66 kilomètres, giving an

average distance of 9·4 kil. between each station.

3 kil. *Mustafa Inférieur.* Champ de Manœuvres.

6 kil. *Hussein Dey* (see page 168).

12 kil. *Maison Carée* (see p. 109).

18 kil. *Rètour-de-Chasse*, formerly an annexe of Maison Carrée, now the chief place of the commune of *La Rassauta.* A little farther on, the route passes over an iron bridge of two arches, spanning the *Oued Khamis* frequently dry owing to the water being taken for irrigation.

25 kil. *Rouiba.* 1920 inhab.

29 kil. *La Réghaia.* 948 inhab. From this the road passes through a fertile country, till very lately covered with woods of cork oak, but now being rapidly brought under cultivation.

37 kil. *Alma* or *Boudouaou.* 647 inhab.

Inns: Hôtel d'Orient; du Roulage.

This village is celebrated on account of a brilliant action fought on the 25th May 1839, in which 954 French troops repulsed and put to flight 6000 Arabs. The country and property around suffered much during the insurrection of 1871. Since then the village has been greatly augmented by families from Alsace and Lorraine; and now, with its annexes of *Oued Kerso*, *Belle-Fontaine*, *Blad Guiton*, and *Souk-el-Had*, it contains a population of more than 7000 souls, of whom 1000 are Europeans.

After leaving Alma, the country becomes more picturesque and undulating, and from many points the distant view of Algiers and the Sahel is very fine.

43 kil. The road passes over the *Oued Kerso*, the boundary of Kabylia, near which is a large farm bearing the same name, destroyed by the insurgents in 1871, but now rebuilt.

48 kil. *Belle-Fontaine*, a new village built by the Government for the reception of families from Alsace and Lorraine. Before arriving at the village, on the left hand of the route is the *Koubba* of *Mohammed ed-Dibbah* (the murderer). This individual was made Kaid of Sebaou in 1737, and Bey of Titeri in 1745. He was killed during an expedition against Kabylia in 1753.

54 kil. *Col des Beni-Aïcha*, named *Ménerville*, after Monsieur de Ménerville, late Premier President of the Cour d'Appel at Algiers. 1882 inhabitants.

Inns: Blanchard—rooms 2 f.; café au lait, 60 c.; déjeûner, 2 f. 5 c.; dinner, 3 f.; service, 1 f. Du Roulage*. 500 ft. above level of the sea.

This is a very important position, being the easiest and most frequented entrance into Kabylia. It was destroyed by the Kabyles in 1871, but since then has been rebuilt on a much more imposing scale. The territory of the insurgents round about having been confiscated and distributed amongst colonists mostly from Alsace and Lorraine, a new village has been lined out, surrounding a fortified gendarmerie, built in the shape of a star-fort. The natives dispossessed of their lands are being sent elsewhere, and an amount of hatred and ill-feeling is being stored up which will tell very seriously against the French in the event of a future insurrection. The native population in 1871 was 16,496.

At the *Bou Merdes*, between the Col and the sea, and a few kil. distant from each, exist considerable quantities of iron ore, which might easily be conveyed to the sea by means of a tramway, and embarked at *Mersa ed-Dejaj* (the port of the fowl). Excellent wild boar shooting may be obtained at the *Col des Beni-Aïcha.*

56 kil. The Constantine route here leaves the straight road to Tizi-Ouzou and branches off to the right, soon reaching the *Isser*, a considerable river, the waters of which are abundant even in summer. The country now becomes very fine, and fig and olive trees abundant.

57 kil. *Souk-el-Had*, a new village peopled with families from Alsace and Lorraine. It is situated a little above the high road, which follows the left bank of the Isser.

64 kil. *Col des Beni-Amran*, proposed site of a hamlet, which will form an annexe of *Souk-el-Had.* The ground is fertile, and well suited to the growth of the olive. It is peopled with natives of Alsace and Lorraine.

The route continues to ascend from this point, and at

70 kil. it enters the *Gorge of the Isser* or of *Ben-Hinni.*

The hills on each side are steep and often precipitous, confining the river within a very narrow bed, so as to form one of the most beautiful landscapes in Algeria.

72 kil. Exactly opposite the 72 kilometric stone, high up in the cliff, which here takes a turn perpendicular to the course of the river, is an immense cave, the entrance to which is not perceived until one has passed it. There is an easy path by which to ascend. The cave is entered by an arch 18 feet high, and 30 broad. It extends more than 100 yards. There are a good many stalagmites embedded in the walls. To explore it properly candles and blue lights would be necessary. A short distance beyond this the road passes through a tunnel about 80 yards long. Here is the narrowest part of the valley, the rocks on each side being not more than 90 yards apart. Numerous cascades falling into the main stream, curiously excavated grottoes in the face of the cliff, Kabyle villages perched on the summits of the mountains, and luxuriant vegetation everywhere, give to this portion of the gorge a peculiarly bright and pleasing appearance.

Beyond the tunnel the valley widens out, the Isser is crossed by an elegant iron bridge, and several other valleys converge into the large basin in which is situated

80 kil. *Palaestro.* Accommodation of a very poor description is here obtainable at the hotel.

This village, situated 591 above the sea, was created a few years ago, near the ancient Turkish bridge of Ben-Hinni on a platform bathed on three sides by the river Isser. It was peopled by Tyrolese, Italians, French and Spaniards, connected for the most part with the enterprise of opening out the gorge of the Isser. When the insurrection of 1871 broke out, it was in a tolerably flourishing condition, considering its size and secluded position. The story of the terrible tragedy then enacted, being, as it was, the most deplorable of the many which then took place, deserves to be recorded.

The village contained about 112 inhabitants; its position was isolated, surrounded and commanded on every side by mountains, and on the border of two tribes, one Kabyle, the other Arab, both ripe for revolt. Still no serious fears were entertained till on the 18th April 1871 it was suddenly surrounded by hostile tribes before any means could be adopted for defence. The village being entirely unfortified, it was determined to distribute the inhabitants in the three houses best suited to resist attack,—the priest's house, the barrack of the gendarmerie, and the establishment of the *Ponts et Chaussées.* Captain Auger of the Engineers and the priest directed the defence of the first, the maire commanded the second, and the conductor of *Ponts et Chaussées* the third. In the last, which was the best of the three, the women and children were placed. Soon the attack began, the haystacks and buildings round about were set on fire, and such as could not get into the village in time were murdered.

The assailants now advanced in considerable numbers to attack the curé's house, led by the *Amin-el-Omina* of the *Beni-Khalfoun.* The door was soon driven in, but the defenders succeeded in escaping to the gendarmerie with a loss of four of their number. One woman remained behind; she was kept a prisoner for some time and then killed.

At this moment the conductor of the *Ponts et Chaussées* managed to escape to *Fonduk*, where he gave information of what was going on, leaving the house however, in which he had been stationed, which contained all the women and children, without any one to direct the defence.

On the 22d, the maire, M. Bassetti, Captain Auger, and the brigadier of gendarmerie, entered into negotiations with the insurgents, who offered to conduct them safely to Alma, permitting them to retain their arms. Everything appeared settled, and the colonists in the gendarmerie were on the point of quitting, when one of their number, suspicious of their intentions, made ai

offensive movement with his gun. This was the signal for a general massacre, in which only Captain Auger and the son of the maire were spared at the special intercession of the Amin.

In this horrible carnage 41 Europeans were killed, and even their corpses were found to have been the object of the most brutal violence; some were thrown alive into the burning houses, and all were stripped of whatever valuables they had.

The house of the *Ponts et Chaussées* was next attacked. Its door, badly made, offered no resistance. The defenders retreated to the upper storey. Fire was applied to the ground-floor, and they were again compelled to retreat higher to the terrace.

It was midday in April. In a space of 12 mètres, 45 persons were crowded together behind the parapet of the terrace, 40 centimètres high. If they allowed their bodies to appear, they were shot. The heat of the roof, brick vaults supported by iron girders, was intense; even their clothes caught fire. Stones and bricks were thrown upon them from below, which grievously wounded some of their number. A burning sirocco was blowing, and they had not a drop of water to quench their thirst. Several died, and one in a moment of madness committed suicide. The women uttered the most heartrending cries, but it was not till 6 o'clock in the evening, when the roof was on the point of falling, that these heroic men consented to treat with their assailants.

The Amin agreed to conduct all the men, women, and children to Alma, on condition that they consented to abandon their arms. This was agreed upon. Ladders were brought to permit them to descend. They were then taken to the residence of the Amin-el-Omina, where they found Captain Auger and the young Bassetti. Two days after, Colonel Fourchault arrived on the spot with a column from Algiers, to find only corpses and blackened ruins. He had to fight his way there and back to Alma amongst those who had taken part in the massacre.

The prisoners, 40 in number, amongst whom were 32 women and children, were kept in captivity for 22 days, and only released on the termination of the insurrection, when Mokrani was killed.

The remains of the victims repose under the shadow of the church, and a monument has been erected to commemorate the event.

Now Palaestro has been rebuilt, and considerably enlarged. Thirty families from Alsace and Lorraine have been located here, and additional concessions have been given to the families of the survivors with no unsparing hand. A fort has been constructed, and considerable plantations of the Eucalyptus and other Australian trees have been made.

In 1872 the population was stated at 240, amongst whom there were no natives; before the massacre Europeans and natives were in about equal numbers.

On quitting Palaestro, the road ascends the right bank of the Isser; the left bank is clothed with cultivation to the very summit, with here and there a Kabyle village.

89 kil. *Aïn omm-el-Alleug*, the site of a new village, so called from a beautiful clear spring in a masonry basin a few hundred yards off. A little farther on, the road to *Dra-el-Mizan*, 12 kil., branches off to the left.

97 kil. The road leaves the valley of the Isser and enters that of an affluent, the *Oued Djemäa*, one of the best cultivated in Kabylia.

100 kil. *Sidi Othman*, canteen, where an excellent meal may be obtained; so called from the grave of a Marabout under an olive-tree above the auberge. A new village is projected 2 kil. to the left of the road. After leaving this the road ascends through a dense scrub of lentisk.

114 kil. *Hôtel de l'Oued Djemäa*, formerly a building used for the enterprise of constructing the road, which here crosses an iron bridge, and passes to the left bank of the *Oued Djemäa*, and ascends rapidly, soon leaving the river to the left. The scrub gradually disappears, and is replaced by patches of cultivation, with here and there a native village, till at

119 kil. it reaches its culminating

point about 2000 ft. above the sea, and emerges into the wide and fertile plateau of *Hamza.*

127 kil. *Bordj Bouira* (the fort of the small well). A village containing a population of 413 Europeans with 8000 acres of land attached. During the insurrection of 1871 all the houses round about were destroyed, and the inhabitants had to take refuge in the fort on a hill to the right.

125 kil. The old caravanserail of Bouira; after which the road crosses the *Oued Eddous*, one of the affluents of the *Oued es-Sahel*, or river of Bougie.

126 kil. The *Hotel de France*, an isolated building, where accommodation can be obtained. 1413 ft. above the sea.

This is one of the few districts in the province of Algiers where lions are still to be found, and at times they do considerable damage. While the writer was penning these lines on the spot, a report was brought in that on the previous night 14 sheep had been killed in one enclosure by a lion close to the village. A cub was shot a few days previously, and the mother wounded shortly afterwards.

The fort of Bordj Bouira was built by the Turks, and contained a small garrison when Algiers was taken. It has been put into a good state of repair by the French, and contains a small garrison of Tirailleurs.

From this point there is a cross-road to Aumale, practicable for carriages in fine weather.

After leaving Bouira the road follows a westerly direction between the *Oued Eddous* and the *Oued Zaiam*, through a plateau tolerably rich, though only partially cleared, to

139 kil. *Ain El-Isnam* (the spring of the images or statues), where there is a caravanserail.

From this place also there is a branch road practicable for carriages in good weather to Aumale. It joins the road from Bouira to the same place. There is a service of diligences to Aumale every two days.

3 kil. S.W. of the caravanserail are the ruins of a Roman barrage in the *Oued Benian* (valley of building), an affluent of the *Oued Berdi*, which itself falls into the *Oued Zaiam.* A little beyond the caravanserail, on the r. of the road, are two remarkable conical hills called *El Messen* (les deux Mamelles), which form a landmark for miles around. After this the country becomes poor, and would be uninteresting but for the magnificent view of Djurdjura, with its snow-clad peaks, which the traveller enjoys during the whole of the day's journey.

159 kil. *El-Adjiba* (the wonderful), at the junction of the *Oued Eddous* with the *Oued Zaiam*, which henceforth becomes the *Oued es-Sahel.* The country is little cultivated with cereals after this save in very favourable years; its principal wealth consists in its olive-trees.

A few kil. S.W. of El-Adjiba are some curious caverns at *Ahl Ksar*, said to have been a Roman mine, and farther on is the village of *Sebkha*, where there is a salt spring, utilised by the natives for the manufacture of salt. The water is received into open basins, and evaporated by solar heat.

The road continues along the rt. bank of the Oued es-Sahel, till it reaches

172 kil. *Taourit.* At 3 kil. from this place, on the old trace of the road, is *Bordj Beni Mansour*, 923 ft. above the sea, a small fort, built to dominate the head of the Oued es-Sahel. It is occupied by a detachment of Tirailleurs, and contains a Bureau Arabe, post-office, and telegraphic station. There is a guest-chamber in the fort, where one can sleep; but it is dirty, uncared for, and destitute of furniture. There is also a rude auberge outside the walls.

The fort was besieged by the Kabyles in 1871 for 41 days. They even brought against it a curious old piece of ordnance, which probably formed part of the artillery of the Duc de Beaufort, abandoned during his disastrous expedition to Djidjelly in 1664. It bears the inscription,

ANNO DEI 1635
DEOS ME AIVET.

(Deus me adjuvet.) It is now in the court of the Bordj.

The view from the terrace of the

Bordj is magnificent. The whole of the north horizon is bounded by the Djurdjura range, only a few miles distant; its highest peak, *Tamgout Lalla Khadidja*, being nearly opposite the fort. Its summit is covered with snow for nine months in the year, and near the top is the shrine of the *Lady Khadidja*, a pilgrimage to which is considered by the Kabyles as a hardly less meritorious action than one to Mecca. At the foot of it runs the gigantic bed of the *Oued es-Sahel*, in which only a few threads of water are visible, the remainder being taken up by groves of olive-trees of great antiquity. It is said that some of these were actually grafted in the time of the Romans; that the art of grafting them had been lost amongst the Kabyles, and only re-introduced after the French conquest.

South of this, and parallel to the right bank of the river, is another lower range of hills, on the tops of which are perched the villages of the Beni Mansour, *Oulad bou Ali*, *Iril*, *Tirilte*, and *Taourirte*. To the east the horizon is shut in by the hills bounding the Oued es-Sahel, between which, at no great distance, is the mamelon of *Akbou*, the country of Ben Ali Cherif. One can even observe a small eminence on the base, which is the curious Roman mausoleum near the village of Akbou (see p. 252). The valley running up from this mamelon towards Djurdjura is the boundary between Constantine and Algiers.

At the foot of the mound in which the Bordj Beni Mansour is built is a small Christian cemetery, the last resting-place of Lieutenant the Baron Aucapitaine, who has rendered such important services to archæology in Algeria. He and his bride of two months died within three days of each other of cholera, in 1867.

From Taourit the road passes at first over an undulating plateau covered with Aleppo pine, juniper, and brushwood of lentisk and rosemary. Soon the undulations become larger and larger, and assume the form of hills, encompassing the road in every direction.

182 kil. A bridge crosses a small stream called the *Oued Kerma*, which forms the boundary between the provinces of Algiers and Constantine.

193 kil. *Les Portes de Fer*, or *Biban* (Pl. of *Bab*, a gate), name given to two remarkable passes by which alone access is obtained to the highlands of Mansoura beyond, 1104 ft. above level of sea. The mountains here are of the greatest possible interest, from a geological point of view. They consist of strata of black rock, sometimes hard and compact, like trap; at others, soft and friable, like schist, alternating with a softer substance, generally indurated clay. On the upper and outer surfaces of these ridges the softer material has been washed away, leaving the harder strata remaining, like Cyclopean walls, which often assume the most fantastic forms. Sometimes they are in considerable numbers, and parallel to each other, like the side scenes of a theatre; sometimes they fringe the crests of the mountains like delicate fretwork, and at others they assume the form of grotesque animals, chameleons standing out in bold relief against the sky, or gigantic pythons winding their sinuous forms along the sides of the mountains.

The Grande Porte is that through which the road to Constantine passes, following the l. bank of the river, here called *Oued el-Hammam*. Lower down it takes the name of *Oued Shebba*, and after its junction with the river flowing through the *Petite Porte* it is known as the *Oued Maregh*. The peculiar stratification of the hills on each side is here seen to admirable advantage.

The rivers in this district are so highly charged with magnesia, as to be quite unpotable; the only good drinking water for miles round is obtained from a small spring in the bed of the river at the entrance of the pass.

Beyond, on an eminence to the right of the road and on the l. bank of the river, are some very curious hot sulphurous springs, called *El-Hammam* (the bath). The ground covered by their deposit is about half a mile long; the springs bubble up in small circular basins, exactly like miniature Geysers, with a raised margin and a deposit of sulphate of soda covered with a layer

of pure sulphur. The water in the largest one is carefully conducted into a rude bath which is much in repute amongst the natives. There is also a pool of still hot water, like those in the neighbourhood of the Geysers; the temperature of the water is sufficient to boil an egg in a few minutes; it varies from 172° to 200° Fahr., and the water contains 22 centig. of sulphate of sodium per litre.

To visit the smaller pass, called *La Petite Porte*, it is necessary to leave the high road about 2 kil. before the entrance to the larger one, at a bridge crossing an affluent of the main stream called the *Oued bou-Kotan*. This is the pass followed by the column of 3000 men under command of Marshal Valée and the Duc d'Orléans in 1839—the first French troops to pass this formidable barrier.

The road, if such it may be called, passes along the bed of the above-named stream, which is also saline, and is enclosed between stupendous rocks, in some places not more than 12 ft. apart, presenting the same stratified appearance as in the larger gate. Presently the path ascends the left bank of the stream, and, making a détour to the right, joins the main road just beyond the hot springs.

The country beyond is mountainous and sterile, producing little except alpha grass until—

216 kil. *Mansoura*, a small Kabyle town in the kaidat of Mzita, 2637 ft. above the level of the sea.

[A very interesting excursion may be made from Mansoura to Boni and Gelëa (see Route 18). There is a fairly good bridle path, and the distance to Boni is not more than 8 hours by mule; it would be quite feasible to proceed thence to Kharata in the Chabet el-Akhira in two days (Route 12), spending the night at *Beni Ourtilan*.]

248 kil. *Bordj bou-Arreredj*. 1450 inhab. 3063 ft. above the sea. Very modest accommodation to be had at the Hôtel d'Orient, and Hôtel des Voyageurs: charges—room 2 f. 50 c.; café au lait 1 f.; déjeûner 2 f. 50 c.; dinner 3 f.; service 50 c.

When the Duc d'Orléans, with the army commanded by Marshal Valée, penetrated into the Medjana to effect the passage of the Portes de Fer, the camp was pitched at the *Aïn bou-Arreredj*, near which rose abruptly from the plain a steep and almost conical hill, crowned with the ruins of a fort built by the Turks in the end of the 16th century, out of older Roman remains. This fort had been twice burnt by the *Mokranis* in revolt against the Turks, and had subsequently been abandoned by the latter; it now served as a watch-tower where robbers, embracing as they could the whole plain at a single glance, were constantly lying in wait for travellers and caravans.

After the occupation of Setif it became necessary to station a force there permanently, in order to support Mokrani in his endeavours to establish French influence and to oppose that of Abd-el-Kader, whose lieutenant had inspired such dread amongst the population of the Medjana that they had entirely deserted the plain and retreated to the mountain.

The *Bordj* was rebuilt, and under the protection of its ruler, the Medjana became rapidly peopled, and the soil, which had lain fallow for years, was brought under cultivation.

In 1871, when the insurrection broke out, Bordj contained 90 houses in the town, and 30 in the vicinity of it, with a population of 300, owning 15,000 acres of arable land. For the third time the town was destroyed (*ante*, page 62) by the Mokrani tribe. Now it has again risen from its ruins, its territory is considerably augmented by the sequestration of the insurgents' property, and it promises to become one of the most important stations on the road between Constantine and Algiers.

The ancient Bordj, which was destroyed with the rest of the town, has been well rebuilt, as a residence for the Commandant Supérieur, and the whole place has been surrounded by a strong bastioned wall of defence. The old fort, which now constitutes the citadel, is situated at the N.E. angle; this it was which successfully resisted all the efforts of the rebels to take it in 1871.

The magnificent and fertile plain of the Medjana has now definitively been annexed to the State, which has, as a consequence, undertaken to pay the debts of the late Bach-Agha and his family, amounting to 669,617 f. This will prove a most valuable acquisition for the State, as many European villages can be constructed in this, assuredly one of the finest portions of the colony.

[For a route to Fort National by the Oued es-Sahel, see Route 18].

260 kil. Tomb of Sidi Embarek, rt. of road. A small village has been created here; there are abundant springs, and about 8000 acres of excellent land available for cultivation. The road continues through a long and fertile plain, producing immense harvests in favourable seasons, but generally badly supplied with water.

273 kil. Tomb of *Sidi Bou Nab*, about 1 kil. to r. of road. At about 1500 mètres from the main road, 3 kil. from Ain Tagrout and 27 from Bordj, is situated a new village, *Bir Kasdali*, containing 50 houses and several farms. It is situated on the site of a Roman position of considerable importance, the ruins of which have already disappeared.

279 kil. Caravanserail of Ain Tagrout; here also is an auberge. A new village has been built behind both, containing a few houses, some of which belong to natives of Alsace and Lorraine; there is, however, no water supply, save that derived from the fountain on the road side.

291 kil. Auberge of *Ain Zada*, on the site of some Roman ruins; the diligence stops here for breakfast. Here was found in 1873 a curious inscription on an altar dedicated to the Emperor Publius Helvius Pertinax, who reigned only from January to March A. D. 193, by the panther hunters of the district, which shows that the country, now so bare, was once thickly wooded, and capable of giving shelter to panthers. It ran as follows:—*Pro salute imperatoris Cæsaris Publii Helvii Pertinacis tribuniciæ potestatis consulis secundum patris patriæ Coloni domini nostri caput saltus Horreorum pardalensis hanc aram posuerunt et dedicaverunt.*

304 kil. *Ain Arnat*, a village of the Compagnie Génevoise.

310 kil. *Oued bou-Sellam* (River of the Ladder), which joins the *Oued es-Sahel* below *Akbou* after a picturesque course of 220 kil.

315 kil. SETIF.

Inns: Hôtels de France*; du Louvre*. Neither as good as might be expected in so important a city as Setif. Tolerably good baths, about 200 yards outside of the city to the W. 8869 inhab. 3573 ft. above sea-level.

Setif, the ancient *Sitifis Colonia* of the Romans, was one of the most important cities that that nation possessed in Africa, and was made the capital of the province of *Mauritania Sitifensis*. In 419 it was injured by an earthquake, and, later on, ravaged by the Vandals and the Arabs; but even at the time of the French occupation, traces of the ancient fortifications were distinctly visible. In the middle ages, El-Bekri, an Arabian historian, wrote that, although the walls had been destroyed, the city was still flourishing and well populated, and contained numbers of bazaars.

In 1839 it was taken by the French under General Galbois.

On the S. face of the citadel at this period was a single venerable aspen tree, the only one visible as far as the eye could reach; below this was a spring, the water of which flowed down and irrigated a valley leading into the *Oued bou-Sellam*. These waters have now been diverted into three channels, one of which irrigates a promenade planted with mulberry-trees near the Porte d'Alger; the two others supply the city, the surplus being utilised by the gardens around.

The town of Setif, as it exists at present, is entirely modern; and although traces of the ancient walls and ramparts are still visible, most of the Roman ruins which remained at the time of the French occupation have disappeared. The wide streets are lined with substantial modern houses, and are many of them bordered with trees. The shops are numerous and well supplied. The town is entered by the *Gates of Bougie, Constantine, Alger*

and *Biskra*, the first-named of which is in the military quarter.

Setif possesses a mosque and a church: the former has rather an ornate minaret and façade; the latter is plain and substantial, but it has the rare merit of not being offensive to good taste.

The *Modern Citadel* forms a military quarter to the N. of the rest of the town; it contains the general's residence, barracks capable of containing 3000 men, an hospital that can make up 1000 beds, besides officers' quarters, storehouses, and all other requisite military buildings. It was almost entirely constructed by the men of the garrison stationed here, and was finished in 1847.

The walls of the ancient Roman city, restored probably by the Byzantines, have been incorporated in the modern French ones; they are of great solidity, and flanked by 10 towers.

On the *Promenade d'Orléans*, a dreary, ill-kept enclosure outside the *Porte d'Alger*, a collection has been made of Roman antiquities, such as columns, capitals, tombstones, fragments of sculpture and inscriptions, some of which make mention of the ancient *Sitifis*. Two of the most interesting inscriptions found here are the epitaphs of the Bishop Novatus, mentioned in the acts of the Council of Carthage and by St. Augustine, and of the martyr, St. Laurentius.

Here also has been erected a high column, surmounted by a bust of the Duc d'Orléans, in commemoration of his expedition to the *Portes de Fer*.

In the house of the Commandant de Génie is a fine *tesselated pavement*, representing a head of Neptune surrounded by Nereids mounted on sea-horses, dolphins, etc., which was discovered at Kasr Temouchent, where it formed the principal ornament of the fountain there. A few good pieces of sculpture have also been built into the walls of his garden.

Setif being so high above the level of the sea, its climate greatly resembles and is quite as healthy as that of the centre of France, although considerably hotter in summer. It is admirably suited to the growth of all kinds of European fruits, and in the plain in which it is situated cereals grow in great abundance. Its geographical position cannot fail to secure for it a great future, being, as it is, the junction of many of the most important lines of communication in the colony, such as those with Algiers, Constantine, Bou-Saada, the Medjana, the Hodna, and Bougie.

Its market, held outside the city gates, is one of the most important in Algeria, and is the rendezvous where the Kabyle from the mountains, the Arabs from the plains, and even the Saharans meet to exchange their produce. Every Sunday during the months of August, September and October, it is attended by not less than 8000 or 10,000 natives. The Bou Taleb tribe, about a day's journey distant, are celebrated for the manufacture of carpets and haiks.

Setif was created a centre of civil population on the 11th February 1847, and after undergoing various forms of government it is now a sous-prefecture, and the seat of a Tribunal of First Instance.

By a decree of the 26th April 1853 a concession of 50,000 acres was made to the Compagnie Génevoise for the purpose of hastening European colonisation in this district. This company created several villages, amongst others, Aïn Arnat, El-Ouricia, Bouhira, Mahouan, Messaoud and El-Hamelia; but the object of the concession has not hitherto been attained in a satisfactory manner, and a great part of the land has been simply let to the Arabs, the alleged reason being, that owing to the failure on the part of the Government to construct a road to Bougie (which work has been going on for 20 years, without being yet completed), European colonists cannot live by their labour, as they have no outlet for their produce. A considerable extent of good land sequestered after the insurrection of 1871 is still available for European colonisation.

The country around may be divided into two regions, very distinct from each other — the mountainous part inhabited by Kabyles, similar to oth

parts of Kabylia elsewhere described, and the regions occupied by Arabs.

The latter are immense plains, the average height of which is about 3000 feet above the sea, which stretch from the Medjana to Tebessa, possessing abundant pasturage, rich in cattle and grain, carpeted with the most beautiful flowers in spring, cold and bleak in winter, hot, parched and dusty in summer; without a tree as far as the eye can range, save in the vicinity of modern French villages.

They are occupied almost entirely by two tribes, the *Oulad Abd-en-Nour* and *Eulma*, and may be divided into two very distinct zones, the *Tell* and the *Sebakh*. The former is the most fertile, and abounds with ruins of Roman agricultural establishments; the latter has a salter and more arid soil, and its climate is hotter and more feverish. Before the French occupation these tribes were entirely nomade, but since then they have become much more stationary, and Arab villages have sprung up in every direction, where a spring or a well renders it possible.

321 kil. *Aïn Lassé*, a village of the Compagnie Génevoise.

324 kil. *Kasr Temouchent*, or *La Fontaine Romaine*. The former name occurs also in the province of Oran. Here was found the tesselated pavement now in the quarters of the Commandant de Génie at Setif. 1 kil. farther E. are the ruins of a Roman station, of which only the foundations are visible.

331 kil. An old semaphore, with fortified enclosure, now converted into a roadside auberge.

333 kil. *Aïn Aïratr*, a pretty stream bordered with trees, near which is a wayside auberge.

Beyond this to the r. of the road is seen an isolated mamelon, called *Djebel Brahmin*, or *Sidi Brao*, where, according to tradition, a number of Christian warriors were massacred during the Mohammedan invasion, on refusing to embrace the religion of El-Islam.

336 kil. *St. Arnaud*, a village of 20 or 30 houses, created in 1862, and made a commune in 1868. Eur. pop. 181; natives 357. Near it, on the l. of the road is the caravanserail of *Eulma*, where a fine and abundant Roman fountain has been restored.

348 kil. *Oued Djerman*, wayside auberge. Here a winding stream, fringed with trees, makes quite a pleasant oasis in this vast treeless plain. It serves also to drive a mill.

Observe a curious Roman sculpture in wall of auberge.

356 kil. Caravanserail of *Bordj Mamra*, at a distance on the l., and beyond a large koubba on a hill. This is the tomb of *Sidi Yahia*, the founder of the tribe of *Oulad Abd-en-Nour*. M. Féraud translates the inscription on it—

> "O toi qui es arrêté devant notre tombe
> Ne t'étonnes pas de notre état:
> Hier nous étions comme toi;
> Demain tu seras comme nous."

This brings to our recollection the inscription not uncommon in old country churchyards in England, which, with occasional variations, runs—

> "Travellers, as you pass by.
> View the ground wherein we lie:
> As you are now, so once were we;
> As we are now, so you shall be."

370 kil. *St. Donat*, a village built in 1872. Auberge.

375 kil. Large koubba on a hill to the r.

388 kil. *La Baraque*, decent auberge. A village to be called *Chateaudun* is in course of construction; the church is already finished. A very important Arab market is held here every Wednesday and Thursday.

402 kil. *Oued Atmenia*, a pleasant town; respectable auberge, Hôtel du Roulage, where the diligence from Setif stops for breakfast. A beautiful and well-cultivated farm forms an arc of which the high road is the chord. The river *Atmenia* is here pretty full and swift; two brooks, one of which forms a small cascade, pass through the grounds and fall into the river, which is fringed on the l. bank with trees. Hundreds of fruit trees have been planted and look vigorous.

The village was created in 1854, made a commune in 1868, and aug-

mented in 1872 by families from Alsace and Lorraine.

At 2 kil. from the village, in the property of the Comte de Tourdonnet, have recently been found the remains of a very magnificent Roman bath, evidently belonging to the villa of a wealthy landowner named Pompianus. The mosaics, an exact copy of which was sent to the Paris Exhibition of 1878, and which will probably be published by the Archæological Society of Constantine, are by far the finest and most interesting that have yet been found in Algeria. They consist of numerous tableaux,—one representing the owner's house, with park behind. There are hunting scenes in which every huntsman and dog is named; views of the stables, each horse having its name attached; garden scenes in which the lady of the house is spinning under a palm tree; and numerous other objects not only of great interest, but which give us an idea of the style of domestic architecture in use in Africa in the first and second centuries, the probable date of the building.

In the stable are the following names of horses :—

ALTVS VNVS ES	PVLLENTIANVS
VT MONS EXVLTAS	DELICATVS

VINCAS NON VINCAS	TITAS
TE AMAMVS POLIDOXE	SCHOLASTICVS

Another mosaic gives the names of the huntsmen :—CRESCONIVS, CESONIVS, NEANTVS, POMPEIANVS. The attendants are named, DIAS and LIBER; and the dogs, FIDELIS and CASTVS.

At 1 kil. beyond the village is the thermal spring of *Hammam Grous* and the ruins of the *Zaouia* of *Sidi Hamana*, who, according to Arab tradition, caused the hot springs to appear in order to facilitate the winter ablutions of his followers.

The road here passes through a cutting in the rocks.

414 kil. Caravanserail of *Bourbie.*

418 kil. Rich farm on head of river, to which there is access by two bridges.

423 kil. *Ain Smara.* A village of 9 or 10 houses, of which half are auberges. The commune contains 2527 inhabitants, of whom 210 are Europeans. It is situated on the *Roumel.*

442 kil. *Constantine* (*q.v.*)

ROUTE 9.

ALGIERS TO AUMALE AND BOU SÄADA.

Service of diligences as far as Aumale —every second day at 7.30 P.M., reaching between 8 and 9 A.M. Fare 20 f.

25 kil. *Sidi Moussa.* (See p. 139.)

Hence the road branches off in a S.E. direction, following the r. bank of the Oued Djemäa, which is in winter a veritable torrent, causing much injury to the farms on its banks. Several proposals have been made to embank it, but the expense has hitherto prevented anything being done.

30 kil. *El-Arba.* Pop. of Commune: 6215.

A prosperous village situated at the foot of the Atlas mountains, founded in 1849, made a commune 1856. It owes its name to the Arab market held here on Wednesday. Oranges are grown here in great abundance, and of excellent quality, the land is rich both in cereals and tobacco, the culture of which is assured by irrigation from the *Oued Djemäa.* The houses are well built, the public buildings satisfactory, and the streets planted with trees. 2 kil. S. of it is the ex-Imperial farm of *Haouch Bou-Kandoura*, directed till after the fall of the empire by Mr. Hardy, the creator of the *Jardin d'Essai* at Algiers. The road now ascends to

43 kil. *Melab-el-Koran*, an auberge situated at about 1639 ft. above the sea.

52 kil. *Sakamodi.* The highest point on the road to Aumale, 3282 ft. above the sea. In one of the ravines here a detachment of soldiers of the military train was overtaken by snow in 1848 and perished. It has only a small auberge and a few colonists.

60 kil. *Aïn Barid* (cool fountain). The route now descends rapidly to

71 kil. *Tablat*, the ancient Tablata, where the diligence stops for breakfast a poor hamlet where, notwithstandi

the excellence of its climate, colonisation has hardly yet taken root.

75 kil. Road passes the confluence of the *Oued el-Melah* and the *Isser*.

100 kil. *Les Frênes*, or *El Bethom*, the Arabic name for the *Pistachia Atlantica*, which somewhat resembles the ash; an insignificant hamlet.

107 kil. To the left of the road at *Atoun Bessem* are the ruins of a hexagonal Roman fort, *Castellum Auziense*.

108 kil. *Bir Rebalou* (more correctly *Akbalou*). A small village created in 1858 in a rich and fertile district. The numerous farms around are in a high state of prosperity.

116 kil. *Les Trembles*. A poor, neglected little village, though situated in a rich and very healthy country.

128 kil. *Aumale*. Pop: 1494 Europeans. Pop. of the arrondissement: Eur. 1592, natives 3506.

The ancient *Auzia*, known to the Arabs as *Sour Ghozlan* (Rampart of Gazelles), 2790 ft. above the sea. Auzia was founded during the reign of Augustus, a few years before the Christian era, and the epoch of its greatest splendour was the end of the 2d century, shortly after which it disappeared from ancient history. It played a considerable part in the struggle of Tacfarinas against the Proconsuls, and again, at the end of the empire, in the wars of Theodosius against the revolted Mauritanians. The Turks built a fort here, out of the ruins of the Roman city, but when the first French expidition visited it in 1843 nothing but a heap of ruins remained of either occupation.

It was not till 1846 that the government of Algeria determined to build a permanent military post at *Sour Ghozlan*, which received the name of Aumale.

The modern town, which consists of little more than a solitary street, is surrounded by a crenelated wall with 4 gates, those of Algiers, Bou-Säada, Setif, and Medeah.

It is the seat of a commandant supérieur, and has a Bureau Arabe, justice de paix, church, cavalry and infantry barracks, immense magazines, military hospital, telegraph, post office, etc.

Several interesting excursions may be made in the neighbourhood, especially on the Roman road between it and Boghar. At 12 kil. W. of Aumale is a small monument called *Kasr bint-es-Sultan*, palace of the Sultan's daughter. Beyond is the *Ghorfa des Oulad Miriam*, an old Roman tower, and at 26 kil. from Aumale, *Sour Djouab* the *Rapidi* of the Itinerary of Antoninus, and perhaps the *Lamida* of Ptolemy, the *enceinte* of which is still visible.

Another excursion may be made to the thermal springs of *Hammam Ksanna*, situated about 33 kil. in an easterly direction. The road to them crosses the Oued Achebour, which, after its junction with the Oued Merdja, becomes the Oued Akkal; it then passes between two tumuli, which, to judge by the stones lying about, probably conceal Roman ruins; then turning somewhat to the N., and leaving the route to Bou-Säada to the rt., it follows that leading to Bordj Bou Arreredj.

The small garrison of Aumale made a very gallant sortie during the insurrection of 1871, and drove off a greatly superior force of the enemy under the personal command of Bou Mezrag, who left 300 of his followers dead on the field.

From this place to Bou-Säada the route, passing by *Sidi Aissa*, *Ain Adjel*, and *Ain Kerma*, is a mere track, and had much better be done on horseback or by mules. The distance is about 130 kil.

258 kil. *Bou-Säada*. Pop. 5081 inhab. No good lodging of any kind is obtainable.

The oasis of Bou-Säada is situated on the southern limit of the Hodna, and on the northern one of the *Oulad Nail*. The town is surrounded on the S., E., and N. by gardens containing about 8000 palm and abundance of other fruit trees. It contains about 1000 houses built of sun-dried bricks, disposed in quaint, narrow, and tortuous streets. It is divided into distinct quarters, which were frequently, before the French conquest, at war with each other. It has a large pop. of Jews, devoted entirely to commerce and to the manufacture of gold and silver ornaments.

Bou-Säada is celebrated for its manufacture of woollen goods, such as carpets, burnouses, haïks, etc. These are usually made by the women, and command a high price in the Tell.

The Roman occupation of this district appears to have been purely military. Nevertheless, at the Oued Chellal, there are remains of barrages which prove that agricultural establishments existed at that place, though by no means to such an extent as in the eastern part of the Hodna.

There are great numbers of mégalithique remains in the country round. In the region of the *Madid*, to the N. of the Hodna, is an immense necropolis of the stone age. The mountains near Bou-Säada abound in similar tombs. Near the caravanserail of *Kerman*, 29 kil. to the N., are the ruins of an immense *enceinte* of a square form, containing compartments which appear to have served as chambers; it is composed of square stones adjusted in the same manner as the tombs, and evidently of the same epoch.

From Bou-Säada there is a route northwards to Bordj Bou Arreredj by M'sila, and another eastwards to Biskra by M'doukal and *El-Outaïa;* neither practicable for carriages.

ROUTE 10.

ALGIERS TO ORAN BY RAILWAY.

Distance in Kil. from Algiers.	Names of Stations.	Distance in Kil. from Oran.
..	ALGIERS	421
2	Agha	426
6	Hussein Dey	415
11	Maison Carrée	411
15	Gué de Constantine	406
20	Baba Ali (Arrêt)	401
26	Birtouta	396
37	Boufarik	384
45	Béni-Méred	377
51	BLIDAH	371
58	La Chiffa	363
63	Mouzaïaville	359
69	EL-AFFROUN	353
78	Oued-Djer	344
91	Bou-Medfa	331
98	Vesoul-Benian	323
110	Adélia	312
120	AFFREVILLE	302
124	Lavarande	297
146	Duperré	276
160	Oued-Rouina	261
173	Les Attafs	249
183	Témoulga (Arrêt)	239
186	Oued-Fodda	235
195	Le Barrage (Arrêt)	227
203	Pontéba	218
209	ORLÉANSVILLE	213
224	Oued-Sly	198
243	Le Merdja	179
254	Oued-Riou	168
263	Djidiouia	159
283	Les Salines (Arrêt)	138
296	RELIZANE	126
315	L'Hillil	107
332	Oued-Malah	90
346	Perrégaux	76
360	L'Habra (Arrêt)	62
370	ST.-DENIS-DU-SIG	52
376	L'Ougasse (Arrêt)	46
381	Mare-d'Eau (Arrêt)	40
395	Ste.-Barbe-du-Tlélat	26
404	Arbal (Arrêt)	18
411	Valmy	10
416	La Senia (Arrêt)	6
421	ORAN (Karguentah)	..

The *Navigation Mixte Company* has also a line of steamers leaving Algiers every Wednesday at noon, touching at Mostaganem on Thursday morning.

reaching Oran on the evening of the same day. They then continue their route to Tangiers. They return from Oran on Saturday at 10 A.M., and reach Algiers on Sunday at noon.

The train starts from the station on the quay, and, passing the Agha, follows the edge of the shore as far as

6 kil. *Hussein Dey*, so called from a fine building which belonged to the last Dey of Algiers. It is now incorporated in the large establishment for the purchase and sale of tobacco, on account of Government. The country round is richly cultivated as market gardens. A visit should be paid to the plantations of Monsieur Trottier, the active and intelligent maire, whose life is devoted to the important question of the *reboisement* of Algeria, and especially to the introduction of the Eucalyptus and other species of Australian trees.

A little farther the line turns inland, and reaches

10 kil. *La Maison Carrée.* 2139 inhab. A large fort, used by the Turks as a military outpost, whence expeditions to chastise the neighbouring tribes or to collect taxes were made. It is now used as a prison for the reception of such as are sentenced to *reclusion* or imprisonment for more than one year.

A market is held here every Friday. Between the town and the sea is a very interesting orphanage, created by the Archbishop for the industrial education of Arab boys. (See p. 109.)

Here the line, which has hitherto gone in an easterly direction, makes an abrupt turn to the S.W., and passing between the Harrach on the l. and the foot of the Sahel on the rt., enters the Metidja, a vast fertile plain, 62 m. long and 14 m. broad, contained between the first slopes of the Atlas and the high land of the Sahel. The population of this plain is steadily increasing, and it now contains 25,000 Europeans, principally engaged in agriculture.

15 kil. *Gué de Constantine.*

20 kil. *Baba Ali.*

25 kil. *Bir-Touta.*

36 kil. *Boufarik*, 5292 inhab.

Inns: Hôtels Mazagran; du Commerce.

Boufarik, at the time of the French invasion, was a pestilential marsh, tenanted chiefly by wild beasts. In 1832 it was occupied by General d'Erlon, who established an entrenched camp there; but for many years the malaria killed off the settlers almost as fast as they came, and the camp before mentioned acquired the name of "*La Cimetière.*"

Even as late as 1863, an English writer, whose observations are always accurate, thus speaks of it:—"Not a single French settlement in all Algeria bears such a death-fraught name; nowhere throughout the land has civilisation gained a victory at such an enormous cost. Wasting ague or malignant fevers cut off both old and young. Under the hot autumnal sun the exhalations from a swampy soil become a virulent poison, which the strongest cannot withstand."

At the present time, however, Boufarik is a healthy, flourishing country town, with large, clean, densely-shaded streets and squares, through many of which flow streams of clear water.

The most important market in the colony is held every Monday for the sale of cattle and agricultural produce; it is well worthy of a visit.

A few kil. off in the mountains are the iron-mines of Soumah, where the ore, an oxide of iron, is excavated in galleries, and not *à ciel ouvert*, as is usually the case in Algeria. This mine is worked by the same company as that of Beni Saf, on the coast between Oran and Nemours.

44 kil. *Beni-Mered.* 503 inhab. This village had in 1839 a redoubt and blockhouse, where a small detachment of cavalry was stationed for the protection of the roads. In 1841 a small town was created by the military engineers, destined to receive a body of military colonists, a part of whose duty was to guard the great barrier, or intrenchment, intended to restrain the incursion of the Arabs in the direction of Algiers. In 1845 the village was increased and peopled by civilians. It has now 468 inhab. In the public place is a handsome fountain, surmounted by an obelisk, erected in memory of Ser-

geant Blandan and 22 French soldiers, who were attacked in April 1842 by about 300 mounted Arabs. They maintained their defence until succour arrived, but only 5 of them survived.

50 kil. BLIDAH. 10,806 inhab.

Hotels: d'Orient*, in the Rue Bab es-Sebt, the oldest established house; Geronde, in the same street, very comfortable and moderate. Rooms from 2 f.; café au lait, 1 f.; breakfast, 3 f.; dinner 3 and 4 f.; service 50 c.

Livery Stables: Pitafi, near Hôtel d'Orient; La Mire, Rue d'Alger.

Pop. of Commune: Eur. 7210; natives 10,727.

The word *Blidah* is a corruption of *Boleida*, the Arabic diminutive of *Belad*, a city. It is the seat of a tribunal of Premier Instance, Justice de Paix, Conseil de Guerre, Gendarmerie, post and telegraph. Arab market every Friday.

Under the Romans Blidah was a military station, and it was occupied as such by the Turks. It was entirely destroyed by an earthquake in 1825, but was very soon rebuilt on the same site. During the first year of the French occupation the inhabitants of Blidah frequently resisted the French army. On the 26th of July 1830 they attacked the expeditionary column under General de Bourmont; they had a severe engagement with Marshal Clauzel on the 19th of November following; they subsequently joined the coalition organised by the lieutenants of Abd-el-Kader, and were severely punished by the Duc de Rovigo in 1832, and by the Comte de Damrémont in 1837.

The treaty of the Tafna put an end to these wars. Blidah was ceded to France, and Marshal Valée took possession of it on the 3d of May 1838.

The inhabitants are for the most part merchants and cultivators.

The growth of fruit trees, especially the orange tribe, is increasing in a remarkable manner, and large quantities of oranges are sold in the market of Algiers and exported to France. Every year this becomes a more remunerative industry.

The situation of Blidah is exceedingly beautiful, at the foot of the first slopes of the Atlas Mountains, whose summits overshadow the town; while on the other side the Metidja plain stretches as far as the Sahel hills and the coast.

It is a charming residence for a few weeks, especially about April, when the trees begin to put forth their leaves, and the air for miles round is perfumed with the scent of the orange blossoms. No better place can be found for invalids who have spent the winter at Algiers, and require a change before returning to England. The water supply around Blidah is so abundant and has been regulated with such care, that the environs are a succession of the most exquisite gardens, the roads are well shaded with trees, and there are charming promenades in every direction. The climate is distinctly colder than Algiers in winter, cooler perhaps in spring, but much warmer than the heights of Mustafa in summer. It is a very convenient centre from which to make expeditions, as the hours of departure of the trains are later and more convenient than at Algiers.

The *Railway stat.* is without the walls some little distance; but all the trains are met by omnibuses and fiacres from the hotels. Fare 1 f.

The *Poste* is in the *Place d'Armes*, where the best shops are also situated. This Place is surrounded by arcaded houses, and planted with two rows of trees. The gates are called, the Portes d'Alger, du Camp des Chasseurs, de Bizot, Bab Zaouia, Bab er-Rabah and Bab es-Sebt. The military buildings at Blidah are on an extensive scale, the *Barracks* accommodating 3000 men, and there are also large cavalry quarters.

The *Hospital*, which is for both military and civilians, is near the Porte d'Alger. Outside the same gate is the garden and theatre of the *Tapis Vert*, where acting sometimes takes place in winter; at other times the proprietor uses it as a storehouse for his oranges.

The cavalry barracks and stud

should be visited for the sake of seeing the stallions, which are frequently of the best Arab races. There is stabling for 300 horses. There is also a good *Moorish Bath.*

The most interesting promenades in the vicinity are—the various orange gardens, the Jardin Bizot, outside the gate of that name, the *bois sacré*, a group of magnificent olive trees in the public gardens to the west of the city, and, at a distance of about 2 miles beyond the walls, in the ravine of the *Oued el-Kebir*, at the head of which are the *Koubbas* of *Sidi Ahmed el-Kebir* (who died in 1580), and his two sons. These are like most of the other koubbas of the Arab Marabouts, but are exceedingly well worth visiting, on account of the picturesque beauty of the ravine in which they are situated.

A few yards beyond the cemetery is the *Fontaine fraîche* on the left bank, a perennial source of pure water, which, rising from the mountain-side, beneath a huge rock on which a vast karoub is growing, is carried in an underground aqueduct to Blidah; it passes twice beneath the bed of the river. The fountain is covered by an ugly brick building erected in 1866. Above this spot the valley divides; the branch to the r. has a good road practicable for horses or mules, and is extremely picturesque, well wooded and cultivated. After about a mile it widens, and in the space thus afforded is the village of *Beni Salah*, half hidden by luxuriant plantations of orange and fig. The path continues through most picturesque scenery up to the very cedars of *Beni Salah*, and is well worthy of being explored.

Another interesting excursion is the ascent of the mountain of *Beni Salah*, 5379 ft. high, due south of Blidah, which can easily be done on mules in one day. Each mule costs 5 f. and a guide 3 f.

The farm called *La Glacière* is reached in 2 hrs.; it belongs to M. Laval, proprietor of the café on the S. side of the Place d'Armes at Blidah, who is always most courteous to travellers, and will permit them to pass the night in his house should they desire to do so. He is busied in reclaiming his concession, and has some thriving plantations of conifers and chestnuts, also sheep and cattle. But his chief occupation is the collection of snow in his glacière for use in summer.

From this point a walk of 45 min. brings one to the summit, where two solitary cedars form a conspicuous landmark from Blidah; the largest measures 7½ feet in girth.

Hence the traveller should walk along the ridge to the westward, in order to enjoy the view from the various summits, and the beautiful lawns and gullies, studded with wild flowers, which divide one group from another. The view from the highest peak, about ¾ m. from where the ridge is first gained, is singularly beautiful; at this point the Atlas bends towards the S., affording a view of its S. flanks, splendidly wooded with cedars, and often confused, barren ridges, that are piled one above the other as far as the eye can see, with Djurdjura in the distance. To the N., the spurs and valleys that descend into the plain of the Metidja, with towns and villages, and again bounded by the Sahel; to the W., Chennoua, the Tombeau de la Chrétienne, Kolea, different points in the Sahel range; and in the extreme W. there is in clear weather a fine view of Ouarsenis.

It is quite easy walking along the highest part of the ridge so far, as it preserves a uniform breadth of about 100 yards, and is generally carpeted with turf.

Pursuing the walk, in less than 3 hrs. the traveller arrives at the *Koubba* of *Sidi Abd-el-Kader El-Djilani*, a walk of exceeding beauty. This is one of the numerous koubbas erected in honour of the founder of the most ancient and popular religious confraternity in the country.

Sidi Abd-el-Kader was a native of Djilan, in Persia, and died at Baghdad about A.D. 1165. He was the patron of the poor and afflicted, who solicit without ceasing alms in his name.

The superior (khalifa) of the sect resides at Baghdad, and has *Mokhad-*

dems, or *Cheikhs*, all over North Africa, as local representatives of the order.

The celebrated namesake of this saint, the Amir Abd-el-Kader, made a pilgrimage to his tomb, with his father, Mahi-ed-Din, when about 19 years of age.

The cedars are not to be compared with those of *Teniet;* they are much smaller, but they have the form and character of the larger ones, and few will be found not to admire the forest after walking through it for half an hour.

From the *Koubba* the descent lies by some old glacières and a spring of pure water, and the tourist who went eastwards on leaving Blidah will return to it from the west, having passed entirely round the head waters of the *Oued-el-Kebir*.

Another pleasant excursion is to the Gorge of the Chiffa and the Ruisseau des Singes. (See p. 148.)

56 kil. The line crosses the Chiffa by an iron birdge.

58 kil. La Chiffa. Here the diligence for Medeah meets the train. (See Rte. 7.)

62 kil. *Mouzaïaville.* 3094 inhab. This village was completely destroyed by the earthquake of January 1867, by which the adjoining village of La Chiffa was also thrown down. Of 75 houses not one remained entire, and 40 lives were lost.

About 500 mètres S.E. of village, at a place called El-Hadjeb, are the remains of the Roman post *Tanaramusa Castra*, where were found, amongst other things, a statue of Bacchus, and a tumulary inscription of Bishop Donatus, killed in the war with the Mauritanians, and buried here in A.D. 493.

68 kil. El-Affroun, an agricultural colony established in 1848. 1078 inhab. This also suffered cruelly from the earthquake of 1867; one only of its 100 houses escaped destruction, and 12 people perished. It is an annexe of the Commune of *Mouzaïaville*, and traversed by the *Oued Djer*, which unites with the *Chiffa* to form the *Mazafran* river. In the bed of the Oued Djer, which the line traverses a kil. W. of the station, is a spring of alkaline and gaseous water not unlike that of St. Galmier.

78 kil. *Oued Djer.*

90 kil. *Bou Medfa.* 584 inhab.

[This is the station for the baths of Hammam Righa. A service of carriages meets the train and takes travellers to the establishment, at a cost of 2 f. each person, without luggage. The distance is about 12 kilomètres. The road followed for the first 1½ kil. is the old route from Algiers to Milianah; the new one is entered at the iron bridge which crosses the Oued Djer, near where a village is to be built. After half a kil. more, it strikes off to the left and follows the left bank of the Oued Djer, here called Oued el Hammam, winding up the hill till Hamman Righa is reached, at a height of 650 mètres above the sea.

The thermal springs of Hammam Righa occupy the site of the ancient Roman city of *Aquæ Calidæ*, the ruins of which cover the hill-side for a considerable distance; nothing of any importance remains, there being only cut stones, foundations of houses, and small fragments of superstructure; enough, however, to attest that it must have been a place of considerable importance.

The view from the baths is very beautiful. To the east are seen the high peaks of Berouagia and Ben Chicao, and on a clear day some of the buildings of Medeah can even be distinguished. In front, on the opposite side of the valley, is the village of Vesoul Benian, situated on the top of a high hill on the right bank of the Oued el-Hammam, and to the right is the remarkable mountain of Zakkar, which rises above Milianah.

In 1841 the military authorities established a hospital here for the use of soldiers, and in 1878, owing to the enterprise of Monsieur Alphonse Arles-Dufour—a name known and honoured in Algeria as well as in England and Lyons—a magnificent hotel and bathing-establishment was opened for the use of civilians. The terms are very moderate — 12 f. a day for board and lodging, including coffee, déjeûner, afternoon tea and dinner. Mules and

donkeys may be had on reasonable terms for those who require them.

The waters of Hammam Righa are of two kinds—1st, the hot saline springs, used for the baths; and 2d, the gaseous and slightly ferruginous springs which are used for drinking.

Two of the former, the heat of which is about 110°, supply the piscines of the civil establishment. They contain chlorides of sodium and magnesium, as well as sulphates of soda, magnesia and lime. One of the latter, called by the Arabs Ain el Karis, issues from a pavilion, at an easy walk from the hotel, constitutes a most refreshing drink, and mixes admirably with wine. The united effects of these waters on persons affected with rheumatic or gouty affections is most beneficial.

There are many pleasant excursions to be made in the neighbourhood; the nearest is to the ferruginous spring above mentioned. Another is to a beautiful pine wood, about 4 kil. to the west, at Oued Chaiba, with shady nooks and waterfalls. For sportsmen there is great abundance of small game, and even a few wild boar, so that a few days or weeks may be spent very pleasantly at this establishment.]

100 kil. *Vesoul Benian.* The village is situated at about 5 kil. to the S. of the line, on the top of a high hill, looking down into the Oued el-Hammam, and exactly facing the bathing-establishment of Hammam Righa. It was founded by Maréchal Randon in 1853 on a spot called by the Arabs Aïn Benian; it was peopled by 43 families sent over from Vesoul in the Haute-Saone, numbering 223 persons, and having at their disposal 270,000 f. to enable them to commence work. A concession of 30 acres was given to each, and now the village is in a high state of prosperity.

110 kil. *Adalia.* The line passes through a tunnel 2200 mètres in length, and attains its maximum elevation, being 500 mètres above the level of the sea; after which it descends rapidly, and after passing another and shorter tunnel, reaches the station of

119 kil. *Affreville.* 1506 inhab.

Buffet: Breakfast 3 f. 50 c.; dinner 4 f.

Named after Mgr. Affre, Archbishop of Paris, killed in June 1848. A commune of 616 inhab., and likely soon to become an important town, and to usurp the place of Milianah, whose elevated and somewhat inaccessible position unfits it for becoming a great commercial centre. It is probably hence that branch rlys. will start for Medeah, Boghar, and the High Plateaux.

A diligence starts on the arrival of the train for Teniet-el-Ahd (see Rte. 5).

[The traveller can sleep at Affreville if necessary, but if his destination be Milianah, he will prefer to go there at once by the omnibuses which come to meet every train.

MILIANAH, 8 kil. to the N. 6306 inhab.

Inn: Hôtel de Commerce, in the Rue de Constantine. Fair.

Milianah is beautifully situated on a plateau of the *Zakkar* mountain, the highest summits of which attain a height of about 5000 ft., and command splendid views over the plain of the Chelif.

The rte. from Affreville is extremely tortuous, following the course of the *Boutan*, a river descending from the Zakkar by numerous cascades, but it may be greatly abridged by foot passengers. The ascent takes nearly an hour and a half in a carriage. The drive is one of exquisite beauty, amongst well-watered gardens, producing both the semi-tropical fruits common in Algeria, and those of more northern countries, alternating with spots where the hand of man appears never to have interfered with the rich natural vegetation of the place.

The modern town is built on the site of the Roman *Malliana*, some traces of which now remain in fragments of columns and broken pieces of sculpture.

After the decline of Tlemçen, A.D. 1500, the inhabitants declared themselves free, but were placed by Baba Aroudj under the dominion of the Turks. In 1830 the Emperor of Morocco took possession of the town; and in 1834 Abd-el-Kader installed Ali Ben-Embarek as Caliph.

The French first marched against Milianah in June 1840, and found it deserted by the Arabs, who had set it on fire. The garrison left by them was blockaded by Abd-el-Kader for a long time, and suffered severely from disease and famine. When it was relieved by General Changarnier in 1840, of its garrison of 1200 men, 700 were dead, 400 in hospital, and the remainder were hardly able to carry their arms. Had the relief been delayed but a few days longer, the place would have fallen for want of defenders.

The plateau of the mountain on which Milianah stands is about 2400 ft. above the sea-level. The town is well built and clean. In the centre of the *Place* is an old Moorish minaret, now used as a clock-tower. The Arab town and houses have been entirely replaced by modern French streets, the principal of which are bordered with plane-trees, and have streams of water running down either side of the road. Nothing can be conceived more pleasant and refreshing than these streets in summer and early spring, and the view of the plain of the Chelif from the walls is magnificent.

Milianah is surrounded by a bastioned wall, in which are two gates, viz. the *Portes du Zakkar* and *d'Orléansville.*

There are *barracks* for both infantry and cavalry, and a military *hospital*, making up 500 beds.

The *Catholic Church* is a poor building in the Place de l'Eglise; and of the 25 mosques which formerly existed in Milianah, there now remains but one of any importance. The *Koubba of Sidi Mohammed ben-Yussef* is worth a visit.

A Normal School for European and native female teachers was instituted here in 1875.

The environs are very picturesque. especially to the S., where the road from Affreville passes through a ravine luxuriantly wooded. The *Avenue* of *Blidah* is the favourite promenade; and without the walls are many fertile gardens, watered by the streams which descend from the Zakkar mountain.

Just beyond the gate is a public garden, a favourite evening promenade in summer, which used to be well kept up under the Empire, but which has been greatly neglected since.]

After leaving Affreville, the line enters the plain of the Chelif (see p. 82). The traveller who passes through it in winter, and much more in spring, will see before him, as far as the eye can reach, a sheet of verdure diversified by masses of wild flowers of the most startling brilliancy. But in summer the aspect is very different; the whole country is burnt up as if by a prairie fire; not a blade of green is visible; the heat is intense; and even the earth appears to be baked to the consistency of stone, and reticulated all over with wide and gaping fissures.

124 kil. *Lavarande*, named after the general of that name killed before Sebastopol. A village of 758 inhab.

Between this and Duperré the road crosses the river Chelif by an iron bridge. The remains of a Roman bridge are visible about 100 yards lower down the stream on the right.

146 kil. *Duperré*, the name of the admiral commanding the French fleet in 1830. 523 inhab. The creation of this village dates from 1859, when 50 families brought direct from France were established here. Near this have been discovered the remains of the ancient town of *Oppidum Novum*, to which succeeded the Arab town of *El-Khadera*, mentioned by *El-Bekri.*

The name of this city was identified by an inscription found by Commandant Boblaye in 1842, recording that a monument was erected to a local dignitary, Caius Ulpius, by public subscription, *ære conlato oppido novo.*

160 kil. *Oued Rouina*, a village built by the Société Générale Algérienne on the west bank of the Oued Rouina, which river comes from the mountains of Teniet el-Ahd and falls into the Chelif close to the station. Its waters, when preserved by a barrage, will irrigate 4300 acres of land in the valley of the Chelif. Near it are the ruins of a Roman town.

170 kil. *St. Cyprien des Attafs.* Not far from the station of Les Attafs is a village of Christian Arabs, *St. Cyprien*, founded by the Archbishop of

Algiers in 1874 and peopled with young Arabs rescued by him during the last famine. It is exclusively an agricultural village under ecclesiastical control; it has a population of 1873 inhabitants, a church, a mission-house, and an establishment of sisters. It is in a high state of prosperity. Labour is held in honour amongst the converts, and even the hours of commencing and finishing it are regulated by the sound of the church bell. The curé is also maire, and the sisters show the example of working in the fields to the Arab women, who gladly follow their example. This is one of the most interesting experiments that has been made in Algeria, and shows what can be done with Arabs by means of religion. A little to the east of the village is the large and handsome Hospital of Ste. Elizabeth, also built by the Archbishop for the use of the Arab tribes in the plain of the Chelif. This was solemnly inaugurated by Monseigneur Lavigerie on the 5th of February 1876, and named in compliment to Madame Wolff, wife of the General commanding the division. On the north side of the line, a little farther to the east, is a small village, Ste. Monique, also occupied by Christian Arabs.

173 kil. *Les Attafs.* An Arab market every Wednesday. At a little distance on the l. of the line are the ruins of *Djebel Temoulga*, a Roman camp, and on the rt. those of *Oued Taghia*, identified as the Roman station of *Tigauda Municipium*, consisting of a long aqueduct and the foundations of public buildings and ramparts. These are called by the Arabs *Kasr Bint-es-Sultan*, palace of the Sultan's daughter.

183 kil. *Temoulga.* A station constructed for the purpose of taking in the iron ore from the mines of Dj. Temoulga, situated 3 kil. to the south. In consequence, however, of the expense of transport the works have been suspended.

The *Oued Fodda* is here crossed by an iron bridge of one arch. This stream has a course of 63 m. from its source in the highest peak of *Ouarsenis*, of which a beautiful view is here obtained.

This mountain is one of the highest in Algeria, the culminating point, *Kef Sidi Omar*, being 6500 ft. above the sea. From it is obtained one of the grandest panoramic views which it is possible to conceive. The ascent to it is from the E. side of the mountain, through a rich and well-watered country and magnificent forests.

186 kil. *Oued Fodda.* A village created by the military authorities, represented by General Wolff commanding the division of Algiers, in a portion of the plain, capable of abundant irrigation by the water of the Oued Fodda (silver stream). When the necessary barrages are constructed, this will probably become one of the principal centres of colonisation in the valley of the Chelif.

195 kil. *Le Barrage.* A station so called from a barrage of the Chelif, a work of great importance now almost completed.

From the confluence of the Oued Fodda and the Chelif, for a distance of 12 kil., the united rivers flow through a steep and rocky bed. A point has been chosen at about 4½ kil. from the junction, at which to establish a *barrage de dérivation* 85 mètres wide and 11·75 mètres high, intended to irrigate an area of 12,000 hectares, of which about 4000, situated on the left bank, include the town of Orléansville.

The right bank will be watered by a canal crossing the Chelif a little above Ponteba. The entire length of the canals will be about 90 kil., of which 16½ will be the common stream, 23½ the Orléansville branch, and 50 the branch for the right bank of the river. It is calculated that the volume of water in the Chelif, during the driest season of the year, from the 15th July to the 15th September, does not fall below 1½ mètres cube per second, and often attains 3 mètres. During the rest of the summer it varies from 3 to 5 mètres, and in winter it increases from 50 to 400 mètres per second. The canals have been calculated, however, to contain 3 cubic mètres per second. About £65,000 will be required to complete the work.

203 kil. *Ponteba*, a small village close to the bank of the Chelif.

209 kil. *Orléansville.* Sous prefecture, with an area of 232,489 hectares. The city has a population of 2549 inhab.

Inn: Hôtel de France, tolerable.

Orléansville is a town of some importance; the area enclosed by its defences is very great; but a small portion only of it has been built over. The streets are wide, and all bordered with trees. The *Barracks* are very extensive, accommodating 3000 men and 1000 horses; and the *Military Hospital* can furnish 500 beds. An abundant supply of water from the *Thizaout*, 3 kil. S. of the town, has been brought into the town by two conduits; unfortunately it is of a very bad quality, and is only useful for purposes of irrigation, washing, etc. Orléansville was for a long time without good water; fortunately in digging for a well in the communal nursery garden, an underground stream of excellent water was discovered, which now supplies the town and railway.

An important Arab market, held near the *Porte de Milianah* every Sunday, is attended by more than 10,000 natives, who bring horses, cattle, and the produce of *Ouarsenis* for sale. The value of the goods exhibited at each market is said to average £12,000.

The situation of Orléansville, standing as it does in the extensive plain of the Chelif, cannot be called picturesque, although it is surrounded at a considerable distance by hills. It was formerly entirely destitute of trees, but the Forest Department has made large plantations of Aleppo pines and other trees around the town, which have succeeded very well, and now afford a grateful shade to the inhabitants. Between these and the walls the space has been planted with Australian trees, so that Orléansville will soon become one of the most shady places in the country. This was much required, as the heat in summer is very great; the climate, however, is not unhealthy. The town has been founded on the site of the Roman *Castellum Tingitanum*, and is called by the Arabs *El-Esnam*, signifying "the Idols;" and it is so called in consequence of the numerous pieces of sculpture found in the locality. In 1843 a fine mosaic was discovered, executed in black, red and white, ornamented by five inscriptions, one of which is an epitaph of St. Reparatus, and another refers to the foundation of the Basilica, of which this mosaic formed the floor. This mosaic has been again covered up to preserve it from utter destruction; it is to be hoped that it may soon be *rediscovered*, and preserved in a more effective manner.

Orléansville was definitely occupied by the French in April 1843.

A short distance from Orléansville the line crosses the *Tighaout*, 209 kil.; the *Oued Lalla Ouda*, 210 kil.; the *Oued Arousa*, 215 kil.; the *Oued Si Sliman*, 216 kil.; and arrives at

223 kil. *Oued Sly*, a village created by the Société Générale Algérienne, on the river of the same name, an affluent of the Chelif. A barrage constructed here will irrigate about 12,000 acres of land. This is on the boundary between the provinces of Algiers and Oran. There are iron mines in the vicinity.

242 kil. *Oued Merdja.* Site of a proposed village. The land about here is marshy and extremely unhealthy. The marsh of Sidi Abid, from which it derives its name, abounds in antelope. Bustards also are found here.

253 kil. *Oued Riou.* The name of a stream descending from the Ouarsenis to the Chelif.

Near the station is the village of Inkermann, one of the most prosperous in the valley of the Chelif, and the residence of the administrator of the district. There are omnibuses every day to Ammi Mousa, to the north, and to Mazouna, the capital of the Dahra, and the village of Renault in the same district, to the south.

It is well watered, has an important cattle and grain market, and quarries of excellent stone, similar to that obtained from Mahon in the Balearic Islands. There is a fairly good inn (Hôtel d'Inkerman) in the village, and carriages can be obtained for excursions in the vicinity.

[An excursion well worth makin

from this place is to Mazouna, the capital of the Dahra, or the mountainous ridge which lies between the Chelif and the sea. There is a regular series of omnibuses from Inkermann to Renault, a village which has recently been built near it, and the driver for a small extra gratification will gladly take the traveller to Mazouna, either going to or returning from Renault.

A tolerably good road leads from the railway station, crossing the Chelif by a ferry at a place where Si El-Kahal bin Awal, brother of Si El-Arbi, Khalifa of the Chelif and the Mina, has a house. It is intended to construct a bridge here. An important Arab market is held on the r. bank every Friday.

A few kil. farther the road begins the ascent of the *Dahra*, a name which signifies *back* in Arabic. It describes well their appearance from the south; on entrance they are found broken up into a multitude of ridges, the highest of which is about 600 metres above the sea. The *Dahra*, both in respect to its physical conformation and its population, is a miniature Kabylia; but though it long maintained its independence, and even acted an important part in the early Moorish wars and revolutions, it was conquered by the Arabs in the 14th cent. and partly occupied by them. The language spoken is Arabic, with an infusion of Berber words.

In the communal douar of Ouarizane, at the foot of the mountain, there is a station of the remount. Five or six stallions from Mostaganem are usually kept here.

At 18 kil. from the station there is a wayside fountain, the only fresh water since leaving the Chelif, and at 21 kil. the road crosses the Oued Temda, an affluent of the Ouarizane, by a stone bridge, and enters a beautiful valley fertilised by copious springs and laid out in gardens and orchards. To the right is the village of Oulad Mizian, where the road to Mazouna branches off, and to the left, that of Oulad Sidi El-Akhdar; the route now skirts the west side of an undulating basin of excellent land, and soon reaches at

29 kil. The village of *Renault*. This was founded in 1845, and called after a general of that name who had passed a great part of his service in Algeria, and had assisted at the campaign which resulted in the surrender of Kabylia. He subsequently fell at the siege of Paris.

The village is in a highly prosperous condition, and in 1877 boasted of three *auberges*, all tolerably comfortable. It is built in a plain, three or four kilomètres in diameter, surrounded by a chain of low hills. A mamelon, crowned by a fort, divides it into two portions, each of which contains about 50 houses. There can be no doubt that this was a Roman station; a building of cut stone was discovered within the site of the present Bordj, which was unfortunately destroyed to provide materials for building the church steeple. The writer saw on the spot a Roman jar, perfectly well preserved, three mètres in circumference; it was covered with stamps, one only of which was legible, it contained the letters INDEOω.

About 12 kil. to the north may be seen the ruins of a Roman fortified position. On each side are posterns and staircases, cut in the solid rock, and numerous columns, cisterns and remains of houses still exist.

From this village a good road of about 5 kil. long leads to Mazouna, but the traveller will generally find it more convenient to branch off from the village of Oulad Mizian, and after having visited Mazouna, go on to Renault to pass the night.

Coming close to *Mazouna*, a view bursts upon the traveller which would repay a long journey. The hills above are bare and barren, but over against *Mazouna*, and on the opposite side of the ravine of *Aïn Tounda*, a dense forest of fruit trees rises high up the hill, and spreads far down towards the valley of the *Chelif;* and as the gardens composing it are watered, it is of the deepest green all through the summer. Probably nowhere else near the coast of Algeria does native cultivation offer so pleasing an aspect. The trees cultivated are the apricot, pomegranate, plum, quince, lemon, almond, jujube, pear, with a few peach, olive, karoub,

and fig, but this last produces the best fruit on unirrigated ground.

Mazouna, with the suburb of *Bou-Halloufa*, on the opposite side of the ravine, has a population of 2000; that of the whole tribe, which owns 60,000 acres, is 4500. The only European in the town is a French schoolmaster appointed by Government. Nothing is manufactured here except a few bricks and a little pottery, which is sometimes painted by the women, like the Kabyle vessels. It is said in Mazouna that one-half of the population is Turkish by descent, but the men have mostly Arab features. The young girls are pretty.

Descending through the town to the bottom of the ravine, the visitor will come to a small but picturesque cascade. The stream has worn for itself a deep channel, and falls into a pool below. The rocks around are beautifully hung with ferns and creeping plants, amongst which, and behind the waterfall, a bathing-place has been screened off, by a dry stone wall, from public observation. In the market-place above, a well-grown aspen tree is pointed out, which was planted by the messengers who brought to Mazouna the news of the French landing at Algiers.

The Dahra has a pop. of 22,000, governed by Kaids. Those of Berber descent live in stone villages, the Arabs in tents; the latter are most numerous near the Chelif, the former in the mountains. The soil is fertile and the climate temperate, and it is hoped that in a few years there will be a considerable European population here. Vineyards would probably pay well. It is expected that in a few years a road will pass right through the *Dahra* from the *Oued Riou* to *Pont de Chelif* near *Mostaganem*. Three Alsatian villages are now being founded in the Dahra. and a road is in course of construction from *Pont de Chelif* to *Nekmaria*.]

From Inkerman there is a regular service of omnibuses to *Ammi Moussa*, an important military station, near which are the ruins of a curious Byzantine fortress.

263 kil. La Djidiouia or St. Aimé, a village created in 1872, and named after Madame Osmond, wife of the general commanding the province.

The Oued Djidiouia is a little to the east of the town, and about 7 kilomètres farther up there is a barrage well worthy of a visit. The dyke or dam is built of cut stone and hydraulic cement. It is 50 mètres in length, 17 in height, above the foundations, which have a farther depth of 11 mètres; the breadth at the base is 11 mètres, and at the top 4 mètres. This contains a lake winding amongst the hills to a distance of 2½ kil., and containing 2,500,000 mètres of water. The canal passes along the S. and E. sides of an amphitheatre of hills, and passing through a tunnel 224 mètres in length, reaches Ste. Aimé, and passes on to another village farther to the west, called Hamadana, created in 1876. It is calculated that this water, besides supplying the villages, will water about 3400 hectares. The great difficulty regarding these barrages will be to prevent them filling up with *débris* washed down by the rain. When the writer visited this in April 1877, the building was not yet terminated, or the water let into the canal, and yet there were three mètres of mud at the barrage. It was commenced in October 1874, and cost 480,000 f., including 150,000 for canalisation.

To the east of Ste. Aimé, in an old bed of the Djidiouia, are the remains of what is called a Roman barrage; the construction is of large blocks of concrete, without any trace of cut stone, and neither in the style of masonry, nor in its outline does it resemble the work of that great people. It is more probable that it was the work of the Tlemçen dynasty.

282 kil. *Les Salines*. So called from the salt lake of Sidi Bou Zain, to the r. of the line, containing an area of 4000 acres.

295 kil. *Relizane*. Buffet: breakfast, 3 f. 50 c.; dinner, 4 f. 3549 inhab.

Hotel: de la Paix—indifferent.

Relizane had a brief period of prosperity during the American war, when a considerable quantity of cotton and tobacco was cultivated on the irrigable land in the neighbourhood, but now that prices have fallen, this culture h

been abandoned, and the village has a most forlorn appearance.

The country round is well irrigated, and the town is supplied with water from the Mina, which flows about 3 kilomètres to the W. At a place where the river left the flat, alluvial land, and broke in rapids to a lower level, a barrage of derivation has been built. This is simply a dyke with sluices, which prevents the water from entering the rocky bed into which it formerly descended, and diverts it into two lateral canals, from which it is distributed to the E. and W. Near the town it works a force-pump, which sends it into a large filter for the supply of the inhabitants. This barrage is capable of irrigating 8000 hectares.

The name of the river is probably taken from that of the Roman town, the ruins of which are still traceable a mile or two to the S.

315 kil. *L'Hillil.* A small village forming an annexe of Relizane on the Oued Illil, an affluent of the Mina, on which there is a small barrage which irrigates the country round about.

[This is the starting-point for two interesting excursions, to Mostaganem to the N., and Kaläa to the S. The former may also be done by diligence from Oran. We therefore think it advisable to give the route to Mostaganem from Oran by diligence, and back to L'Hillil on the line of railway.

A diligence leaves Oran daily at 8 P.M., arriving at Mostaganem at 6 A.M., distance 90 kil. Fares: coupé, 7 f., intérieur, 5 f.

15 kil. *Assi-bou-Nif.*

18 kil. *Assi-Ameur.*

21 kil. *Assi-ben Okba.*

29 kil. *St. Cloud.*

34 kil. *Mefessour.* At 2 kil. N. of it is the village of Kleber, near which are two important iron mines, but the great interest of the place is the recent discovery of 63 ancient Roman quarries, from which the magnificent Numidian marbles, so highly prized in ancient Rome, were obtained. These are now in the possession of Signor del Monte of Oran, who exhibited a superb series of them at the Paris exhibition of 1878. Nothing can exceed the richness of colour and variety of these precious marbles, every other known kind looks poor in juxtaposition with them. Specimens of one of them, the *Brêche sanguine antique*, may be seen in the portico of the cathedral of Marseilles, the columns of which come from these quarries.

38 kil. *Sainte Leonie.*

42 kil. *Arzeu* (see p. 269).

46 kil. *St. Leu.*

62 kil. *Pont de la Matka.*

74 kil. *La Stidia.*

85 kil. *Mazagran*, celebrated as the place first attacked by Abd-el-Kader, after the rupture of the treaty of the Tafna of 1837. But Mazagran is most famed for its having in 1840, with a garrison of no more than 123 men, under Captain Lelièvre, repulsed the prolonged assault of a great body of Arabs under Mustapha ben-Tami, caliph of Mascara. A column has been erected to commemorate this feat, which is recorded by an inscription. The ch. was also built in commemoration of the same event.

It is now a most prosperous village of 1172 inhab. Its climate is healthy, and the soil very fertile.

88 kil. Mostaganem. 10,761 inhabitants.

Inn: Hôtel de France; very second rate. Rooms, 2 f.; café au lait 75 c., déjeûner 2 f. 50 c.; dinner 3 f.; service 50 c. There was a maritime town here in Roman times, whose harbour disappeared during a terrible earthquake, in the reign of the emperor Gallien. Under the Moors it was a town of but little importance, but in 1516 it was taken from the Sultan of Tlemçen by Aroudj, and was fortified and made a provincial capital by his brother, Kheir-ed-din, shortly afterwards.

In 1558 it was attacked in vain by the Spaniards. The 16th century was the period of its greatest prosperity. It had then a population of about 40,000, with considerable commerce, and the rich country round it was highly cultivated. Exposed to the attacks of Spaniards and Arabs, and impoverished by misrule, this prosperity was of short duration, and had long disappeared when the French took possession of it in 1833.

It is now the centre of an important agricultural district, with 17 European villages, the population of which, however, is stationary, and of a superior native population living in stone houses. The roads are excellent, the soil is fertile, and though the rainfall is small, springs and wells abound, and water large gardens filled with fruit trees, such as pomegranate, orange, apricot, etc. The fig is, however, almost the only tree in the district on unirrigated ground. The inhabitants say the climate is superior to that of Algiers, and it is at least much drier, but it lies on a tableland 300 ft. above the sea, with very little shelter from the winds. Provisions are good and cheap, and house rent moderate.

Till the rly. to Oran was made it had considerable export trade, but it is now hardly so prosperous as formerly. It is, however, a pleasant, cheerful, well-built, and thoroughly French town.

A picturesque and curious Arab town, called *Tijdid*, pop. over 4000, sweeps round Mostaganem to the E. in a semicircle, separated from it by a fortified wall and the cliffs of the ravine of the *Ain Suefra*, whose bottom is occupied by irrigated gardens, from which the white Moorish houses rise in irregular steps. Nowhere else in Algeria is the contrast between a French and a native town so marked, and the effect is very striking.

The most interesting drive within easy distance is to *Aïn Bou-Dinar*, 13 kil., a French village, which lies on a ridge above the valley of the Chelif, a few miles from its mouth. Walking to the slopes just beyond the village, an extraordinary view opens suddenly. The river is seen some 500 ft. below, winding through the rich valley to the sea. The Turkish bridge and French village of *Pont de Chelif* are visible higher up the stream. Under the hills beyond the Chelif are Arab tents and gardens, surrounded by the prickly pear. Numerous Koubbas and Berber houses stand out on the opposite mountains of the Dahra, of which the most conspicuous is *Montagne Rouge*, so called from its red soil and cliffs of a yet deeper tint.

Three Alsatian villages are now being founded in the Dahra, and close to one of them are the caves of the *Oulad Riah*, where 20 years ago took place a tragedy which created a great sensation in Europe at the time.

In April 1845 commenced the insurrection of the Dahra, instigated by Bou Maza, to quell which a column was sent under the command of Colonel (afterwards Marshal) Pelissier.

In June he pursued a body of the *Oulad Riah*, who took refuge in some immense caves, situated in a deep ravine between two isolated hills.

We feel that only an eye-witness should narrate what followed. A Spanish officer* in the French service, writing to the *Heraldo*, states :—

"On the 18th, the column of Colonel Pélissier left early to besiege the famous grotto or cavern which we had observed the day before, situated on the bank of the *Oued Frechih*.

"After having sent chasseurs in front of the most accessible openings of *El-Kantara* (the ravine above mentioned), the troops commenced to cut wood and to collect straw to light a fire on the west side, and thus oblige the Arabs to surrender, as any other means of attack would have been most sanguinary, and probably fruitless.

"At 10 A.M. they commenced to throw the faggots from the counterfort of El-Kantara, but the fire did not declare itself before noon. During the evening our tirailleurs approached nearer, and shut in the openings of the cave. Nevertheless, one of the Arabs succeeded in escaping from the east side, and seven others gained the banks of the stream, where they obtained a supply of water in their leathern vessels.

"At 1 P.M. the soldiers commenced to throw faggots at the eastern opening, which this time took fire before the two openings of the other side, and by a singular circumstance, the wind blew both the flames and the smoke into the interior without almost

* *L'Afrique Française*, P. Christian. Paris, 1846, page 440.

any escaping outside, so that the soldiers were able to push the faggots into the openings of the cavern *as into a furnace.*

"It is impossible to describe the violence of the fire; the flame rose above the top of El-Kantara (more than 60 mètres), and dense masses of smoke swept like a whirlwind before the entrance of the cavern. They continued to supply the fire all night, and only ceased at daybreak. But then *the problem was solved;* no further noise was heard.

"At 4½ A.M. I went towards the cave, with two officers of engineers, an officer of artillery and a detachment of 50 or 60 men of these corps. At the entrance were found dead animals, already in a state of putrefaction; the door was reached through a mass of cinders and dust a foot in depth, and then we penetrated into a great cavity of about 30 paces in length. Nothing can give an idea of the horrible spectacle which presented itself in the cavern. All the bodies were naked, in positions which indicated the convulsions which they had suffered before death. What caused most horror was to see infants at the breast lying amongst the débris of sheep, sacks of beans, etc.

"The number of corpses amounted to 800 or 1000. The Colonel would not believe our report, and sent other soldiers to count the dead. They took about 600 out of the cave, without counting those *entassés les uns sur les autres comme une sorte de bouillie humaine,* and the infants at the breast, who were nearly all concealed below the clothes of their mothers. The Colonel testified all the horror which he felt at this frightful spectacle, and principally dreaded the attacks of the journals, which could not fail to criticise so deplorable an act."

It is not fair to quote this, without quoting also the justification of the act which appeared in the *Akhbar.*

"In order that the public may be able to appreciate these sad events, it ought to understand how important it was *pour la politique et pour l'humanité* to destroy the confidence which the population of the Dahra and of many other places had in the caves. . . . . Colonel Pelissier invested them, an operation which cost several lives, Arabs and French. When the investment was complete, he tried to parley with them by means of the Arabs in his camp: they fired on his *parlementaires,* and one of them was killed. Nevertheless, by persistence, he succeeded in opening negotiations, which lasted all day, without result. The Oulad Riah always replied, 'Let the French camp retire; we shall come out and submit ourselves.' It was in vain that repeated promises were made to respect their persons and property, to consider none prisoners of war, but only to disarm them. From time to time they were informed that combustibles were collected, and that they should be warmed if they did not finish. Delay succeeded delay till the night arrived." After passing in review the probable consequences of retiring from the attack, the narrative continues: "he decided on employing the means which had been recommended to him by the Governor-General;" with what success we have already seen.

Though l'Hillil is the nearest station, yet, as the diligence which meets the train to Algiers starts before 6 A.M., some will prefer to take another which leaves for Relizane at 11 A.M., and to sleep there. The charge for the whole six places of the Intérieur is 12 f. The villages on the road are

8 kil. *Rivoli,* lying in the midst of irrigated gardens.

12 kil. *Aboukir.* Descending a hill to this small village, there is a fine view over an immense plain, extending south-east to the mountains beyond the Chelif, and south-west to beyond Oran, whilst on the right the view is bounded by the conical mountain Djebel Khan, which rises out of the sea north of Oran. For another 10 kil. the road passes through the plain, here cultivated by nomade Arabs, and planted with large woods of fig-trees, and then passes through a hilly country to

27 kil. *Bouk-irat.*

40 kil. *l'Hillil.*

The second expedition from l'Hillil is to the remarkable and little-known Arab town *El-Kaläa* (the fortress).

The kaid assured the author, who visited it in May 1877, that he was the first Englishman who had ever been there, and very few French, except those connected with the administration, find their way to it. Nevertheless, the expedition can be done between the arrival of the first train from Relizane in the morning, and the departure of that to Oran at night. It would be better to communicate with the Commissaire Civil at Relizane before making the expedition, and to beg his assistance regarding the hiring of horses or mules. The traveller should take his breakfast with him. If he happens to occupy a prominent position of any kind, and is recommended to the kaid by the Commissaire Civil, he is sure to be hospitably entertained, but otherwise he runs the risk of starvation if he depends on the resources of the village.

X El-Kaläa is a town of Berber origin 17 kil. south of l'Hillil, and 36 kil. N.E. of Mascara, picturesquely situated on the S.W. slopes of Djebel Barbar, which descends almost perpendicularly to the Oued bou-Mendjil. It occupies the mountainous centre of that *massif* situated between the Mina and the Habra, which was at one time occupied by fractions of the great tribe of Houasa. The village is divided into several portions, each situated on a projecting spur of the mountain, and separated from the next by a deep ravine. The houses are of stone, but in a dilapidated condition. The place is celebrated for its carpets, which resemble those usually obtained from Smyrna; nearly 3000 are made every year, and they are everywhere held in high esteem; the cost of them on the spot is about 10 f. a square mètre. They are made by the women; the process is most curious, but it will be difficult for the *male* stranger to obtain access to a house where they are being made. At the bottom of the hill, along the banks of the river, are beautiful gardens of fruit trees, especially oranges and lemons. The population is about 300. The only European in the village is a schoolmaster, who, as at Mazouna, is sent to teach the children French. They are most apt pupils, and some of their exercises are quite astonishing.

It is uncertain whether this was ever a Roman station, but the remains of 2 cisterns still visible are wonderfully like the work of that people.

The place is said to have been built by a chief of the Houara tribe, Mohammed ben Ishak, about the middle of the 6th century of the Hedjira, and after the extinction of that tribe it fell into the hands of the Beni Rachid, a branch of the Zenatis, from Djebel Amour. It eventually submitted to the sovereigns of Tlemçen.

About the end of the 15th century of the Christian era, on the decline of the Beni Zeian dynasty of Tlemçen, the Arab confederation, known by the name of Mehal, declared itself independent. They descended from the High Plateaux, and invaded the plains of the Chelif and the Mina, and established themselves firmly at Kaläa, Tenes, Mostaganem and Mazouna.

The Spanish occupation of Oran commenced about the beginning of the 16th century, and the Beni Rachid became in turns their allies and their tributaries. This state of things continued till 1517, when Baba Aroudj, who had already taken Algiers, appeared at the head of a Turkish army. The Mehal, under one of their most celebrated chiefs, Hamid el-Abd, were defeated; Tenes and Kaläa fell into the hands of the Turks, and Tlemçen opened its gates to Aroudj and recognised him as its sovereign. The Sultan Abou Hammon, dispossessed of his country and put to flight by the corsair, sought the aid of the Spaniards, who, having all their commerce cut off by the Turks, gladly sent a force to replace their old ally on his throne. It was commanded by Don Martin d'Argote, who eventually marched on Kaläa, which was defended by Ishak, elder brother of Aroudj, with 500 Turkish infantry. After a spirited resistance he agreed to capitulate, on condition of being allowed to leave with arms and baggage, but no sooner had the Turks surrendered the place than the Spaniards fell upon them and put them all to death. The

X Shaw - who was in Algeria about 1700 - mentions

Spaniards then continued their march to Tlemçen, took that town, and pursued Aroudj to the Rio Salado, where he and all his people were killed.

Kalàa became subsequently annexed to the regency of Algiers, and so continued till the French conquest. After the fall of the Turks, the people refusing to recognise the Emir Abd-el-Kader, he attacked the town, and after a siege of three days, he took it and gave it up to pillage. It submitted to the French in 1842, joined the insurrection of Bou Maza in 1845, was retaken by the French with considerable loss, since when it has remained tolerably quiet. Kalàa was used by the Turks as a place of deportation for all their most turbulent soldiers, and at the present day there are two distinct sections of the population, the Kouloughlis or descendants of Turkish fathers, and the native race, a mixture of Berber and Arab.

There are three other similar villages in the neighbourhood. *Tilioua net*, on the banks of the stream bearing the same name, 4 kil. E. of El-Kalàa. The word signifies *coloured*, on account of the perpetual verdure of the place. *Debba*, 800 mètres S. of El-Kalàa, on the same river as that town, and *Mesrata*, 2 kil. S.W., on the lower part of the Oued Bou Mendjil. It was at one time of considerable importance, but was greatly destroyed by landslips in 1845. The traveller will not fail to remark the great number of koubbas, or tombs, of local saints in every direction.]

332 kil. *Oued Malah.* Situated on a river of that name. In the immediate vicinity is new village called *Romri*, and near the station is a tract of brushwood called the Forest of Kerouia.

346 kil. *Perrégaux.* 2100 inhab. Hôtel d'Europe, tolerably good. Named after the well-known General who fell at the second siege of Constantine. Arab market every Thursday. This is the place where the railway from Arzeu to Saida crosses the main line.

At 9 kil. to the south is the great barrage of the Oued Fergoug constructed by Monsieur Debrousse, by far the greatest irrigational work in the colony. It is situated at the junction of 3 streams—the Oued Fergoug, the Oued Terzoug and the Habra. The total length of the dam, including the *diversoir*, is 500 mètres, its thickness at the base is 40 m., its depth below foundation 11 mètres. It forms an immense lake, containing when full 32 millions of cubic mètres of water.

This work, as well as the railway between Arzeu and Saida, is due to the enterprise of a private company, one may almost say to the unaided exertions of the late Monsieur Debrousse. He received no guarantee of interest from the State, but a concession of 24,000 hectares of irrigable land in the plain of the Habra, between Perrégaux and the sea, and the privilege of collecting the alpha over a vast area of land on the High Plateaux.

[See Route 22 from Arzeu to Saida.]

An interesting milliary column was found here, and is now built into the wall of the Company's office. It contains the following inscription, being a dedication to Gordian III. The figures which should have followed the letters M. P. *Millia Passuum* have never been engraved.

. . . N
D O M I N O R
IMP . CAES . M^O
ANTONINO . GOR
DIANO . INVIC
TO . PIO . FELICI
AVG . PωN^T . MAXI
MO . TRIB . POT . BIS
P . P . COS . PR^O . CON
SVLA . NEPOTI . DI
VORVM . GORDIA
NORVM . M.P.

360 kil. *L'Habra;* a new village. The line passes in front of the forest of *Habra*, which has an area of 4500 acres.

370 kil. *St. Denis du Sig.* 9008 inhab. The town is built on the right bank of the *Sig*, about 500 yards from the railway station, in the middle of a large and fertile plain. The streets and squares are well shaded by trees, running water everywhere abounds, and there are numerous gardens both public and private in the environs; a hand-

some church has been built, principally by the munificence of two individuals, and there is a civil hospital capable of containing 300 beds.

The barrage of the Sig is about two miles from the town. The channel of the river is contracted into a narrow channel on entering the plain, and the Turks took advantage of this formation to make a barrage to irrigate the plains around; but an inundation destroyed this, and the plain returned to its original sterility. A new dyke was commenced by the Engineer department in 1843, on the site of the ancient one, and in 1858 the service of the *Ponts et Chausées* commenced a second one, superposed on the first, to increase the volume of water, of which 3¼ million cubic mètres can now be stored. The cost of this work was not more than £10,000, and it suffices to irrigate 5000 acres of land in winter and 2000 in summer. A single year's profits would almost cover the outlay. The Union du Sig, at about 2 m. from St. Denis, is an agricultural association, of which, however, one of the principal objects has not been thoroughly realised, the association of capital and labour. It is worked by a company having its seat at Paris.

The Habra and the Sig unite to the N. of this place in a marsh, and subsequently reach the sea under the name of Oued Macta, at a little bay between Arzeu and Mostaganem (see Route 22).

376 kil. *L'Ougasse.*

381 kil. *La Mare d'eau.* These are two new villages, the latter near the forest of *Moulaï Ismaïl*, where Don Alvarez de Bazan was signally defeated in 1701, and where six years later the Moroccan chief, Moulaï Ismaïl, had his army almost entirely destroyed.

395 kil. *Sainte-Barbe de Tlélat.* 353 inhab. Hôtel de la Gare, a tolerably good auberge. A village on the bank of the stream called *Le Tlélat*, at the extremity of the plain of the same name. The country round is watered to a certain extent by a small barrage on the Tlélat. This is the terminus of the "Ouest Algérien" Railway (see Rte. 21).

403 kil. *L'Arbal*, more correctly *Ghabal*, a village situated about seven miles from the station which bears its name. Numerous Roman ruins in the vicinity.

410 kil. *Valmy.* Created in 1848. 752 inhab.

415 kil. *La Senia*, a pretty village of 619 inhab.

450 kil. KARGUENTAH (ORAN).

CITY OF ORAN.

Capital of the Province, residence of General Commandant, and of the General commanding Subdivision, Intendance Divisionnaire, Préfet, Bishop, Tribunal of Premier Instance, Justice de Paix, Tribunal and Chamber of Commerce.

Residence of Foreign Consuls.

British Vice-Consul: Mr. A. Boozo.

American Consular Agent: J. Castel.

Communal College, Ecclesiastical College (*Séminaire*), schools for boys and girls, both public and private.

Cathedrals, Churches, Convents, Protestant Temple, Synagogue and Mosque.

Treasury, Post, Telegraph, Branch of the Banque de l'Algérie, Barracks of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Military Magazines, Civil and Military Hospitals, Civil and Military Prisons, etc.

Population of the city and suburbs:—

French . . .	11,047
Jews . . .	4,948
Foreigners . .	24,863
Mohammedans .	4,782
En bloc . . .	3,728
Total .	49,368

Inns: Hôtel de la Paix*, Place Kléber, good; De l'Univers, good food and cheap. Rooms, 2 f.; café au lait, 1 f.; déjeûner, 2 f. 50 c.; dinner, 3 f.; service, 50 c. An excellent Restaurant is the Café de Létang.

Oran is not one of the Algerian towns which can claim a high antiquity; for although some writers attempt to identify it with the Portus Magnus or Quiza of the Romans, the evidence is but vague; and no traces of that nation's occupation have been found here, with the exception of a few coins.

It appears to have been founded in the beginning of the 10th century by two Arab merchants from Spain, who

frequenting this coast for purposes of commerce, obtained leave from the dominant tribe to form a small settlement there. They called it "Wahran," meaning "a ravine;" and it remained, until the date of the Spanish conquest, merely a village beside the stream, with a small harbour, and a fortification on the shore. The little town soon became, however, of some importance on account of its exports, and frequently changed masters. The original founders were driven out in 909, after holding it for seven years in the name of the Caliphs of Spain; and after being several times burnt and rebuilt by the contending tribes, the town fell into the hands of the Almoahides, in the middle of the 12th century. These held it until their overthrow in the year 1270, by the tribe of the Ben-Zian, or Zianides, after which Oran became a part of the new kingdom of Tlemçen. It maintained, however, a considerable independence, deriving power from the importance of its commerce with Italy; and appointed its own Governor, simply paying customs to Tlemçen.

Being one of the nearest ports to Spain, Oran had always an intimate connection with the Moors in that country; and received fresh inhabitants as the Mohammedans retreated before the conquests of the Christians. About this period, Moulaï ben-Hassan, one of the last Moorish kings of Granada, took refuge here for a time, when driven from his kingdom by dissensions with his son, and reverses in the wars with Castile: and in A.D. 1500, on the final triumph of the Cross over the Crescent in the Peninsula, the expelled Moors, although at first received with but little hospitality, settled here in great numbers; and under their influence the export trade of the town gave place almost entirely to the pursuit of piracy.

The exiles did not remain long unmolested in their new home. Ferdinand the Catholic turned his thoughts to the extirpation of these dangerous neighbours; and in the year 1505, through the persuasions of Cardinal Ximenes, despatched a force, under the command of Don Diego de Cordoba, against Mersa-el-Kebir. The king himself lacked funds for the enterprise; but these were supplied by the Cardinal; and the expedition, in consequence, gained the name of the "Crusade of Ximenes de Cisneros," and was regarded as a holy war, all who fought in it having indulgence from certain fast days for the remainder of their lives. The port was soon overcome; and in 1509, another fleet sailed from Carthagena led by the Cardinal himself, and, assisted by land forces from Mersa-el-Kebir, took possession of Oran.

The Spaniards had now a firm footing in Africa; but they did not extend their advantages, contenting themselves with fortifying Oran, converting its mosques into churches, and appropriating its treasure to Christian uses; besides massacring its inhabitants and introducing the Holy Inquisition.

In the year 1519 the Turks, led by the pirate Barbarossa, attempted to take possession of the town; but they were defeated by the governor, the Marquis of Gomarez, with great loss.

The Spaniards found their settlement at Oran a barren and expensive honour, and at one time, before the battle of Lepanto in 1574, thought of abandoning it, when a change of fortune in Europe enabled them to give more attention to Africa. They could not, however, resist the increasing conquests of the Turks, who, having overthrown the native kingdom of Tlemçen, consolidated their power throughout the Barbary states, and deprived Spain of the tribute it had received from the neighbouring tribes. During the next century they watched the Christians jealously; and having driven them from all the small places over which they had obtained sway, waited until an opportunity should offer to take possession of Oran itself.

In the year 1700 Philip V. succeeded to the throne of Spain; and the civil war which ensued between him and the Archduke Charles prevented him from sending succour to Oran when it was attacked in 1708, by the Bey of the province, under orders from Algiers.

After a brave but hopeless defence, the garrison was obliged to capitulate, and Oran became the chief town of the Beylick.

Spain could not quietly acquiesce in this disgrace; and after tranquillity was restored in Europe by the peace of Utrecht, Philip despatched a fleet, which, in 1732, regained possession of the town. The garrison, being now more than ever subjected to attacks from the Turks, was considerably increased, and succeeded in holding their difficult and somewhat useless position until 1790, when a fearful earthquake, which continued for several days, almost annihilated the place; and while it was yet suffering from the loss of fortifications, munitions of war, and a third part of its garrison, it was attacked by the Bey of Mascara. Nevertheless, with reinforcements from Spain, the Christians succeeded in defending it until the middle of 1791, at which time a treaty of commerce between the regency of Algiers and the Spanish Government was entered into, and enabled Oran to make an honourable capitulation. In March 1792 the Spaniards finally quitted Africa, carrying with them their arms, but leaving standing such of the fortifications as the earthquake had spared.

For the next forty years Oran was merely an unimportant town of the Beylick of that name, and was rebuilt and repopulated chiefly by Jews and Arabs; but the government was not such as to encourage either commerce or industry. The Beys followed each other in quick succession, generally meeting with violent deaths; they perished by poison or pestilence, or died upon the field of battle while levying tribute from rebellious tribes; and some were executed by their masters at Algiers for misappropriation of the levied tribute. They indulged in every form of tyranny and vicious pleasure; and when the French took possession of Algiers in 1830, Hassen, the last Bey of Oran, immediately offered them his submission, and was speedily shipped off to Syria.

For a short time the Beylick was given by Marshal Clauzel to Sidi Ahmed, a Prince of Tunis; but the Marshal's policy not being approved by the Home Government, Oran was occupied in 1831; and since that time the French have remained undisturbed masters of the town, although the desultory war with the neighbouring tribes, and especially with Abd-el-Kader, was continued until the year 1847.

The town of Oran is finely situated at the head of the gulf of the same name, about 600 miles S. of Marseilles, and 220 miles E. of Gibraltar. Like Algiers, it is triangular in form, and presents a striking and picturesque aspect from the sea, rising on the steep slope of the *Djebel Murdjadjo*.

High above the town, on the summit of this ridge, stands the *Fort of Santa Cruz;* and a little lower down, that of *St. Grégoire*. The coast, from Cape Falcon on the W., is partly flat and partly rocky. Cape Ferrat on the E. is rocky and precipitous, the cliffs around the last-named headland rising more than 1000 ft. above the water; and the bay is fully exposed towards the N.; but the small fortified promontory of *Mersa-el-Kebir*, jutting out into the sea about two miles to the W., forms at all times a secure and excellent harbour. At the extremity of the point is a lighthouse.

Oran has two harbours: the old or inner one is small but commodious, with an area of 10 acres; the new or outer one has 60 acres, with 1200 yds. of breakwater, and 328 yds. of quays; they are capable of containing a considerable number of vessels of the largest size.

A considerable trade is carried on between Oran and England in alpha fibre, iron ore and cereals. The exports from Oran are about on a par with those from Algiers.

In 1792 Spanish Oran was almost destroyed by an earthquake, and the modern city is entirely French in character. It is built along the two sides of a ravine called *Ras el-Aïn* (Head of the Spring), down which flows a small stream, called *Oued er-Rakhi*, meaning the "Stream of the Mills."

It is now tunnelled over, and the ravine partly filled up.

Karaguentah, on the E. side, is another small ravine, which is now planted, and laid out in gardens.

The streets of Oran, although somewhat irregular, are tolerably wide and well built; and the houses, nearly all in the French style, are substantial and airy. Among the principal streets are the *Rue Philippe*, the *Rues d'Orléans, de Malakhoff, de Vienne*, and *Oudinot;* and the *Promenade de l'Etang*. The best squares are the *Places Napoléon, d'Orléans*, and *Kléber*.

The shops are mostly tolerable; but the visitor will not find here either the narrow, tortuous streets and alleys, or the curious native workshops and bazaars, which are so striking a feature of old Algiers. There are a few Moorish shops, but none that will compare with those of that city. The pleasantly shaded Promenade de l'Etang is the most popular place of resort. It has a splendid view of the sea, port and gulf, The military band of the garrison sometimes plays here.

Churches and Mosques.—These are not very remarkable. The most important is the *Cathedral of St. Louis*, in the Place de l'Eglise. This was formerly a chapel belonging to a convent of monks of the order of St. Bernard; and afterwards, about 1710, was turned into a synagogue, and was used as such for more than 20 years. The present building was erected in 1839, under M. Dupont as architect. In the interior, two rows of arches, supported by columns, divide the nave from the side aisles. A stone on which the arms of Cardinal Ximenes are carved, was found in the débris of the old Spanish church, and now forms the keystone of the arch in front of the choir. On the vaulted roof of the latter is a fresco of the landing of St. Louis at Tunis, painted by M. St. Pierre. The site of the ancient chapel is at the back of the choir; and a small portion of the walls of the original building are incorporated in those of the modern church.

The *Church of St. André*, in the Place des Carrières, is a small edifice, formerly a mosque, possessing nothing worthy of particular notice.

The *Theatre*, situated near the Promenade de l'Etang, is very small, although commodiously arranged. It can accommodate only about 700 persons. A French company plays during the winter months, and in summer performances in Spanish are generally given by a company from Carthagena or elsewhere.

The *Église de la Mosquée* is in Karaguentah, of which it is the parish church.

The *Grand Mosque*, in the Rue Philippe, is entered by a porch, recently decorated and restored by M. de Sorbier. At the entrance of the mosque itself stands a white marble fountain, said to have been originally brought from Spain, at a cost of 5000 f. The interior consists of a large dome, supported on low columns, and destitute of ornament or decoration. This mosque was founded to commemorate the expulsion of the Spaniards from Oran, with the money procured from the ransom of the Christian slaves. There is a pretty octagonal minaret attached to this building.

The only other mosque of any importance is that of *Sidi el-Houari*, below the Kasba; it is held in great veneration by the Arabs; part of it has been taken by the French as a military store.

The Jesuits have a chapel at Oran, and there is also a nunnery of the *Sœurs Trinitaires*.

The *Château Neuf* is the citadel, containing a number of public buildings, situated in the middle of the town close to Karaguentah. This is the residence of the General commanding the Province, who occupies that portion of the building which was in former times the palace of the Beys of Oran. The other part of the Château Neuf is used as a barrack.

The *Château Vieux*, or *Kasba*, was

the ancient citadel of Oran, and was several times surrendered to foreign troops; in 1509, to the army of Ximenes; in 1708, to Mustapha ben-Youssef; and again, in 1732, to the troops of the Duc de Montemar. Like the Château Neuf, it consisted of two parts, the higher being the residence of the Spanish Commanders, and comprising a chapel, among many other buildings; and the lower containing the arsenal and barracks. The upper part of the Kasba was entirely destroyed by the earthquake of 1790; but the lower part is still used as a barrack and military prison; the civil prison is at Karaguentah, and capable of containing 300 persons.

Oran is strongly fortified. The *Fort de la Moune* is at the western extremity of the harbour. *Fort St. André*, in the centre of the town, formerly mounted 36 guns. Beyond Fort St. André is *Fort St. Philippe*, built to replace the old Castle of the Saints, called in Spanish "*Castillo de los Santos;*" and above, on the heights of the *Pic d'Aidour*, more than 1000 ft. above the sea, stands the *Fort Santa Cruz.* Notwithstanding its apparently impregnable position, it was taken by assault in 1708. The view from this fort is magnificent. A little chapel has been erected just below, to commemorate the cholera year of 1849: this has recently had a tower added, surmounted by a colossal statue of the Virgin, a replica of that of Nôtre Dame de la Garde at Marseilles; it is styled *Nôtre Dame de la Salut de Santa Cruz.*

There is subterranean communication between all the forts, the galleries passing underneath the town, mounting and descending the various hills. Permission can be obtained to visit these by application to the Colonel of Engineers.

The walls which surround the city contain 9 gates, viz.—

Porte de Mersa-el-Kebir; Porte de Santon; Porte du Ravin; Porte de Tlemçen; Porte Sidi Charmi; Porte du Cimetière; Porte de Mascara; Porte de Mostaganem, and *Porte de l'Abattoir.*

Among the public buildings not yet enumerated should be mentioned the new *Military Hospital*, adjoining the Cathedral of St. Louis, an imposing edifice, capable of accommodating 1400 men.

A new Civil Hospital has been constructed on the high ground at Karaguentah, holding 600 patients.

A visit should be paid to the negro quarter, peopled by nearly 3000 of that race, and Arabs.

Oran is well supplied with water. The stream *Ras el-Aïn*, which rises about ¾ mile beyond the walls, is brought by means of an underground tunnel into the town, and feeds the many fountains which are met with in all the principal streets. There are numbers of wind and steam mills in the neighbourhood, but no manufactories of any importance. A farther supply of water is about to be brought to the town by means of a conduit, leading from the fine spring at Brédéah, at 25 kil. on the road from Oran to Temouchent. The work is to comprise force-pumps for raising the water to the level of the Karaguentah quarter, at present wretchedly off in that respect.

French Baths in the Boulevard Oudinot, and Rue de Gênes; *Moorish Baths* in the Rue de la Mosquée.

Voitures de Place are to be hired in the chief streets and squares. They are all under the direction of the police; and the tariffs, which are very reasonable, are fixed. The charge for landing in small boats from the steamers is 50 c. for each passenger, and 40 c. for each article of luggage; but these prices are liable to vary.

Conveyances.—The following are the steamers and public conveyances leaving Oran:—

Compagnie Valery Frères.—A steamer leaves every alternate Monday evening at 8 P.M. for Tangiers, touching at Nemours, Malaga, Gibraltar, and reaching Tangiers on Thursday at noon. It leaves Tangiers on Friday at 8 A.M., and returns to Oran on Sunday at 8 P.M. Distance, 342 kil. Fares: 1st class, 110 f.; 2d class, 78 f.

Compagnie de Navigation Mix
A steamer leaves Oran every alt

Friday evening at 8 P.M., touches at Nemours and Gibraltar, and reaches Tangiers on Monday at 4 A.M. It leaves Tangiers on Tuesday at 2 P.M., and returns to Oran on Friday at 6 A.M. Fares: 1st class, 85 f.; 2d class, 61 f.

Compagnie Salinas, and Carratela.—Steamers leave Oran twice weekly,—namely, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 4 P.M. for Alicante, returning from that port on the same day. The voyage is 138 kil.; it usually occupies 21 hours, and costs 25 f.

Spanish Steamer Encarnacion.—Leaves once a week, on uncertain days, for Almeria; distance 105 kil. Fares, 25 f.

For lines to Marseilles, *via* Carthagena, see p. 1.

Diligences.—To Tlemçen twice daily, at 1 P.M. and 4 P.M. Fares of the former: coupé, 11 f.; interior, 8 f.; of the latter, 13 f. and 10 f.

To Arzeu, daily at 8 P.M.; distance 42 kil. Fares, coupé, 3 f.; int., 2 f.

To Mostaganem, daily at 8 P.M.; distance 90 kil. Fares, coupé 7 f.; interior 5 f.

To Sig, daily at 8 P.M.; distance 52 kil. Coupé, 6 f.; interior, 4 f.

To Mascara, daily at 8 P.M.; distance 99 kil. Coupé, 12 f.; interior, 9 f.

Environs of Oran.

7 kil. La Senia, a small village, the inhabitants of which are all employed in agriculture, and in the cultivation of vegetables and fruit, which are sent to Oran, and thence shipped to various foreign ports. It is approached through an avenue of mulberry-trees, and is worth visiting, although it contains nothing of special interest. The population is 659.

8 kil. Mersa-el-Kebir. A splendid road, which has been cut out of the solid rock for a great part of its length, in one place passing through a tunnel 50 yards long, connects this port with Oran.

2 kil. Underneath the road at this point is a very curious cave, into which a boat can enter in smooth weather; it is frequented by seals, and is called *la Grotte des Veaux Marins.*

3 kil. from Oran is a small bathing-establishment called *Les Bains de la Reine*, erected at the source of a warm mineral spring. It is so called after Isabella the Catholic, who in the 16th century brought her infant daughter to this place for the sake of these waters. The spring rises in a cavern or narrow cleft in the rock, about 20 ft. in length by 10 ft. in height. The temperature is about 85° Fahr., and the water contains large quantities of salt and magnesia. There are several separate baths, as well as the "Piscine," or bathing-place for the poorer classes. They are said to be peculiarly efficacious in cases of rheumatism. There is a good restaurant attached to the establishment, where bedrooms also may be obtained.

A short distance beyond the Bains de la Reine, the road crosses a ravine called the *Salto del Cavallo*, and further passes the villages of *Saint André*, 1068 inhab., chiefly fishermen and sailors; *Sainte Clotilde*, 200 inhab., principally occupied in the cultivation of vines; and *Saint Gérome*, an agricultural village of 60 inhab. Beyond is Mersa-el-Kebir.

This fort, said to occupy the site of one built by the Romans, was taken by the Spaniards under Don Diego de Cordoba in 1505. Previous to this it had been one of the strongholds of the pirates who infested this coast, and were the terror of the neighbouring countries. In 1708 the Turks carried it by assault, and massacred the garrison to the number of 300. They in their turn had to surrender to the Count de Montemar in July 1732, after a sanguinary struggle, a few days after the fall of Oran. In 1791 the Turks, for the second time, became masters of Mersa-el-Kebir; and at length, after various vicissitudes, it fell into the hands of the French, in whose possession it has since remained.

The Fort, entered by an ancient gateway, occupies the extremity of the rocky promontory before described as

forming a safe harbour in the most tempestuous weather. The fountain at the entrance is surmounted by the arms of Ferdinand of Arragon. It now contains the convict establishment. On the extremity of the point is a lighthouse with a fixed white light, visible at a distance of 8 miles.

A new fort, intended to command the harbour and existing fort, is being constructed on the summit of the hill, just above Mersa-el-Kebir.

The small *Village* is unimportant, but picturesquely situated on the western side of the fort. It contains one or two tolerable cafés, and is supplied with water from the stream *Ras-el-Aïn*, which is conducted thither through a conduit. There is a *telegraphic station* at Mersa-el-Kebir, and conveyances to Oran may always be procured.

The harbour of Mersa-el-Kebir is the largest and best natural port on the coast of Algeria, and is much frequented by vessels of the French navy.

AIN-ET-TURK, 8 kil. beyond Mersa-el-Kebir, is a pretty village, consisting principally of two long streets sloping down to the sea, and bordered by houses, nearly all of which stand in gardens. The inhabitants are occupied in agriculture, and in raising cattle. Vines are grown to a considerable extent around this place. Pop., about 400.

BOU-SFER, 6 kil. from Aïn-et-Turk, is another village on the margin of the plain "*des Andalouses.*" As at Aïn-et-Turk, agriculture gives employment to nearly all the population, which amounts to 3227.

At 25 kil. E. of Oran is the Arab village of *Kristel*, under the Mountain of Lions, where there are some interesting caves. There is no carriage-road, but a mule path, and one can go by a fishing-boat.

Kristel has abundance of water, and it is probable that one day Arzeu may be supplied thence. This will be a necessity if it is ever to rival Oran as a commercial depôt.

ROUTE 11.

PHILIPPEVILLE TO CONSTANTINE BY RAILWAY.

Philippeville, Port, to

	Kil.		Miles.
Phillipeville, Goods Stat.	2	=	1¼
Saf-Saf	10	=	6¼
St. Charles	19	=	12
Robertville	29	=	18
El-Arouch	37	=	23
Col des Oliviers . . .	46	=	29
Condé Smendou . . .	60	=	37½
Bizot	73	=	46
Hamma	80	=	50
Constantine	87	=	54½

This line is a triumph of engineering, comparable in many places to the Sömmering: having to ascend from the sea to the height of 2093 ft. (level of Constantine), and to cross a chain of mountains still higher, presenting difficulties that appeared almost insurmountable to the construction even of a road. 2 trains daily at 6 A.M. and 2.30 P.M., in 4 hours. The return journey takes less time. Fares: 1st class, 9 f. 50 c.; 2nd class, 7 f. 50 c. Station on Place de la Marine, close to the landing-place of the steamers.

On leaving the stat. the railway enters a tunnel beneath the Djebel Abdouna, on the flanks of which are the barracks, etc., and then ascends the wide, richly-cultivated valley of the Oued Saf-saf. Numerous Roman remains have been discovered, showing that that people had cultivated this district; but not in sufficient quantity for special identification.

2 kil. *Philippeville.* Goods Stat.

10 kil. *Saf-saf.* Stat.

19 kil. *Saint Charles.* Here the road to Jemmapes and Bone diverges from that to Constantine. Diligences call at the stat. The village (112 inhab.) is situated in a fertile district. Vines, mulberry-trees and olives are cultivated. Extensive corn lands.

29 kil. *Robertville.* 1109 inhabit. The grafting of the olive has been extremely successful here. The wild trees are of great size, often as much as 40 or 50 ft. in height. The corn lar

are extensive and rich. They gradually become scantier as the rly. ascends to

46 kil. *Col des Oliviers.* Here the train waits 15 min. It is a narrow col between the valley of the *Oued el-Khamza* on the W., and that of *El-Arrouch* on the E., across which one sees the twin peaks of *Djebel Toumiet*, "Les deux Mamelles" (2931 ft.) After leaving the stat. the rly. ascends the mountain of *El-Kantour* by a series of curves, following to a great extent the old post road. The views looking back are very striking. The previous course of the line is seen far below, and the beautiful valley of *El-Arrouch* is spread out towards the N. till the highest point is passed, after which the rly. descends to

60 kil. *Condé Smendou.* 418 inhab. After passing through a tunnel under the village, the valley of the *Oued Smendou* is followed as far as *Aïoun Saad*, where it is quitted for one of its affluents. This is followed to the top of a col, after passing which an affluent of the Roumel is followed to

73 kil. *Bizot.* 159 inhab. A village named after an engineer officer killed at Sebastopol. It is built on a spot called *El-Hadjar*, "The Stones." Water is scarce, and attempts to sink an Artesian well having failed, it has been brought from a distance by an aqueduct. The land, however, is fertile; and vines and fruit-trees flourish. On leaving it the rly. sweeps round the valley, and the beautiful oasis, for such it is, of *El-Hamma* comes into view. Several hot springs here burst from the limestone strata, producing the most luxuriant vegetation, whose varied colours contrast most strikingly with the grey of the limestone and the uniform green of the corn-lands. Every kind of tree grows luxuriantly; among them the date-palm, the fig, and the pomegranate. From an inscription, found here in 1857, we learn that in the time of the Romans it bore the name of Azimacia.

80 kil. *El-Hamma* stat.

In a few minutes Constantine comes into view: but unfortunately the full grandeur of its site can scarcely be appreciated from the rly., which is carried of necessity along the limestone ridge above the city; so that the marvellous beauty of its position, enthroned on an isolated pedestal of rock, can hardly be realised.

A tunnel under the Djebel Meçid, N. of the city, is passed, and the stat. on a plateau at the foot of Mansoura is reached.

87 kil. CONSTANTINE. 34,726 inhab.

Inns: Hotel d'Orient, good and moderate; Rooms from 3 f.; café au lait 1 f.; déjeûner 3 f.; dinner 4 f.; service 56 c. Hotel de Paris, opposite, also good. Room from 2 f.; café au lait 1 f. 50 c.; dejeuner 3 f.; dinner 4 f.; service 50 c. Both in R. Nationale.

Capital of the province; residence of general commanding, of préfet, bishop and other high functionaries. Lycée, séminaire, communal schools, and private institutions. Tribunal of Premier Instance, justice de paix, tribunal de commerce, treasury, post, telegraph, branch of the bank of Algeria, etc.

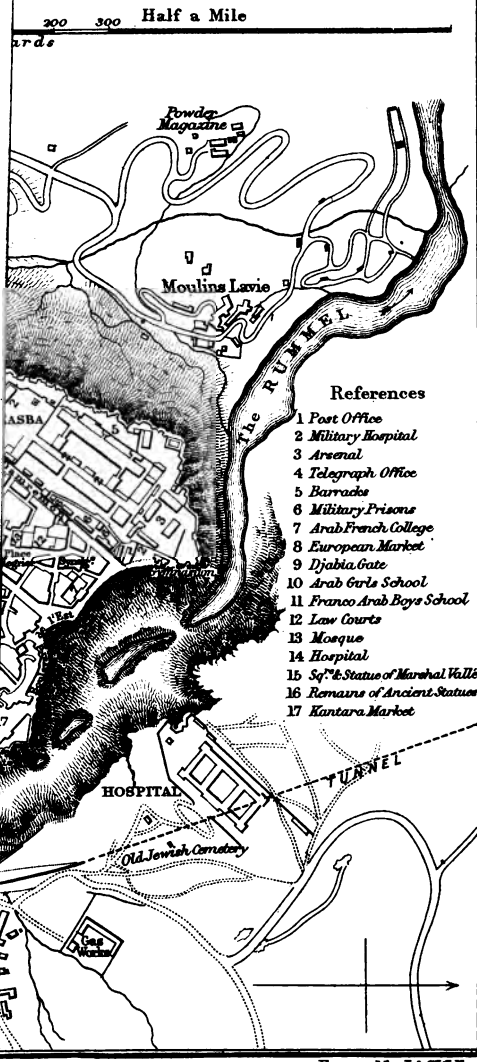
Railway stat. outside the city, beyond the Kantara bridge.

Public conveyances have lately been instituted, and each carriage is obliged to be provided with a scale of charges, as in other principal towns of Algeria.

The remarkable situation of its capital has pointed it out from the earliest times as an important fortress, and as one of the natural capitals of a country which has been the scene of perpetual wars and revolutions. Its ancient name was *Kerth* or *Cirta*, and it was the seat of the Massessylian kings, partaking of the fortune of its neighbour, Carthage.

Narva, whose wife was sister to Hannibal, was king in B.C. 230. He was succeeded by Syphax, who had obtained the hand of Sophonisba, daughter of Hasdrubal; but Massinissa, king of the Massylians, who was also in love with her, took advantage of the breaking out of the Second Punic War to ally himself to Scipio Africanus; and by his help deposed Syphax, and obtained possession of Cirta and of Sophonisba, B.C. 202. Scipio having

CONSTANTINE



Engraved by J. & C. Walker

demanded her as a prisoner of the Roman senate, Massinissa sent her a dose of poison, which she instantly drank, merely remarking that she would have died with more honour had she not wedded at her funeral.

Massinissa reigned at Cirta until the breaking out of the Third Punic War, which his secret alliance with Rome had done much to foment; and died B.C. 148, leaving his throne to his son Micipsa.

In his division of the kingdom, Micipsa left Cirta to his son Adherbal, who was besieged and killed there by Jugurtha B.C. 112.

This was the commencement of the Jugurthine War, during the beginning of which the Numidian Prince held his capital against the Romans, until in B.C. 109, Metellus and Marius took the command in Africa, and he was obliged to fly to more distant parts of his kingdom. The Romans then occupied Cirta; and from that stronghold carried on the war, until Jugurtha was betrayed to them, B.C. 106. The kingdom was shortly after given to Juba, who took the side of Pompey in his struggles with Julius Cæsar; and in B.C. 49 was able to defeat a Roman army.

In B.C. 46, on the fall of the party of Pompey, after the death of Cato, Juba surrendered Cirta to the allies of Cæsar; and after it had been much beautified and honoured with the name of "Cirta Julia," it remained the seat of a Roman colony until A.D. 304.

At that time Alexander, the Numidian peasant, raised a revolt against the Empire, and holding Cirta against the Romans, it was taken by them and destroyed after a siege; but being once more restored in the year 313, it then changed its ancient name for that of Constantina.

Cirta was no less celebrated in ecclesiastical than in profane history. In 257 St. Cyprian was exiled here; in 305 Secundus, primate of Numidia, caused a council to assemble within its walls to examine into the case of the *traitors*, or those who surrendered their church ornaments and sacred books during his persecution, and this assembly was the indirect cause of the Donatist schism. Sylvain, primate of Africa, held a second council here in 412, at which St. Augustine assisted. The acts were lost.

In the time of St. Augustine, the bishop of this place was a Donatist; and to this fact, as well as to its natural strength, it is perhaps owing that when Genseric and his Vandals overran the country, the city escaped destruction; and Belisarius, after he had driven out the barbarians, found the Roman buildings still intact. Additional works seem to have been undertaken at this time, as the aqueduct, part of which still remains, is said to date from the time of Justinian.

Constantina was not, however, at any time as large and flourishing as Cirta had been, whose palmiest days were in the peaceful reign of Micipsa; and now with the Arab invasion, in the middle of the 7th century, we come to its darkest period. It became a prey to the various Arab dynasties which disputed the government of the country; and in successive sieges its ancient monuments were destroyed, although not effaced, as scattered Roman ruins covered the ground at the time of the French occupation, and have only disappeared in consequence of their improvements.

The city preserved its Latin name, and was at times the capital of the Arabs; but it seems to have been of little importance to them, and for a hundred years, until the end of the 15th century, governed itself as a Republic.

It was entirely fallen from its ancient grandeur when the Turks became masters of the country; but its inhabitants did not submit tamely to their rule; and after conquering and losing it several times, they built a fort adjoining the city in 1629; and in 1640 appointed a Bey for the Province, who had his head-quarters at Constantine.

Entirely subject to the Dey of Algiers, and called to give an account to him every four months, the government of those Beys was very insecure; and only one name among them especially stands forth, that of Salah Bey, wh

came into power about 1771, and was distinguished for his wise government for more than twenty years. To him are attributed most of the Mohammedan buildings, and especially the restoration of "El-Kantara," the bridge which brought the road and the aqueduct into the city.

This ambitious work raised suspicions in Algiers that he intended to make himself independent; and the Dey sent another governor to replace him, who besieged the place, and forced Salah Bey to submit. He consented to come forth on condition that he might pass through the besiegers holding the burnous of one of the Arab chiefs, a recognised sign of safe-conduct; but no sooner had they reached the street than the Arab wrenched away his cloak, and Salah was surrounded by the soldiers and strangled.

To him succeeded a list of nearly twenty Beys in a little over thirty years, their short, stormy administrations being finished generally by the bow-string, poison, or the sword. But in 1826 there arose a rival to the Algerine power in Hadj-Ahmed, who, after the fall of Algiers, maintained himself independently in Constantine.

He led his troops against the French in 1830, and fought bravely at Algiers, retiring before the capitulation was signed. The French decreed his deposition in December of the same year, but quite ineffectually, as Ahmed took the title of Pacha, which was ratified by the Porte; and he retained the sovereignty of Constantine until 1837.

His reign was marked by cruelties and extortions of every kind; but his people rallied round him against the French, and made a desperate defence of their city. He was assisted in the government by a Kabyle named Ben-Aïssa, a man of low origin, but of great power; and during the French sieges Hadj-Ahmed remained outside the town with his desert troops, while Ben-Aïssa took command within the walls.

The first French expedition against Constantine was made in November 1836, under Marshal Clauzel, an officer of great ability, but who, on this occasion, committed the grievous fault of underrating his enemy, and trusting too much to the assurance that had been made to him that no serious resistance would be offered.

The Marshal was accompanied by H.R.H. the Duc de Nemours, to whom was attached as A.D.C. a young captain of Etat-Major, now Marshal de MacMahon. The commandant, subsequently General Youssef, who had rather prematurely been named Bey of Constantine, was also of the party. The army, consisting of 8776 men, left Bone on the 13th November and arrived before Constantine on the 21st, without having encountered any opposition, but much exhausted by fatigue and privation. The assault was made on the night of the 23d by the bridge of El-Kantara, but was repulsed on all sides with frightful loss; and the Marshal, owing to the inclemency of the season and the impossibility of revictualling his army, was compelled to retreat to Bone, where he arrived on the 1st of December, the whole army being in the last stage of exhaustion. The corps under his command was dissolved, and the Marshal himself relieved of command, and recalled to Paris.

In the following year a second expedition was organised, consisting of 10,000 men, under command of the new Governor-General Damrémont. It was organised in four brigades, the first of which was commanded by the Duc de Nemours, and arrived before Constantine on the 6th of October 1837. Shortly after fire was opened General Damrémont was killed when examining the breach; the command was taken by General Valée, the commandant of artillery, and on the following day the assault took place. Great losses were sustained on both sides, and many of the inhabitants, in attempting to escape by means of cords into the ravines around, were dashed to pieces.

No traveller can fail to be deeply impressed by the magnificence of the situation of Constantine, whose extreme grandeur and picturesque beauty are probably unsurpassed by that of any city in the world; and it can be truly said to deserve all the praise that has

been so lavishly bestowed on it by writers on Algeria.

Nature seems to have constructed it entirely with a view to defence and picturesque effect. It occupies the summit of a plateau of rock, nearly quadrilateral in shape, the faces corresponding to the cardinal points, and its surface sloping from north to south. Its sides rise perpendicularly nearly 1000 feet from the bed of the river Roummel,[1] which surrounds it on the N. and E., and it is connected on the W. side only by an isthmus with the mainland. The deep ravine, through which the Roummel flows, varies in breadth from about 200 ft. on the S.E. side, to nearly double that distance opposite the Kasba; and is spanned on the N.E. by four natural arches of rock, about 200 ft. above the stream, one of which serves as the foundation for the bridge of *El-Kantara.*

On the N.W. side the precipices are the highest; and it is looking towards this point from the plain of the *Hamma*, that the most splendid view of the city is obtained. To the N.E. and S.E. the heights of *Mansoura* and *Sidi Meçid* command the city. On the last-named hill stood a ruined koubba of the saint whose name it bears. The isthmus before mentioned connects Constantine with the hill of *Koudiat-Ati*, on the side of the *Porte' Valée.*

The situation of Constantine, however, cannot be thoroughly appreciated unless a walk be taken round the outside of the city, and we would advise the traveller to postpone his exploration of the streets until this has been done.

We will suppose him to leave the city by the Porte Valée, occupying nearly the same place as the older Bab el-Oued. In front is the hill of Koudiat-Ati, where the French storming batteries were erected Oct. 1837. The view from its summit gives an excellent idea of the situation of Constantine, and is strongly recommended to all travellers. There are remains of a Roman aqueduct upon it. Beyond it S. and W. are the Arab and French cemeteries. On the level ground between the gate and the hill, there was originally a faubourg, built mainly out of Roman materials. It was destroyed by the Bey of Constantine, from military considerations, before the French siege, but quantities of débris, fragments of columns, etc., were visible so late as 1857. Since then the ground has been levelled, and the space increased E. and W. In cutting down this mamelon to form the faubourgs on each side, it was ascertained beyond doubt that for 2000 years it had served as the necropolis of all the races which had succeeded each other at Constantine. An English company offered to cut down the hill and employ the material thus obtained in constructing an immense plateau on which a new city might be built, on condition of obtaining the land thus recovered, but unfortunately for Constantine this was not accepted. Immediately under the hill is the corn-market, between the suburbs of St. Jean to the W. and St. Antoine to the E. In front of it are two squares planted with trees. That on the l. is a garden, in the centre of which is a bronze statue of Marshal Valée; that to the rt. contains fragments of Roman antiquities—columns, capitals, inscriptions, too bulky to be placed in the Museum.

A path to the l. outside the gate, close under the wall, descends through a camp of Arabs, busily engaged in various trades, to the gate *Bab-el-Djabia* (Gate of the Reservoir), so called because in former days there was a reservoir here, fed by the aqueduct of Koudiat-Ati. It is a very curious Arab structure, set at right angles to the wall, which here is built of large blocks of stone without mortar, probably Roman, and the gate is itself, in its lower part at least, of the same period.

At the right of it is a curious inscription in Greek and Latin, as follows:—

[1] The Roummel below Constantine becomes the *Oued el-Kebir*, the ancient Amsaga or Ampsagas which formed the boundary between the kingdoms of the Massessylians to the W. and the Massylians to the E. At the sources of the Bou Merzoug, one of its affluents S. of Constantine, Monsieur Cherbonneau found an inscription containing the words CAPVT AMSAGÆ.

ΠΙΟΥΛΙΘΙΓΕΜΙ
ΝΙΘΙΜΑΡΚΙΑΝΘ
ΠΡΕCΒΕΥΤΗCΕ
ΒΑCΤΘΝ ΑΝΤΙCΤΡΑ
ΤΗΓΘΥΠΑΤΘΑΔΡ
ΗΝΘΝ ΠΟΛΙCΗ
ΤΗC ΑΡΑΒΙΑC ΔΙΑ
ΔΑΜΑCΕΟΥCΚΟ
ΑΙΦΟΥ ΠΡΕCΒΕΥ
ΤΗΑΔΡΑΗΝΘΝΕ
ΠΑΡΧΕΙΑC ΑΡΑΒΙΑC

TRANSLATA AB VRBE SECVN
DVM VOLVNTATEM MARCIA
NI TESTAMENTO SIGNIFICAT
D D

Above the block containing this inscription, is a cipus bearing a Latin inscription, which forms the impost of the arch.

A steep path descends from the gate to the Roummel, passing by some masses of Roman rubble, of which the use has now been forgotten. Roman masonry is seen at intervals in the city walls. There was once a gate here, *Bab-Heninecha* (Gate of the Tunnel), so called because it opened a covered way leading down to the river, so that the inhabitants might get water without danger from assailants. On the l. bank of the Roummel, close to the cliff, is the *slaughter-house;* a little higher up, on the same side, the *Bardo*, a large ugly building formerly used as barracks for the Turkish cavalry, and now for the Spahis. About a mile higher up the stream, on the Oued Merzoug, just above its junction with the Roummel, are the remains of the Roman aqueduct, which spanned the valley between Djebel Guerioun and Koudiat-Ati. Five arches remain, about 60 ft. high. They are built of huge blocks of limestone without mortar; and to ensure additional security, the bases of the piers are considerably broader than the piers themselves, narrowing gradually as they ascend. There is a tradition that the aqueduct was constructed by Justinian.

Returning to the *Abattoir*, a bridge crosses the Roummel under the rock called *Sidi Rached*, the most southern point of the cliff on which Constantine is built. It is said that the Turks used to throw suspected or faithless wives from the top of this rock. There are the remains of a fine Roman tower on its top. Here is the beginning of the grand gorge which extends round the E. and N. sides of the city. The cliffs are scarcely more than 15 ft. apart in this place.

After crossing the bridge a short tunnel is traversed, and a warm spring reached. The water is collected into cisterns and used for washing. A few yards farther on, beyond a quarry, is the place assigned by tradition to the martyrdom of SS. Marius and Jacobus, who perished here in A.D. 289. The inscription recording the event is rudely carved on the face of the rock, and was apparently the composition of an illiterate person; but it has been so much damaged by time and neglect that it will soon be quite illegible. It ran as follows:—

† IIII . NON SEPT . PASSIONE MARTVR
ORVM HORTENSIVM MARIANI ET
IACOBI Δ ATI IAPIN RVSTICI CRISPI
TAT † MELTVNI BICTORIS SILBANI EGIP
TIII SCI DI MEMORAMINI IN CONSPECTV ΔNI
CVORVM NOMINA SCITIS QVI FECIT IN Δ XV.
✠

This has been thought to mean—

"Quarto nonas Septembres passione martyriorum hortensium Mariani et Jacobi, Dati, Japini, Rustici, Crispi, Tati, Meltuni, Victoris, Silvani, Egiptii, Sancti diei (?). Memoramini in conspectu Domini. Quorum nomina scitis qui fecit indictione quintâ decimâ."

Hence the path ascends to the hill *Mansoura*, whence a most interesting view is obtained, as the traveller walks northward, of the Arab quarter and its tanneries, which are built on the most perilous positions, on the very edge of the precipice. Accidents are said to be not uncommon. The steep cliffs afford nesting places to numbers of jackdaws, hawks and falcons; while storks build upon the housetops. Remains of 2 Roman bridges are to be seen low down in the ravine. They probably afforded a means of access to the suburb which undoubtedly covered the plateau of Mansoura at that time. A splendid *Triumphal Arch* was still standing here in 1724; it perhaps formed a part of the decorations of the *Hippodrome*, whose remains were discovered and destroyed when the railway

station was built. Shaw, who saw it in the year above mentioned, says:—"Among the ruins to the S.W. of the bridge we have the greatest part of a triumphal arch called Cassir Goulah, or the *Castle* (as they interpret it) *of the Giant*, consisting of three arches, the middlemost whereof, as usual, is the most spacious. All the mouldings and friezes are curiously embellished with the figures of flowers, battle-axes, and other ornaments. The Corinthian pilasters erected on each side of the grand arch are panelled like the gates of the city, in a style and fashion peculiar to Cirta."

The barracks on the summit of Mansoura are occupied by the Chasseurs d'Afrique; lower down is the École Normale.

At the N.E. angle of the city was the bridge of El-Kantara. It would appear from the Arab chronicles that the other bridges were destroyed in 1304, when Ben-el-Emir, Kaid of Constantine, revolted against the Emir Khaled. Enough remains of the Roman works at El-Kantara to merit a detailed description.

Advantage has been taken of one of the natural arches over the Roummel for the foundation of the bridge. Looking at the ruin from the S. side, it will be seen that there were originally 3 piers, of nearly the same size, and equidistant.

Between the first and second of these, counting from the E., a perfect arch remains. It was double, with a considerable space between the vaults, of which the upper one, built of massive blocks, carried the roadway; the lower one, carefully finished, was merely ornamental. This was evidently the only arch beneath which water passed, as the stream must always have been scanty, and the rocks have no appearance of being water-worn elsewhere. The interval between the second and third piers is walled up. This would seem to have been done nearly at the time of the original construction, for the stones are precisely the same as those used in the piers, and worked in the same way; but the lines of masonry do not exactly correspond. Between the third pier and the rocks there was a half-arch, which apparently was filled in like the others, though on the S. side the wall has fallen away completely. A similar half-arch appears to have existed between the first pier and the rocks; but these abut on the pier so closely that it is not easy to make out the construction in this part. On the S. side one can still trace the bas-relief so quaintly described and figured by Shaw, "of a lady treading upon two elephants, with a large escallop shell for her canopy. The elephants having their faces turned towards each other, twist their trunks together, and the lady who appears dressed in her hair, with a close-bodied garment, like the riding-habit of our times, raiseth up her petticoats with her right hand, and looks scornfully upon the city."

This system of piers and arches supports a level roadway; above which was a second stage, consisting, it is said, of 6 arches. Of these one pier remains on the E. side, with the arch and half-pier between it and the cliff, and a corresponding half-pier on the W. The height of the whole structure was nearly 220 ft. above the soil on which its foundations rested, which are themselves 184 ft. above the river; so that the whole was not less than 404 ft. in height.

An excellent description of this arch has been left by El-Bekri, the Arab geographer of the 11th century, who says:—"This bridge is of a remarkable structure, its height above the level of the water being about 100 cubits; it is one of the remains of Roman architecture; it is composed of five upper and lower arches, which span the valley. Three of these, namely those to the west, have 2 storeys, as we have said; they are intended for the passage of water, while the upper ones form a communication between the two sides of the ravine. Regarding the others, they abut against the mountain. These arches are supported by piers, which break the violence of the torrent, and are pierced at their summit by small openings. When there are extraordinary floods, which sometimes take place, the water which rises above the top o

the piers escapes by means of these orifices. This is, we repeat, one of the most remarkable buildings ever seen."

Peyssonnel, who visited it in 1724, describes it as "a very fine structure, with three rows of arcades, and a height of about 250 feet, but rather narrow, having fallen."

Shaw saw it in 1740; he says it was "indeed a masterpiece of its kind, the gallery and the columns of the arches being adorned with cornices and festoons, ox-heads and garlands. The key-stones also of the arches are charged with caducei and other figures."

Bruce also visited it in 1765, and has left two drawings of its actual condition at that period.[1]

Subsequently it was thoroughly restored by Don Bartolommeo, an architect of Minorca, in 1793, during the reign of Salah Bey, with materials chiefly obtained from the destruction of other Roman edifices. It stood as he left it till 7 A.M. on March 18, 1857, when the pier of the upper stage nearest to the town suddenly gave way, with the two arches resting upon it. It was found impossible to restore it; the bridge was in consequence battered down with heavy artillery on the 30th of the same month. The substantial modern iron structure was built in 1863; the aqueduct beneath it in 1857.

It was this bridge and gate which were attacked by the French, in 1836, under General Clauzel, when they made their first disastrous attempt upon Constantine.

From the E. end of the bridge there is a beautiful view W. through the ravine; at the beginning of which may be seen the remains of the road that afforded access to the city after the destruction of the old bridge. It descended close under Djebel Meçid; then crossed the ravine, and reached the gate close to the W. end of the bridge.

There is a pathway along the r. bank of the Roummel, which should be followed for a short distance, for the sake of the views it affords of the ravine, the natural bridges of rock, and the opposite cliff, on which the Kasba stands.

[1] "Footsteps of Bruce," p. 49, Pl. IV.

Returning to the bridge of El-Kantara, the traveller should now cross the railway, and ascend Djebel Meçid to the Lycée, passing on the rt. the Jewish cemetery. The tombstones are solid blocks, a foot thick, laid upon the ground without fence or distinction of any kind. Leaving the College on the l., a path descends the precipitous cliff to the valley of the Roummel. Before doing this, the traveller should, if possible, ascend the Djebel Meçid to his right, for the sake of the fine view it affords over Constantine and its neighbourhood. There is a good view also from the rock beyond the College, immediately opposite the Kasba. This is reached by a path through the pine plantation.

As the traveller descends into the valley of the Roummel, he has before him a most beautiful view over the Hamma and the corn-lands beyond, with high mountains in the distance.

At the bottom of the precipice are the warm baths of Sidi Meçid, much frequented by both Arabs and French. They are beautifully situated in a luxuriant garden. There is one immense semicircular piscine built by the men of the 63d Reg., two smaller ones, and three private bathing-places in the sides of the rock, shut in by doors. The water is beautifully clear, and has a temperature of 68° Fahr. Numerous Roman inscriptions have been found in the vicinity, showing that it was a common custom to have country houses and gardens here. Two identical ones, 100 paces apart, are exceptionally interesting; they are carved in bold letters on the polished surface of the rock, and contain the words:—

LIMIS FVNDI SALLVSTIANI.

Did this actually indicate the limit of the property of Sallust, the great historian and pro-consul, where he was wont to come in his hours of leisure to combine the charms of philosophy with the more material pleasures of this life? He had abundant means of acquiring property during his pro-consulate, and his magnificent house on the Quirinal was enriched with the plunder of Hippo, Kalama, Tagaste and Cirta.

From the baths of Sidi Meçid a path winds under the cliff, and comes suddenly upon the bed of the Roummel, at a point where the river falls over several ledges of rock in a series of picturesque cascades. Opposite is the perpendicular cliff of the Kasba—the Tarpeian rock of the Turkish city—500 ft. above the river. It was over this cliff that upwards of 300 of the inhabitants let themselves down by ropes, to escape the French. Most of them perished miserably. The stream can here be crossed dryshod, when not swollen by rains. A path up its l. bank, close to the race that carries water to the flour mills, should be followed for a short distance, for the sake of the view of the natural bridges.

Returning to the mouth of the gorge, a good road winds past the Moulin Lavie, and up the hill to the Porte Valée; on the l., close under the cliff called Bordj el-Açous, are the neglected ruins of the *Tomb of the Silversmith* Præcilius, discovered in 1855. It had two storeys, both paved with mosaics, and was formerly about 19 ft. long by 10 ft. wide. The exterior had a pavement of mosaic, extending along the length of the façade. In the interior of the lower tomb are niches in the walls for receiving the sarcophagi. One of these, which was removed and opened, was found to contain a perfect skeleton; and on its stone side was a long, but very inaccurate Latin inscription relating to Præcilius, who was a goldsmith or jeweller of Cirta, and died at the age of more than 100 years, after a prosperous and enjoyable life.

The original inscription, deciphered by M. Léon Renier, is as follows:—

Hic ego qui taceo versibus mea(m) vita(m) demonstro.
Lucem clara(m) fruitus et tempora summa,
Præcilius, Cirtensi lare, argentariam exibui artem.
Fydes in me mira fuit semper et veritas omnis,
Omnisbus (sic) communis ego: cui non misertus ubique?
Risus, luxuria(m) semper fruitus cum caris amicis,
Talem post obitum dominæ Valeriæ non inveni pudicæ
Vitam; cum potui gratam, habui cum conjuge sanctam.
Natales honestè meos centum celebravi felices.
At veni postrema dies, ut spiritus inania mempra (sic) reli(n)quat;
Titulos quos legis vivus mee (sic) morti paravi,
Ut voluit Fortuna; nunquam me desernit ipsa,
Sequimini tales; hic vos ex(s)pecto; venitæ (sic).

Much of the mosaic work has been destroyed, but some of the devices may still be traced. The lower storey is built in the rock, but part of the walls and all the roof have disappeared, and the whole place is now in such a filthy condition that it requires a considerable amount of courage to venture on an examination of it.

Beneath the tomb of Præcilius is the *Esplanade de la Brèche*, used as a market-place for the natives.

This walk finished, the traveller would do well to hire a carriage, and drive round the environs. Leaving always by the Porte Valée, he should descend to the charming garden of the *Poudrerie*, an order to see which will be readily granted by the officer commanding the artillery in the Kasba. From this place the best view of the cascade of the Roummel is obtained, and this is perhaps the finest of all the magnificent views around Constantine.

Regaining the main road, and following it nearly as far as the Pont d'Aumale, the traveller should take the road to El-Mila, which passes over a smaller iron bridge to the l., and mounts the hills on the l. bank of the river. The view looking back to Constantine, with the fertile valley of the Roummel in the foreground, brilliant with every shade of green, is more beautiful than words can describe. 2½ kil. from the bifurcation of the roads is the small oasis of *Salah Bey*.

Even in the times of the Romans this was a favourite summer residence of the inhabitants, and some traces of their villas are still visible amongst the corn-fields.

Towards the close of last century Salah Bey conceived the idea of building a palace here. He repaired the cistern containing one of the hot springs which irrigate the place, planted trees and commenced to build a house. Unfortunately he incurred the displeasure of the populace by de-

capitating a much-venerated saint, Si-Mohammed, who attempted to overturn his authority.

M. Cherbonneau relates the legend that the body of the saint was transformed into a crow, which, after much sorrowful croaking, flew at once to the country palace, which it cursed, and then disappeared. The Bey, frightened at the curse, erected a koubba to the memory of the Marabout, which he called *Sidi Mohammed el-Ghorab*, signifying "My Lord Mohammed, the Crow."

This koubba still exists, and in an adjacent building are the tombs of some of Salah Bey's family, but the palace was despoiled by Ahmed Bey, and all its ornamental work carried off for the construction of his palace in Constantine.

The traveller should now return to the Porte Valée whence he set out; but instead of entering the city he should turn off to the rt., descend the hill past the Government Forage Park, cross the Roummel by an iron bridge, visit the Pepinière a little beyond, advance still farther, and, turning to the l., cross the wide sterile plateau of Mansoura, on the top of which is a fortified position containing the cavalry barracks. The view of the city from this point is particularly fine. It is pleasant to observe how successfully this barren hill has been planted with Aleppo pines; in a very few years it will afford a delightfully shady retreat for the inhabitants of the city. The road now descends the hill of Mansoura, and, crossing behind the railway station, enters the city by the bridge of El-Kantara.

From Mansoura a good view is obtained of the highest peak of Djebel Meçid, which commands the city, and which, on that account, has lately been occupied by a defensive work. The ruins of a Roman fort were found on excavating the foundations; it had 3 distinct *enceintes*, but no cisterns were discovered.

Constantine itself hardly bears out the expectations which will be formed of it when seen from a distance. The town is, as usual in Algeria, a mixture, partly Arab and partly French; and hardly any traces now remain of the splendid city of Cirta, of which it is the successor.

The Arab quarter is quite as curious as that of Algiers; and appears to have been left even more thoroughly unchanged, though much circumscribed in extent by French occupation.

The margin of the plateau is lined by the *Boulevards*, excepting at the northern corner, which is occupied by the Kasba.

The lower part of the town is still entirely native, but it is contemplated soon to drive a wide European street through the centre of it. The Janissaries' barracks, near the Porte Valée, were demolished in 1874, and a covered market has been erected on the site, and a theatre is in course of construction (1878); a number of old Moorish houses in the Place du Palais have been replaced by a *Cercle Militaire*.

The *Place Nemours*, close to the Porte Valée, usually presents an animated appearance, as it is traversed by most of the traffic to or from the town.

The *Place du Palais*, bordered by rows of acacia-trees, is the most important of all the Places; and in it is the ch. of Nôtre Dame, the bank, and the best cafés; while its N. side is formed by the palace of Ahmed Bey, from which it takes its name.

The *Place Négrier*, at the northern end of the Rue De France, is named after General Négrier, who was at one time commander of the province. It is triangular in form, is planted with trees, has a fountain in the centre, and is bounded on the N.W. side by the mosque of Salah Bey.

The *Place des Galettes*, or *Rabbai es-Souf*, between the Rue Combes and the Rue Vieux, is occupied by a vegetable market, and being in the native quarter is exceedingly picturesque.

Churches and Mosques.—The cath.

ch. of *Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs*, in the Place du Palais, formerly the mosque of *Souk-el-Ghazel*, was built by Abbas ben Alloul, in the year 1730. The interior is divided into three aisles by rows of handsome marble columns obtained from the Roman ruins at Tattubt; and the ancient "mimbar" or pulpit, which is richly ornamented, still remains, as do also some gems of Moorish ornamentation in coloured plaster and ancient tiles which decorated the original mosque; but the aspect of the whole is mixed and incongruous, and the frescoes in the sacrarium beyond measure hideous.

The *Protestant Ch.* is in a small street behind the Grand Mosque.

The *Jews' Synagogue* is on the Boulevard de l'Est, near the Kasba.

The *Djamäa el-Kebir* or *Grand Mosque*, in the Rue Nationale, is built on the ruins of a Roman temple, which, according to M. Cherbonneau, was formerly a pantheon, as two inscriptions, one to the Goddess of Concord and another to Venus, have been discovered. On a pedestal, which formerly supported a statue, close to the minaret, there was an inscription in Latin, recording the name of the Roman Quæstor who erected it; and near the western gallery one in Arabic to commemorate the death of Mohammed Ibrahim, which took place in the year 1221.

This mosque formerly stood in the Place Betha, but the construction of the Rue Nationale caused that square to disappear, together with the minaret and part of the court of the mosque. A new façade has been built in the street; above the door is an Arabic inscription in honour of Napoleon III., which did not share the fate of similar inscriptions at the revolution.

Djamäa Sidi el-Kettani, known as the mosque of Salah Bey, in the Place Négrier, of which it forms the western side, is the finest of all the mosques of Constantine. It was erected by Salah Bey, who also built the adjoining *Medresa*, or Ecclesiastical College, and the *Harem*.

This mosque is entered by a large, arched, iron-bound door, beyond which is a flight of marble steps, partly black and partly white, leading into a marble-paved court, around which runs a circular gallery, and the interior is entered from this court by two carved doors. It is of a rectangular shape, and divided into naves by columns of white marble. The ceiling is of red and green planks placed alternately, on which are painted various designs. The whole is surmounted by two cupolas. The "mihrab," corresponding to the Christian sacrarium, is a recess, the roof of which is supported by four columns, and decorated with arabesques; and the walls are covered with variously-coloured tiles. The "mimbar," or pulpit, is beautifully ornamented with marble, agate, and other kinds of stone, and is one of the finest in Algeria; it was brought from Italy. The façade and the minaret of this mosque have been reconstructed by the same architect who patched up the Grand Mosque.

The *Medresa*, or religious college attached to the mosque of Sidi el-Kettani, was built by Salah Bey in the year 1779. At the end of the Court of the Medresa are the *Tombs* of that Bey and his family, surrounded by a railing, and surmounted by a dome.

Djamäa Sidi el-Akhdar, in the Rue Combes, which is used by the "Hanefi" sect, is decorated internally, something in the same manner as that last described, but in worse taste. The naves are parted off by marble columns, and encaustic tiles ornament the walls. The tombstones in the place of burial bear the names of many celebrated personages. The *minaret*, nearly 80 ft. in height, is of great beauty. It is of octagonal shape, with a projecting covered gallery round the top.

There are several other mosques in the city; but those above described are the best worth inspecting.

The curious *Tomb* of a famous sai[illegible] of Morocco, which is constructed pa[illegible]

Y Kuon.

out of Roman remains, is in the Rue Combes. Entrance is obtained by means of some stone steps, leading to a vine-covered terrace, on to which the tomb opens.

The *Palace of Constantine* is one of the most interesting buildings in the country; it is by no means venerable in point of age, being the work of El-Hadj Ahmed, the last Bey, but it is an excellent type of Moorish architecture, and it is constructed out of materials of a much older date.

At the farther end of the Place du Palais is seen a heavy and inelegant mass of masonry, the appearance of which is by no means improved by being pierced with several modern doors and windows, but on passing the principal entrance this impression is instantly dispelled. It is impossible to conceive anything more brilliant than the interior, and the visitor is lost in astonishment at the endless galleries which surround its exquisite gardens, the whole combining effects of perspective, light, shade and colour, which it is impossible to describe.

The site of the present palace used to be a mass of filthy lanes and crumbling houses. In 1826 El-Hadj Ahmed was named Bey, and he immediately conceived the idea of building a palace worthy of the rulers of Constantine. He commenced, by fair means or foul, to obtain possession of the ground necessary for his purpose.

A Genoese of the name of Schiaffino, engaged in the exportation of grain at Bone, was charged to procure from Italy the marble necessary for the work, which was laboriously brought, ready sculptured, on mules from the coast. Complaints of his extortion to the Dey of Algiers caused the work to be suspended for a time; but in 1830, becoming, by the fall of the Dey, absolute master of the province, he resumed it with renewed vigour. He collected his workmen; without the least scruple he commenced to demolish the houses which stood in his way; all the principal mansions of Constantine were despoiled of their choicest works of art, encaustic tiles, marble columns, carved woodwork; the summer palace of Salah Bey was entirely destroyed in this manner. And so the palace, which under ordinary circumstances would have been the work of generations, rose as if by enchantment in the short space of six years.

The palace is of an oblong shape, with an area of 5609 square mètres. It contains three principal buildings of two storeys, consisting of numerous small rooms opening into wide galleries supported by marble columns.

Between two beautifully-kept gardens is the Bey's pavilion, now the private office of the general, joined to the rest of the building by a gallery supported by a triple range of columns. Throughout the whole building the different styles of these marble pillars indicate the diversity of sources from which they were obtained; some are slender and elegant, others heavy and massive, with every variety of form, round, square, octagonal and twisted; their capitals are equally heterogeneous, but the effect of all, surmounted by the elegant Moorish arch, is uncommonly good, though marred by the dead black colour of the arches, and the hideous draperies depicted above them.

The main walls for a height of several feet are covered with beautiful old tiles, while above them are frescoes representing flowers, fruit, grotesque views of cities, forts and vessels, said to be the work of Christian prisoners.

In some of the upper rooms are most exquisite specimens of Arab carpentry in old oak and cedar.

Space does not permit a detailed description of all the wonders of this fairy palace; the visitor will be shown the chamber where the Emperor slept, the hall of arms, trophies of the various campaigns made in the province, the Bey's throne, and a thousand other interesting objects; but nothing will please him more than a walk round the lower galleries which surround the gardens.

The palace is now the residence of the general commanding the division, and contains various public offices connected with his command, such as the direction of Engineers, Artillery, etc.

The *Harem* of Salah Bey, near the Medresa, is now converted into a school, under the direction of the Sœurs de la Doctrine Chrétienne, who educate more than 600 children of the lower and middle classes. There are also many other schools for both boys and girls of the various religious sects.

The *Kasba*, or Citadel, at the N. corner of the town, has been entirely modernised by the French, who have built in it three separate *Barracks*, capable of containing together 3000 men; exceedingly comfortable, no doubt, for the soldiers, but a hideous blot in the unparalleled magnificence of the landscape. The original building was erected by the Romans, who also constructed the *Cisterns*, which were discovered while making the necessary excavations for the new works. They are built of tufa and limestone, and are of great extent. Shaw says that in his time they were 20 in number, having an area of 50 yards square. The large Roman magazine for storing corn has been discovered more recently. The French have erected within the walls a fine *Hospital* for 1500 persons, which is nursed by the sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. At the time of the French siege, the Kasba was the last stronghold of the Arabs, who there made a desperate defence against General Rulhières; and finally, sooner than fall into the hands of the invaders, hundreds of the besieged—both men, women and children—attempted to lower themselves into the gorge by means of ropes. Through being overloaded, many of these broke; and the bed of the ravine soon presented a frightful spectacle of heaps of mangled bodies of the dead and dying.

Numerous Roman remains have been and are still being discovered at this spot; and the walls of the Kasba are decorated with many inscriptions which have been let into them, both inside and out. The officers and soldiers who fell in the sieges of 1836-7 are buried within the fort, under a monument recording their names, which include those of Generals Damrémont, Perrégaux, Combes, Vieux and Serigny.

The traveller should not fail to visit the *Garden of the Artillery*, in the Kasba, from which a magnificent view, looking down into the ravine of the Roummel, is obtained.

The *Palais de Justice*, in the Rue Potier, is a rather handsome building, whose façade is ornamented with two rows of pillars, the entrance in the centre being surmounted by a head of Minerva.

The *Museum* is in one of the rooms of the Mairie. It contains a collection of antiquities, some of which are exceedingly interesting, especially a bronze statuette of the winged figure of *Victory*, which was discovered beneath the Kasba, and presented to the Museum by Col. Ribot. This is one of the most exquisite objects of art ever found in Algeria. A very beautiful model of the Medrassen has lately been added. Opposite the public garden, just outside the Porte Valée, is a collection of larger objects, such as statues, columns, tombstones, friezes, etc. It is curious to remark that the monumental inscriptions appear to indicate that the inhabitants of Constantine were celebrated for longevity, many of them exceeding the age of 100 years! Monsieur Cherbonneau gives a list of 15 tombstones observed by him at Constantine recording ages from 100 to 131 years.

Of the sculptures, a *lion* and a *head of Ceres* are perhaps the best; and the inscriptions, some of which mention both Cirta and Constantina, will interest any one fond of antiquarian pursuits.

There are very remarkable subterranean passages under the city, the entrances to which are now bricked up. An eye-witness thus describes them:—"In 1858, visiting in company with my learned friend, M. Cherbonneau, the courtyard of Ben Zaghbib's house, now occupied by Dr. V——, we were shown a gate, by which we descended into a subterranean passage, high, spacious, and solidly built, like that in the Tombeau de la Chrétienne. Here the inhabitants took refuge during t'

siege of Constantine by the French in 1837. We dared not penetrate far, as there was a perfect labyrinth of passages, blocked up by square stones, earth and the filth of ages. But what we saw sufficiently confirmed the native tradition that Constantine is built on vaults, intended not merely to sustain the superstructure, but probably to serve as storehouses for provisions, material of war, etc., and that one can walk all round the city underground. The insular position of the city, which rendered all extension of its area impossible, may have caused the construction of these underground passages and vaults as storehouses in time of peace, and places of refuge during sieges.

"We saw another door leading into them a few steps in front of the great mosque, but the Arabs declare that there are two principal orifices besides, one in the Kasba, and one near the Porte de la Brèche."

Water is supplied to Constantine by means of an aqueduct, which brings a copious stream from Aïn-Fesguia, 60 kil. on the road to Batna, into the city. The Roman cisterns, containing 12,000 cubic mètres, have been repaired, and are supplied from *Djebel Ouache*, by another aqueduct which crosses the ravine by the bridge El-Kantara. This supply is now used only for the Kasba, and as a reserve in case of drought or siege.

The *Stone Pyramid*, erected to commemorate the death of Governor-General Comte de Damrémont, stands outside the city, near the junction of the roads from Setif and Batna. An inscription in French records his death, which took place on October 12, 1837, while visiting the batteries. The same inscription in Arabic is on the S. side of the pyramid. He was killed by a bullet almost at the same time that General Perrégaux was mortally wounded. Constantine was taken by assault on the following day, General Valée having assumed the chief command.

Markets and Manufactures.—There are several large markets at Constantine, among which may be mentioned the corn market, held outside the Porte Valée, which is the most important in Algeria. The municipal duty charged for weighing grain there, produced in 1873 nearly half a million francs. The vegetable, fruit and fish market is held near the Port Valée, next to the Hôtel d'Orient.

The chief manufactures of Constantine are leather goods, such as shoes, saddles and harness, and articles of embroidered leather, some of which are of very great beauty, and woollen fabrics, especially *Haïks* and *Burnouses*. It is estimated that nearly 100,000 of these garments are woven yearly in Constantine. The finest and most expensive kind, called *Gandouras*, are made partly of wool and partly of silk, and are beautifully soft and fine. They are, however, very dear and not easily procured. *Tlellis*, or tent cloth, is also extensively woven.

But the chief commerce of Constantine is in cereals and wool. The following is the quantity of each exported by the rly. alone during 1871, 1872 and 1873.

STATISTIC OF EXPORTS OF CEREALS AND WOOL.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
	kils.	kils.	kils.
Wheat .	26,896,000	36,533,000	35,250,000
Barley .	8,775,000	11,219,400	40,898,000
Flour . .	1,817,000	2,454,000	6,490,000
Wool . .	1,930,000	2,533,000	3,581,000

This will give some idea of the agricultural wealth of the province, and to this must be added the produce carried to the coast by camels, mules, and the ordinary carriers from places not within easy distance of the rly.

Several villages, peopled by Alsatians and Lorrains, have been founded in the neighbourhood of Constantine. One of these, Rouffac, is at about 22 kil. west; to reach it, one follows the road from Constantine to Djidjelly for 15 kil., and then strikes off to the left. It was commenced in 1871, and occupied by emigrants before anything was ready for their reception; but it was not till 1873 that it commenced to show any signs of prosperity.

EXCURSIONS IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Bou Merzoug.—An interesting expedition to the student of prehistoric remains is to the source of the *Bou Merzoug*, which formerly supplied Constantine with water. Here, over an immense extent of hill and valley, not less than 12 kil. in length, are found almost every known type of mégalithique monuments. These were first explored by Mr. Christy and Mons. Féraud in 1863, who examined more than a thousand during the three days of their stay there.

Djebel Ouache.—A short and pleasant excursion of 6 kil. may be made to *Dj. Ouache*, more correctly *Wahash* (wild or savage mountain), to which an excellent carriage road exists. Here are situated the reservoirs constructed for supplying Constantine with water, and on which it was dependent before those of Aïn Fesgiah were conveyed to the town. The basins are now used principally for the supply of the Kasbah, and the plateau of Mansoura. Beautiful plantations have been made here, and what will particularly interest the traveller, a considerable number of the rare African pinsapos (see p. 120), growing side by side with the better known variety of Spain (*Picea Pinsapo*).

Es-Soumah and *Mahadjiba.*—Another very interesting expedition, which will occupy two days, and ought to be made on horseback, is to Es-Soumah and Mahadjiba, spending the night at the village of El-Aria.

The first of these is a mausoleum, distant about 15 kil. from Constantine, and about 3 from El-Khroub, to which place, if the traveller does not care to go farther, he can find frequent omnibuses from Constantine. It is called by the Arabs Es-Soumah, the minaret, a term which they habitually employ to designate any ancient mausoleum or tower-like monument.

This beautiful edifice, the history of which is quite unknown, is in the purest Doric style, and probably dates from the 1st century. It is built on a mound near the eastern boundary of the territory of Cirta, as has been proved by the discovery of a stone bearing the inscription A.P.C. (*ager publicus Cirtensium*), and close to the high road between that city and Kalama on the one hand, and Lambessa on the other. Its object was either to serve as the mausoleum of some distinguished person, or to commemorate a great victory.

The building, as it now exists, is composed of three principal parts, a square base, of nearly 10 feet high, surmounted by three gradients, each 20 inches in height. Above these gradients rises a plinth of 3 ft. 7 in., crowned by a splendid cornice, of a bold and firm, yet refined character, measuring 26 inches in height. At this level a course of stones, 20 inches high, retired from the cornice by 12 inches on all sides, extends like a pavement over the upper surface of the monument, and serves as a footing to four square pillars that occupy each angle, leaving a distance outside of nearly a yard on the two exterior faces. The courses of stone in the pillars are 2 ft. high, and 5 ft. 8 in. on each side. Prominent round bucklers decorate the outward faces of each of these pillars.

Unfortunately, at this point the monument has been thrown to the ground, and it is amongst the ruins that a search must be made for the completion and restoration of the buildings. No doubt, earthquakes contributed greatly to its destruction, but there is abundant evidence that the hand of man was not foreign to the work. Part of the material is scattered in every direction, but it is principally on the north side that it lies heaped up to the level of the floor.

About 10 miles farther, on the old road between Constantine and Guelma, are the ruins of Mahadjiba, or Kasr-el-Mahdjouba, the *Castle of the Female Recluse* and the Seniore of the Itinerary of Antoninus.

The position of this city or stronghold was admirably chosen from a strategic point of view, being built on an isolated hill, the top of which is a rough triangle rising abruptly from the plain and sloping backwards towards its b in a series of terraces.

In front of it is an extensive stretch of rich corn and pasture land, reaching as far as Constantine, while behind it on the south is a narrow pass in the Fedj-bou-Ghareb, a remarkable scarped hill of compact limestone, giving access to the plain of the Amer Cheraga and Oued Zenati, in which are situated 83,000 out of the 100,000 hectares of land so lavishly granted to the Société Générale Algérienne by the late Emperor.

Thus this position completely commanded the ancient highway between Cirta and Kalama, as it now commands the Arab road between Constantine and Guelma.

The whole hill is covered with the remains of buildings constructed of huge blocks of cut stone; some of the walls are entire to above the level of the first-floor, the holes for the reception of the joists being distinctly visible. The principal and best preserved edifice is the tower, from which the ruins derive their Arab name, an elegant and massive building, which perhaps formed the citadel of the place. At the base of the hill below the citadel is an arch of cut stone, giving access to a subterreanean passage, whence flowed a stream of water. This is now choked up, and the water has forced itself a passage through the débris about a hundred yards farther down, where it has created a little oasis of trees, the only ones as far as the eye can reach.

On the opposite side of the valley is El-Aria, a village founded in 1875, where, doubtless, the traveller will be able to find accommodation for the night, and he can return to Constantine on the following morning by a shorter bridle-path over the hills.

El-Kheneg.—A very interesting excursion, which, however, must be made on horseback, is to the ruins of *El-Kheneg*, erroneously called by the Arabs *Kosentina-Kedima*, or Old Constantine,—in reality the ancient Roman *Respublica Tidditanorum.* It is situated about 23 kil. N.W. of Constantine, on the same river which flows past the capital, and the general character of the ground on which the two cities are situated is very similar. There are very well preserved remains of a Roman road, a Roman citadel restored by the Byzantines, many other ruins of the same character, and numerous dolmens. About 4 kilomètres east of it, and the same distance from the confluence of the Oued Smendou and the Oued El-Kebir, by which name the Roummel is here called, is the tomb of Lollius. It is of a cylindrical shape, raised on a sub-basement, and crowned with an attic. It appears to have been a cenotaph raised by Marcus Lollius to five members of his family. It bore the following inscription :—

M · LOLLIO · SENECIONI · PATRI
GRANIAE · HONORATAE · MATRI
L · LOLLIO · SENECIONI · FRATRI
M · LOLLIO · HONORATO · FRATRI
P · GRANIO · PAVLO · AVONCVLO
Q · LOLLIUS · VRBICVS · PRAEF · VRBIS ·

The last name, the founder of the monument, is the same person before whom Apuleius, author of the "Golden Ass," so eloquently pleaded his cause when summoned to the tribunal of the pro-consul Claudius Maximus on a charge of fraud and sorcery. The family of Granius, mentioned in the previous lines, were the plaintiffs in the case. This monument therefore, is one possessing the deepest historical interest.

The epitaph of Lollius himself was found at Kheneg, and was as follows:—

Q · LOLLIO · M . FILIO ·
QVIR · VRBICO · COS ·
LEG · AVG · PROVINC · GERM ·
INFERIORIS · FETIALI · LEGATO ·
IMP · HADRIANI · IN · EXPEDION
JVDAICA · QVA · DONATVS · EST
HASTA · PVRA . CORONA · AVREA · LEG .
LEG · X · GEMINAE · PRAET · CANDIDAT ·
PROCOS · ASIAE · QVEST · VRBIS · TRIB
LATICLAVIO · LEG · XXII · PRIMIGENIAE .
IIII VIRO · VIARVM · CVRAND ·
PATRONO
D.D. P.P.

To Quintus Lollius, son of Marcus (of the tribe of) Quirina (surnamed) Urbicus; Consul, Legate of the Emperor in the province of Lower Germany; Fetial, Legate of the Emperor Hadrian in the expedition to Judea, where he was presented with a pure lance (or without an iron head), a crown of gold; Legate of the Xth Legion Gemina, Prætor Candidate of Cæsar, Tribune of the People, Candidate of Cæsar, Legate of his Pro-Consul of Asia, Quæstor of the City; Tribune laticlare of the XXII. Legion Primigenia, one of the Four Inspectors of Roads; Patron. By the decree of the decurions, and at the public expense.

Dolmens of Kheneg.—On the S.W. declivity of the rocky crest of Kef-oum-Hadidan, at 500 mètres from the remains of the Roman citadel, are 3 dolmens close together; the flat slabs are 2·30 to 2·50, and the upright ones 1·50 in height. Enclosures of rough blocks, of irregular shape, surround them, leaving only a narrow passage between them and the dolmen. They are called by the natives El-Haounet, the shops. A few steps farther down are the remains of several more, and amongst them some of a circular form.

ROUTE 12.

CONSTANTINE TO ALGIERS, BY THE CHABET EL-AKHIRA.

Constantine to

	Kil.		Miles.
Setif	127	=	79½
Kharata	175	=	110½
Bougie	236	=	147½

From Constantine to Setif there are two diligences daily, one of which is the regular line to Algiers. They leave at 6½ P.M., and arrive at 8 A.M. Fares: coupé, 14 f.; interior, 10 f. These are, however, subject to variations, and very soon this means of communication will be superseded by the railway.

From Setif to Bougie, during the fair season, commencing about the middle of May, there is a service of omnibuses belonging to Mons. Luc, of Setif, making the journey daily in about 12 hrs., and resting a short time at Kharata for breakfast. Fare, 14 f. At other times it will be necessary to hire carriages or mules, which can be readily procured either at Setif or Bougie; for the latter about 4 f. per day is asked. By this means two days are necessary—the first from Setif to Kharata, the next from Kharata to Bougie.

For several reasons it is more advisable to make the journey from Setif to Bougie than from Bougie to Setif: it is always easier to descend a hill than to mount one; the scenery is far grander looking down than looking up; and it is better to pass through the tamer scenery first, and thus prevent the grandeur of the Chabet from dwarfing what, under any other circumstances, would be considered a very beautiful landscape.

A fine road is in course of construction, but it is a great undertaking, and it must be years before it is quite finished. Carriages can pass over it easily enough after a continuance of fine weather, but after rain part of it is hardly practicable for wheeled conveyances, and sometimes even for mules; it is then little better than a sea of mud, and the rivers are dangerous to cross. The section from Bougie to Kharata, however, is entirely completed.

Almost any amount of inconvenience will be repaid by the magnificence of the scenery between Kharata and Cap Okas, which is not to be surpassed in any part of the world. There is certainly nothing to equal it within easy range of the basin of the Mediterranean.

It was the Commandant Capdepont who made the first reconnaissance of the *Chabet el-Akhira*, and suggested it as a route between Setif and the sea. Mons. L'Epinay was the engineer who first reduced this idea to a practical form: the route was traced by the military engineers, and subsequently so far completed and opened for circulation by the department of the *Ponts et Chaussées*, under Mons. de Lannoy, in 1873.

It offers the double advantage of being shorter than every other route, as it reduces the distance between Setif and the sea to 72 kil. in a direct line, and it traverses for a shorter distance the region where snows may impede circulation in winter.

Many travellers who do not intend visiting Constantine, may conte themselves with a journey from B

gie to Kharata and back (see p. 118), or they may take mules, go to the Chabet by the mountain rte. from *Cap Okas* to *Beni Ismail*, and return down the valley of the *Agrioun*.

127 kil. *Setif*. (See p. 162).

The road leaves *Setif* by the *Porte de Bougie*, and crossing the parade-ground descends the valley of *Fermatou*, crosses the head of the river *Bou Selam*, and arrives at

131 kil. *Fermatou*. A small village on the l. of the road, containing 66 Eur., and 556 Arabs in the vicinity. This village was not abandoned during the last insurrection.

At 4 kil. N.E. are the Roman ruins of *Ain-el-Hadjar* (Spring of the Stone).

The road then crosses the *Oued Goussimet*, near which branches off another horse-path to the W., which making a considerable circuit rejoins the new road beyond Ta Kitount.

The road now pursues a northerly direction, through a series of richly-cultivated valleys belonging to the Compagnie Génevoise.

138 kil. *El-Ouiricia*. A thriving village of 505 inhab., belonging to the same company. Pop. of Commune; 235 Eur., 1197 natives. It was entirely destroyed during the insurrection, and one of the colonists who refused to leave his property was murdered, but it has been rebuilt since then. Here a road branches off to the rt., leading to a farm of the Geneva Company.

141 kil. Road crosses a long chain of hills running E. and W., the eastern peak of which is *Djebel Assel*, and *Mount Babor* bursts into view.

142 kil. Bordj of *Kaid Mansour* on l. of road. Lower down numerous Kabyle villages and gardens along the *Oued Faid*.

149 kil. The road here takes a N.W. direction, following the course of an affluent of the *Oued bou-Tafsa* to the

159 kil. *Col de Ta Kitount*, where is a small roadside auberge. Shortly before reaching it, on the left-hand side, is a spring of ferruginous aërated water, very agreeable to drink, and which is bottled off and sent all over the country. Beside it are the ruins of a mill destroyed during the insurrection, and not reconstructed since. From the *Col* is seen the fort of *Ta Kitount*, perched on an elevation to the left. It contains a Bureau Arabe and small garrison, and resisted all the attempts of the Kabyles to take it in 1871. It is situated 3448 ft. above the sea, and commands a splendid view of the country round.

The present fort is built on the site of a Roman work, as is proved by the numerous fragments of sculpture, coins, etc., which have from time to time been found here.

168 kil. After a rapid descent to the bed of the *Oued Berd*, the road passes a small mill, belonging to Messrs. Roynel and Girard, turns to the l. and crosses an affluent of that river, the *Oued Allaba*, by a handsome stone bridge.

Not far from this spot is the hot alkaline spring of *Hammam Gergour*.

Beyond this a bridge crosses the *Oued Berd*, carrying the road to the rt. bank of that river. It now crosses several streams, one of which, the *Oued Tamala*, is salt, and reaches

175 kil. *Kharata*.

Up to this point the scenery is very fine, but it is at Kharata that the gorge of the *Chabet-el-Akhira* commences.

Kharata is 1280 ft. above the level of the sea, and possesses probably the best summer climate in the whole colony. The gorge acts as a huge windsail, so that even during the hottest days of summer there is always a fresh breeze blowing through it from the sea. Here the energy of two men of no ordinary intelligence, Messrs. Girard and Roynel, has created a most prosperous establishment. They have erected a mill, purchase wheat from the Kabyles around, and export it as flour. The *Oued Berd* furnishes abundant motive power. They have also a very tolerable auberge, and a store and bakery for the workmen engaged on the road. Like every other industrial establishment throughout Kabylia, this one was entirely destroyed in 1871, but the proprietors received a

handsome indemnity out of the war contribution, and their works have been rebuilt on a greater scale than formerly.

The only other houses are one belonging to the *Ponts et Chaussées* and another to some workmen.

From *Kharata* a very interesting excursion might be made to the top of *Mount Babor*.

The ascent is by no means a difficult one, and may be made nearly to the summit on mules. It would be as well to take a tent and camp for two nights at the village of *Oulad Sead*, or any other near the top, and devote the intervening day to an exploration of the summit. Guides and mules can easily be procured at Kharata, and the hospitality of the Kabyles to travellers is proverbial. (See also p. 120.)

Babor is 6447 ft. above the level of the sea; the summit, which is covered with snow during a great portion of the winter and spring, is crowned with a forest of cedars and pinsapos. The latter is a variety of the Spanish species *Picea Pinsapo*, and is found only on two peaks of the Atlas, *Babor* and *Ta-Babort*, where it was discovered in 1861. It is remarkable for the pyramidal form of its trunk and top, and for the hardness and compactness of its timber.

The forests on the two peaks have an area of 9000 acres, but for all practical purposes they are unapproachable.

The view from the peaks is exceedingly grand. Care, however, should be taken not to attempt the ascent save in very settled weather. May and November are the best months, the former especially, as then the country is clad in its vernal tints.

Immediately beyond Kharata commences the entrance to the gorge, and the first idea that crosses the traveller's mind is the powerlessness of words to depict scenery so grand.

It is impossible to conceive anything more sublime and terrible. A huge defile, 7 kil. in length, winds in a tortuous manner between two immense mountains, from 5000 ft. to 6000 ft. high. At the bottom an impetuous torrent has worn itself a deep and narrow channel, from either side of which the rocks arise sometimes almost perpendicularly, sometimes actually overhanging the bed of the river, to a height of nearly 1000 ft. So narrow is this gorge, that although the road is cut in the side, at from 100 to 400 ft. from the bottom, there is hardly any spot where a stone could not be thrown from one bank to another, and so steep is it, that before the first trace of the road was made by the French, an Arab could not pass along it on foot! The only means of approaching it was by descending and ascending the lateral valleys, and exploring a small portion of the main ravine on each side of them.

For about half its length the road passes along the rt. bank; it then crosses to the l. side by a curved bridge of seven arches, which side it subsequently follows during its whole course. There are numerous lateral valleys, each adding its tribute of water to the main stream, frequently by the most beautiful cascades.

The peculiar vertical stratification to be seen here is in some places not unlike that of the *Portes-de-Fer*, but the substance being harder, it does not form itself into such grotesque shapes.

Wherever there is a slope sufficient to retain a little earth, it is covered with luxuriant vegetation; and as the road approaches the end, trees become more abundant, and finally the slopes are clothed with a forest of cork and other oak trees.

On a stone, about the middle, is engraved the legend—"*Les premiers soldats qui passèrent sur ces rives furent des Tirailleurs, commandés par MM. Desmaisons, etc.*, 7 *Avril*, 1864."

Troops of monkeys are often met here, and the holes and caves in the rocks afford shelter to great coveys of pigeons, themselves the objects of attraction to the eagles seen soaring above.

184 kil. The gorge ends; on a rock to the l. is carved the inscription:—

PONTS ET CHAUSSÉES
SETIF.
CHABET-EL-AKHIRA
TRAVAUX EXÉCUTÉS
1863-70.

185 kil. The bordj of *Kaid Hassen* is some little distance off, amongst the hills; there is a small roadside auberge where one can obtain a meal, and in case of necessity a bed, but the accommodation is of the poorest kind. The stat. is named after the tribe *Beni Ismail*, and it is here that the short cut from *Cap Okas* joins the high road.

The scenery from this point, though of a different character, is hardly less beautiful than the Chabet. The river here takes the name of *Oued Agrioun*, and the hills on each side widening out, it flows along a much wider bed in the most beautifully tortuous manner, through dense thickets of oleanders.

This region is beyond doubt the best wooded in Algeria; the summits of the hills are covered with pines and cedars, and their slopes, furrowed in every direction with perennial streams, are clothed with forests of cork and other varieties of oak, the finest of which is the *Chêne Zain* (*Quercus Mirbeckii*), while the ground amongst them is brilliant with bracken, heath (*Erica arborea*), myrtle and a thousand wild flowers of every tint and hue.

The mineral wealth of these hills is also very great, though hardly at all developed; rich mines of iron, copper and argentiferous lead ore have been discovered, and only await means of conveyance to the coast to enable them to be worked with advantage.

200 kil. The road now leaves the *Oued Agrioun*, and turning westwards, passes along a plain covered with thick brushwood and some fine trees. Here, and all along the rte. to Bougie are noble specimens of the Atlas ash (*Fraxinus Australis*), which, in its spring foliage, is most beautiful. Grand old olives mixed with them afford, by their more sombre green, a grateful contrast to the lighter tints of the other.

214 kil. A wayside auberge on the slope of the road as it mounts Cap Okas. This is a bold and bluff promontory jutting out into the sea, on the vertical cliff of which a road has been rather excavated than built, at a height of 100 ft. above the sea, exactly like the stern gallery of an old ship of the line. The view both E. and W. is most beautiful; on the one side is a long stretch of beach fringed with green, behind which rise the hills whence the traveller has just emerged, and beyond these the more distant blue mountains culminating in the snow-clad peak of Babor. On the other is the gulf of Bougie, a vast amphitheatre of water bounded by the most picturesque mountains.

Near Cap Okas is the tomb of a venerated saint, *Si Mohammed bin Nasir*, a man of such holiness that though living in absolute solitude, whenever he began to pray, the Marabouts of all other countries flocked to him in the form of birds to hear but the sound of his voice!

218 kil. The auberge of Monsieur Moulin, situated just beyond the descent from Okas into the plain, near the *Oued Zaitoun*. This is a convenient halt for the night for a traveller visiting the Chabet on mule or horse back, and it is from this point that the cross road, forming the chord of which the main road is the arc, branches off to *Beni Ismail* at the entrance to the gorge.

The road now crosses the *Oued Djemäa* by an iron bridge, and traverses the plain of Bougie between well-wooded mountains and the sea.

This plain is to a great extent overgrown with brushwood and bracken, but it is of surprising fertility and well watered, and was highly cultivated by the Romans, as the remains of numerous farms and hydraulic works testify. During the first years after the conquest it was the scene of constant combats, and even in 1871 it was occupied by the Kabyles, and all the European buildings on it destroyed.

At first it was a hot-bed of malaria, but as soon as it was possible for the French troops to commence works of drainage, the malaria disappeared.

232 kil. The *Oued Soumam*, the

name here given to the *Oued es-Sahel*, is crossed by an iron lattice bridge; the road subsequently passes over several other streams and reaches

236 kil. *Bougie.* (See Rte. 1).

ROUTE 13.

CONSTANTINE TO BATNA AND BISKRA.

	Kil.		Miles.
Les Chotts	63	=	39
Aïn-Yacout	82	=	51
Batna	119	=	74
Les Ksour	145	=	91
El-Kantara	178	=	111
El-Outaïa	198	=	124
Biskra	233	=	146

1. There is a diligence from Constantine to Batna, daily at 6.30 P.M., *nominally*, but as it carries the mails, it waits for the afternoon train from Philippeville. On the return journey it leaves Batna at 5.45 P.M., corresponding with the early train to Philippeville. The journey is performed in 12 or 14 hrs. They are comfortable vehicles, exceedingly well horsed, and well appointed. The road is excellent.

Fares: Coupé 18 f.; Int. 14 f.; Ban. 10 f. 15 kil. luggage allowed.

2. Batna to Biskra. The courier (Mail-cart) leaves Batna after the arrival of the above diligence on Monday, Wednesday, Saturday, and performs the journey in one day, reaching Biskra about 8 P.M. Three passengers are taken. The carriage is open. *Fares*, 25 f.

There is also a diligence three times a week, but the days depend on the state of the weather. If fine it starts at 4 A.M. on Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, performing the journey in one day; if unsettled it starts at about 8 A.M. on Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and stops for the night at El-Kantara. Care is taken to *prevent* its corresponding with the diligence from Constantine. The vehicle is fairly comfortable. *Fares:* Coupé 25 f.; Int. 20 f.

These arrangements, however, change so frequently, and precise information is so difficult to procure at Constantine, that travellers are strongly advised to ascertain the actual hour of departure, and to secure their places by telegraphing, "réponse payée," "*Au Bureau de la diligence de Biskra; Batna,*" as soon as they reach Constantine. The carriage is frequently full for some days in advance.

Private carriages may be hired for the journey at Constantine and Batna. They hold 4 persons, but there is little room for luggage, as the drivers object to fastening it behind in the usual way for fear of Arab thieves. They have usually three horses. Price 30 to 40 f. a day for travelling days, and 20 to 30 f. for days of rest. These prices include *pour-boire*, and everything. Time: 2 days to Batna, 1 day's rest at Batna, 2 days thence to Biskra.

A comparison is frequently attempted between the routes to El-Aghouat and Biskra, and travellers are in doubt which of the two they ought to take. The writer has travelled over both, visiting Biskra after El-Aghouat. He found that the interest of the second journey was quite equal to that of the first, the scenery on the way and the nature of the oasis being very different. The journey to Biskra is much shorter than that to El-Aghouat, and is even more picturesque, for there is nothing on the way to El-Aghouat so beautiful as the gorge and oasis of El-Kantara. The sudden transition too from the cold grey Alpine scenery of Batna, with its forest of cedar, pine and thuya, to the glowing palm groves of Biskra is very striking. The roads throughout are now fairly good, and soon will be quite finished.

The charges at the Inns along th road are generally, bed 2 f., café

lait 1 f., déjeûner and dinner 3 to 4 f. each.

The road leaves Constantine by the El-Kantara bridge, and then turning rt. ascends the valley of the *Bou-Merzoug.*

16 kil. *El-Khroub,* where the Guelma road branches off. About three kilom. E. of this is the beautiful Roman monument called the *Soumah* (p. 203). Near the village on the bank of the Bou-Merzoug several Roman inscriptions have been found, proving that this was the limit of the communal land of Crita; one bore this inscription:

EX · AVCT ·
IMP · CAESARIS
TRAIANI · HADRI . . . . .
AVG.
AGRI · ACCIP · CIRT
SEPARATI · RIV . . . .

"In the name of the Emperor Cæsar Trajan Hadrian Augustus the territories of the Accipians and of the Cirtians are separated by the river."

Several others bear the letters A.P.C. *Ager publicus Cirtensium.*

The country now consists of a treeless steppe, but covered with vegetation and gay with wild flowers during the spring and summer. The road gradually ascends nearly all the way to Batna.

26 kil. *Oulad Rhamoun,* a small village of only a few houses, on the Bou-Merzoug. A short distance farther on, the ruins of the aqueduct which supplied Constantine with water are passed.

29 kil. *Hammam Sieders,* near the farm of the Count of Montébello, an acidulated iron spring yielding 140 litres per hour.

50 kil. *Ain-Melila,* a caravanserail near some ancient ruins. The country about this is desolate, and but little cultivated, and presents as uninteresting a picture as can be imagined.

63 kil. *Les Chotts.* These are two large salt lakes, or rather marshes, called *Tinsilt* and *Mzouri,* partly covered with long grass, and the haunt of innumerable wild fowl of all kinds. Between the two is a small *Inn,* Auberge de Bottinelli, or *Des deux lacs,* where those who travel by private carriages sleep. It is clean and comfortable.

The salt from the marshes is collected by a few Europeans, who live close by. This dreary country is the home of several tribes of Arabs, whose herds, of sheep, goats and camels, may be seen all around. The road passes between the Chotts, and continues to

82 kil. *Ain-Yacoot,* a caravanserail and a few other dwellings. The landscape gradually becomes less arid on approaching this stat., and a few juniper and olive trees begin to make their appearance.

The traveller who may desire to visit the Medrassen can leave the diligence here, and again rejoin the high road at the *Hotel du Tournaut.* Mules can be hired at Ain Yacoot, but the inn is bad and the people are extortionate; it would be preferable to continue in the diligence as far as

101 kil. *Hotel du Tournaut.* The inn here is unpretentious, but better in every respect than the other. The distance to the Medrassen is 10 kil., and the road, or rather track, good in dry weather.

This remarkable monument, very similar to the Tombeau de la Chrétienne near Algiers, was situated on the high-road between Theveste and Diana Veteranorum. The form is that of a truncated cone, placed on a cylindrical base, 193 feet in diameter; the total height is 60 feet. The lower portion, which forms a vertical encircling zone or ring, is ornamented by 60 engaged columns, of which not one half are now perfect. The upper part, or roof, gradually diminishes, by a series of steps, each 22 inches in height, and 38 in breadth. The columns are stunted, much broader at the base than at the top, the height being about four times the lower diameter. They rest on three steps, which serve as base both to the monument and to the columns. The capitals are Doric, and above them is an entablature with a large, bold cavetto, as if of Egyptian origin. Commandant Foy, probably following the description of Shaw, calls them of the Tuscan order; Colonel Brunon, criticising the former, remarks that the capi-

tals belong rather to the *genre Egyptien* than to the Tuscan order, the truth being that they are neither one nor the other, but purely Greek. Greece and Egypt seem to have inspired the ornamentation, while the *tumulus* suggested the monument itself, as it did the Tombeau de la Chrétienne, Etruscan tombs and the Pyramids of Egypt. The actual conical part has lost its apex, if it ever had one. The exterior masonry is remarkably fine, the stones being of great size, well cut, the joints not more in some places than the thickness of a knife, and each stone joined to its neighbour by a massive clamp, probably of lead, the search for which has greatly contributed to the destruction of the building. Unfortunately the interior masonry was of a much inferior kind, and an extensive subsidence of it has caused a dislocation of the outer coating.

Various attempts have been made to penetrate it, but till quite recently without success. Salah Bey endeavoured to force an entrance by means of artillery. General Carbuccia commenced to explore it in 1849 and discovered the passage leading to the sepulchral chamber; but owing to the roof having fallen in, he was unable to penetrate farther. Commandant Foy resumed its exploration with no better success; Monsieur le Garde du Génie Bauchetet failed likewise in 1866; but being again sent in 1873, with more ample means, he succeeded in clearing away the débris and penetrating to the central chamber, which he ascertained to be 10 feet 3 inches long by 4 feet 7 inches broad. Nothing of any interest was found inside, but clear evidence was obtained that it had been opened at some former period, and that an attempt had been made to destroy the building by means of fire. Great quantities of charcoal and lime (the latter the calcined stone of which it is built) were discovered, and the fire having communicated to the woodwork which supported the roof of the passage, the superincumbent masonry had fallen in and obstructed the entrance. The masonry in the passage and chamber is very inferior to that of the Tombeau de la Chrétienne, and it differs from the latter by the passage going straight to the centre instead of in a spiral direction.

Numerous tumuli, also of a circular form, were discovered around, together with the traces of a bastioned enclosure, proving the place to have been an immense necropolis, subsequently used as a fortress, of which the Medrassen was simply the principal tomb.

There have been many speculations as to the meaning of the word and the destination of the building, which is not mentioned by any classical author. There can, however, be little doubt that the word *Medrassen*, as it is usually written, or *Madghassen*, which is the more correct orthography, is the plural of the Berber word *Madghes*, the patronymic designation of an ancient family from which Masinissa was descended. Ibn Khaldoun says that Madghes was the son of Berr Ibn Kais; he bore the name of El-Abter, and was the father of the Berbers-Botr. The name still exists in that of the tribe inhabiting the vicinity, the Haracta-*Mader*, and in that of a stream, the Oued *Mader*.

It is much more probable that this was the tomb of the Numidian kings —perhaps of Masinissa—than that of Syphax, to whom it has been referred, whose capital was at Siga, near the Tafna, and who only occupied Cirta for a short period. This would lead us to assign the date of B.C. 150 as about that of its construction, a supposition amply supported by the style of the architecture.

110 kil. *Fesdis*, a small village on the Oued Batna. The arid plateau, over which the road has hitherto been carried, here gives place to a wooded valley, which forms an agreeable contrast to the plains.

119 kil. BATNA (the Arabic word *Batna* means *we have spent the night*, or bivouac).

Inns: Hôtel des Etrangers,—Room 2 f. 50 c.; café au lait 75 c.; déjeûner 2 f. 50 c.; dinner 3 f.; service 50 c.: de Paris*. 3757 inhab. 3350 feet above the level of the sea. Chief place of a military subdivision.

The streets are wide, built at right angles, and lined with low tiled houses, the whole town being enclosed by a wall. The principal building is the *Barracks*, which can hold 4000 men. There is a *Church* and a *Mosque*, and in the neighbourhood is a curious negro village of sun-dried bricks.

Batna was occupied shortly after the expedition of the Duc d'Aumale to Biskra in 1844, to command the passage by which the Nomades of the Sahara periodically enter the Tell; in this sense it is of great importance, but to the traveller it is of no interest whatever, save as being a convenient halt between Constantine and Biskra, and the starting-point of excursions to Lambessa, the Cedar forest and the Aurès mountains. To the former, omnibuses run several times daily, in about 1 hr.

Lambessa, 10 kil. E. of Batna, consists of a small modern village close to the Roman ruins. The principal building is the prison. This was formerly used for political offenders, and contained many gentlemen of good position, whose only offence was being obnoxious to the French empire; but now it is an ordinary convict establishment for Europeans and natives.

Lambessa was in Roman times an important town and camp, of about 60,000 souls, the head-quarters of the Third Augustan Legion, which was stationed here for nearly three centuries, and was the only one located in Africa. It was built in or about 169 A.D.

At present few remains exist to bear witness to its ancient magnificence. The walls have been destroyed by the French, to build the neighbouring farm-houses, and their very direction and extent can hardly now be ascertained.

The principal ruin is that of a large building called the *Prætorium*.

It is a large rectangular edifice, 92 feet long, 66 broad, and 49 high. The principal façade, to the south, had a splendid peristyle, having massive Ionic columns in front, which corresponded with Corinthian pilasters engaged in the walls. This extended only to half the height of the wall, leaving a second storey externally, but there is no trace of this in the inside, which is undivided in height. The other sides also are decorated with detached columns, corresponding to the pilasters of the lower storey, the cornice turning round and forming the entablature. On the north side there are three detached columns on each side of the principal entrance, between which and the smaller doors is a niche to contain statuary. All the keystones are sculptured, but not very artistically. That over the principal gate bears a basso-relievo of a standard, with the inscription "Legio tertia Augusta." The interior forms a vast hall; on each side there is one large and two smaller doors, and above the central and larger ones another arched opening, used probably as a window. The walls are strengthened interiorly with pilasters, on which are engaged columns; still it appears doubtful whether the building ever was covered otherwise than by a velarium.

The interior has now been converted into a museum, wherein are collected various objects of antiquity which have been discovered in the vicinity; the best of these, however, have been sent to the museum of the Louvre at Paris.

Close to the Prætorium is a small triumphal arch tolerably entire, but of an exceedingly depraved style of art; there are two niches on each side, but without any archivoltes.

The Temple of Æsculapius is at some little distance west of the Prætorium: only one of its columns now remains in place. An inscription stated that this temple was constructed by order of Marcus Aurelius, and was dedicated to Æsculapius and to Health.

The remains of the Amphitheatre are outside the walls, below the town and camp. It is in a very bad state of preservation, but some of the steps are still entire.

Near the S.E. end of the village are the remains of a tomb massively and elegantly built. It had two chambers, the outer one vaulted, the inner apparently with a flat, richly sculptured, white marble roof, if one can judge by the fragments lying around. In both chambers are sarcophagi.

The tomb of Quintus Flavius Maxi-

mus, commander of the Third Legion, has been carefully restored by the French. It is a square, terminating in a pyramid, about 20 ft. in height. According to an inscription, it was erected to carry out the will of Maximus, who left 12,000 sesterces for that purpose, by Julius Secundus, a centurion of the Third Legion, of which Flavius Maximus was prefect. When the remains of the Roman general were replaced in the tomb by the French after its restoration, the garrison of Batna marched past, and fired a salute to his honour.

At 3 kil. S. of Lambessa are the ruins of *Markouna* the ancient Verecunda. This was probably a suburb of the former city. There still exist two triumphal arches, on one of which occurs the name Verecunda. Here is a great farm belonging to Monsieur Le Turc worked by the convicts of the prison at Lambessa.

The traveller should not miss a visit to the cedar forest situated in *Djebel Tuggurt*, the mountain to the N.W. of Batna.

In fine weather a carriage can drive about 2½ kil. beyond the Gard Forestier's house, which is at 15 kil. from Batna, but the excursion is far better made on horseback; it will occupy a full day. It is well for the traveller to know that after crossing the bridge over the stream he should keep to the right: an ascent of ¾ of an hour will bring him to one of the best views, *Col de Boujat.*

The trees are not so fine as those of Teniet, and they have been very injudiciously cut down during the last 20 years, but the forest is very extensive, the views magnificent, and one cannot help being gratified to find, what is wanting at Teniet, a considerable growth of young trees with which the spaces left vacant by the old ones are covered. On the upper parts of the mountains and on their southern slopes there are many fine oaks, junipers and pines. The cedars do not flourish exposed to the sirocco.

[The foregoing are excursions which every tourist can do with care during the time he is likely to be detained at Batna, but for the more enterprising traveller, who is prepared to travel on mules, and to spend a week or two in tents or in such accommodation as he may find available, and who does not shrink from an absence of every kind of European comfort and the presence of a very considerable amount of native discomfort in the shape of fleas, the author would strongly advise a tour in the Aurès Mountains. This may be made in almost any direction, as the country is thickly populated and villages are numerous. Mules will cost from 4 to 5 francs per diem, and no doubt a guide can be procured through the aid of the Commandant at Batna, without whose concurrence the journey will be found impossible.

The geographical term *Aures*, corresponding to the *Audon* of Ptolemy and the *Mons Aurasius* of other geographers, comprises at the present day that mass of mountains stretching between the route from Batna to Biskra on the west, and the *Oued el-Arab* on the east. It does not extend farther north than Batna or as far south as Biskra. Its greatest length from E. to W. is 120 kil., and from N. to S. 70 kil., the whole area being about 800 square kilomètres.

Its inhabitants, the *Chawia*, are a branch of that great Berber race which has occupied the North of Africa from Egypt to the Atlantic from prehistoric times. The Kaybles form another branch; both speak slightly different dialects of the same language, but the former, shut up in their mountain fastnesses, hardly yet known to the world beyond, have remained far less mixed with foreign elements than the latter, at least since the time of the Arab conquest.

The débris of the Roman, Byzantine and Vandal colonies no doubt found refuge here when driven from the surrounding plains by one set of conquerors after another, or under the influence of religious persecution, and as a consequence, both the features, language and customs of the people bear unmistakable testimony to their classic origin.

All the old writers who have visi'

the country, describe in glowing terms the beauty of its women. Morgan, who wrote in 1728, and whose interesting "History of Algeria" is too little studied, remarks, "What numbers have I seen, particularly females, who, for well-featured countenances, fair curling locks and wholesome ruddy looks, might not vie with or even be envied by the proudest European dames." Shaw and Bruce bear testimony to the same fact, and the writer can honestly assert his conviction that in no country is the average of female beauty higher than in the Aurès mountains. It is true that hard labour from earliest youth soon causes this to fade, but nothing can mar the classical regularity of features which mark their European rather than their African origin.

Their language is full of Latin words, and in their daily life they retain customs undoubtedly derived from their Christian ancestry. They observe the 25th of December as a feast, under the name of *Moolid* (the birth), and keep three days' festival both at spring time and harvest. They use the solar instead of the Mohammedan lunar year, and the names of the months are the same as our own. They are emphatically shepherds as well as agriculturists, having few or no cattle, but immense flocks of sheep and goats. The great difference between them and the Arabs in this respect is that the latter are nomades, while the former rarely ever leave their native valleys. The word *Zenati* is also used as a synonym for *Chawi*.

These remarks must be taken to apply principally to the *Chawi* of the Aurès; the race itself has a far wider geographical distribution, but beyond these inaccessible mountains it has got more or less mixed with other elements.

The following was the author's route, but, as before remarked, it may be varied to almost any extent, and much longer stages can be made—

1st day.	Batna to El-Arbäa	8	hours.
2d ,,	to El-Manäa	5	,,
3d ,,	to Mines of Taghit	4	,,
4th ,,	to El-Bali . . .	4	,,
5th day	to Oued Taga . .	4	hours.
6th ,,	to Timegad . . .	3	,,
7th ,,	to Omm el-Ashera	3	,,
8th ,,	to El-Wadhaha .	2½	,,
9th ,,	to Bou Hammama (including ascent of Chellia).	6½	,,
10th ,,	Ain Memoun . .	5¼	,,
11th ,,	Ain Khenchla . .	5	,,

Space will not admit of a detailed description of this interesting expedition; the author unwillingly limits himself to a very few remarks regarding each stage.

El-Arbäa.—Probably the most picturesque and characteristic Chawi village in the Aurès. Situated high up on the face of a hill, the base of which is washed by a beautiful stream, and the crest of which is cut and serrated in the most fantastic manner.

El-Manäa.—The principal residence of the Kaid of the Aurès, Si Abbas, renowned for his hospitality, and who always keeps a comfortable guest chamber ready for the use of travellers.

The town is beautifully situated at the confluence of the *Oued Abdi* and the *Oued Bou Zaina.*

Mines of Taghit.—Here are mercury mines, belonging to an English gentleman, Mr. Wellington Vallance, where the traveller will be sure to receive cordial hospitality if properly introduced.

El-Bali.—A village on the left bank of the Oued Abdi, just under *Dj. Mahmel*, the second highest peak in Algeria.

Oued Taga.—Here is a comfortable bordj or residence of Si Abbas, Kaid of the Aurès, where also the traveller will certainly be able to lodge and find hospitality. Batna may be reached in four hours from this point.

Timegad.—As the ruins of Timegad are amongst the most interesting in Algeria, they deserve a detailed description. As there are no habitations whatever on the spot, the traveller must either provide himself with a tent, or return to sleep at Oued Taga, or lodge with the next Kaid, Si Bou Dthiaf. This city was situated at the

intersection of six Roman roads; two went through Lambessa, in the direction of Setif; a third to Diana Veteranorum (*Zana*); two more to Theveste by Mascula (*Khenchla*), and a sixth northwards to Constantine. It appears to have been of as great importance as Lambessa, to judge by the size of its public buildings, especially the theatre, and the area covered by its remains, while its architecture is undoubtedly older and purer. There is nothing at Lambessa to equal the triumphal arch here.

It is mentioned by Ptolemy under the name of Thamutuda; in the Itinerary of Antoninus as Tamugada, and it occurs in various inscriptions as Thamugas. It is elsewhere described as *Colonia Marciana Trajana Thamugas*, and *Colonia Ulpia Thamugas;* and on an inscription still in perfect preservation near the Forum, there is an allusion to the thirtieth *Legion Ulpia*, and a celebration of the victories of Trajan over the Parthians. From this Monsieur Leon Renier concludes that the Emperor, wishing to recompense the veterans of the 30th legion, *Ulpia Victrix*, for their participation in the war against the Parthians, established them at Timegad, not only as being a vast and fertile country, but a position of great military importance, from which they might be able to suppress the turbulence of the neighbouring mountaineers.

The inscription above mentioned exists in duplicate on two fine pedestals of white marble, of octagonal shape, the height being 1½ mètres, and the width of the faces from 50 to 30 centimètres.

VICTORIAE
PARTHICAE
AVG. SACR.
EX . TESTAMENTO
M. ANNI . M. F. QVR.
MARTIALIS . MIL.
LEG III AVG. DVPLC
ALAE. PANN. DEC. AL
EIVSDEM. > LEG III . AVG
ET. XXX. VLPIAE VICTRIC
MISSI . HONESTA
MISSIONE . AB . IMP .
TRAIANO . OPTIMO

AVG. GER. DAC. PARTH
SING. HS. VIII. XX. PR. MN
ANNII . M. LIB. PROTVS
HILARVS . EROS
ADIECTIS . A. SE. HS. III.
PONEND. CVRAVER
IDEM Q. DEDICAVER
D. D.

Thamugas is mentioned in the Acts of Saint Mammarius and in the Theodosian Code. It subsequently became the great focus of religious agitation during the 4th century. In 398 its bishop, Optatus, sided with the Count Gildon in his revolt against Honorius, and was regarded as the recognised head of the Donatists. St Augustine, who often alluded to him, says that during ten years Africa trembled under his yoke. Amongst other bishops of Thamugas are Novatus, who assisted at the Council of Carthage in 255; Sextus, who died in 320; Faustinus, who was present at the conference of Carthage in 411; and Secundus, who was exiled by Huneric in 484.

When Solomon arrived for the first time in the Aurès, in 535, he found the city ruined, so that we may assume its destruction to have taken place between these dates. He restored the citadel at least, in the same style as the other fortresses throughout the country. The proof of this is evident; but the other public buildings bear no trace of a restoration posterior to their original construction.

At the time of the Arab invasion, it was a Christian city, as in 646, under the government of Gregory, a Christian church was built, the ruins of which still exist. It is a square building, with a circular apse at the east end, divided into a nave and two aisles by columns, three on each side, of rose-coloured marble, the centre one on each side only being free; the others are engaged in the walls, right and left of the apse and of the entrance. On the lintel of the door was inscribed on white marble:—

In temporibus Constantini Imperatoris
Fl. Gregorio Patricio Ioannes dux
de Tigisi offeret domum Dei +Armer

The rivers occupy a large undulating plain, cut into two portions by a water-course, which was either entirely covered over, so as to admit of easy communication, or only embanked with masonry, and bridged at intervals. This runs S. and N. On the west side are extensive ruins of buildings; but the only one of importance is the small Christian church just described.

The principal buildings are situated on the right or north bank of the ravine; they consist of a Byzantine fortress, theatre, forum, triumphal arch, a huge temple, and innumerable other buildings, too much ruined to admit of absolute identification.

The first of these was originally of Roman construction; the regular and careful masonry of that people can be recognised in some few places; a posterior restoration by the Byzantines can also be easily identified, as they invariably employed the cut stones of the former buildings, without much regard to perfect adaptation, using also tombstones and any other material that came most easily to hand. The third restoration is of a very inferior character, the stones being small, irregular, and very loosely put together.

The general plan of the *enceinte* and a great part of the walls are still entire. It is a large quadrangle, about 110 mètres by 90, flanked on each side by salient towers, 3 in number. That on the eastern side is not in the middle, and is much more salient than those at the angles. In the part of this tower facing the interior may be seen the remains of a circular brick dome, the crown of which has disappeared, and in its place there is a rude attempt to complete it by means of loosely piled stones. Some remains of columns are seen in the interior court belonging to a small building, perhaps a church.

The theatre was cut in the abrupt northern flank of a hill, the opposite side of which gradually sloped towards the south. This monument was of considerable dimensions, and as the materials employed were not of a costly nature, one is led to suppose that it was intended for the accommodation of a considerable population. Nevertheless the building was executed in a substantial manner, the walls being generally of solid rubble masonry, faced with cut stone of considerable dimensions.

In the interior, where the masonry may have been covered with cement or other materials, the angles were made sharp by brickwork. Although the columns actually found on the spot are all in stone of an inferior description, they were numerous. On the stage may be counted the remains of 14.

The building which, with great probability, has been styled the Forum, consists of a long colonnade running parallel to an extensive and beautiful valley, bounded by picturesque hills, the general direction of which is from N. to S.

Walking under the shade of this colonnade, the inhabitants must have enjoyed one of the most charming views which it is possible to imagine. The back part was formed of a continuous wall, against which were constructed ranges of small buildings, which were probably shops, separated here and there by openings giving access to the body of the Forum. Towards the south extreme of the colonnade, which was of great length, another range of columns runs at right angles to it, and probably formed a second side to the Forum; and farther south are to be seen, still erect, several columns belonging to a building advancing into the valley. Other buildings, particularly on the northern side, and touching the colonnade, are highly interesting.

Great numbers of inscriptions lie scattered about in this neighbourhood. One, still very perfect, is in a character resembling the Gothic. It runs as follows:—

Vocontio
P. Fl. Pudenti Pomponiano
C(*larissimo*) v(*iro*) erga civeis
Patriamque prolixe cultori exercitus
Militaribus effecto multifariam
loquentes litteras amplianti Atticans
facundiam ad aequanti Romano
nitori
ordo incola patrono oris uberis
et fluentis nostr(*i*) alteri fonti.

Towards the N.W. of the town, nearly in the axis of the colonnade of the Forum, from which, at all events, it formed a striking view, exists a

triumphal arch, one of the most important monuments of the kind in Algeria. It consists of three openings, the central one 13 ft. 8 in. wide, and the side ones 7 ft. 2 in.; above the latter are square niches for statues. The monument is of the Corinthian order; each front is decorated by four fluted columns 19 ft. 6 in. high, occupying the angles and the spaces between the arches. To each column corresponds a pilaster, both raised on a common pedestal.

The entablature connects all the columns and pilasters together, and was itself surmounted by an attic, with an entablature, a portion of the architrave of which now alone remains. Over the two lateral arches and the square niches, and supported by the two columns, are two curved pediments, the cornices of which (as also the main cornice profile round) are set back over the columns, an arrangement not unfrequent in the colonies of the empire. The attic, intended no doubt to receive the dedicatory inscription, and perhaps also to support sculpture, appears to have extended over the whole top of the building. None of the original inscription remains in place, but fragments have been found below and near the Forum, from which M. Leon Renier restores it as follows:—

Imperator Caesar *divi*
Nervae *filius* Nerva Trajan*us*
Augustus Germanicus Pont*ifex maximus*
Imperator III. trib*unicia* Po*testate IIII.*
consul III. *Pater patriae colonia*
*Marci*anam Tra*j*anam Tha-
*muga*di per leg*ionem* tertiam Au*gustam*
fecit . . . unatim . . . Gallus leg*atus*
Aug*usti* pro *praetore*
De*dicavit*.

The two façades are identical in feature, and each is in itself perfectly symmetrical, except that the capitals of the two middle columns on the southern façade, instead of having the angle of the abacus supported by volutes, have eagles in their place. The square niches have had each their separate entablature, and columns supported by sculptured brackets; all the arches have archivoltes.

The mass of the monument is of sandstone, but the columns, capitals and bases of the pilasters, brackets and entablature, are entirely of white marble, as was also the crowning of the attic; the sides of the attics were certainly covered by slabs, most probably of the same material. The débris from the entablature and the upper part of the building has fallen round the base of the monument, burying it as far as the imposts of the lower arches.

Monsieur Masqueray found amongst the ruins of the Byzantine Citadel an inscription which proves that this building was called the arch of the Gods, ARCVM PANTHEVM.

The next important building has been supposed to be a temple to Jupiter. The ruins show that it must have been a very splendid edifice.

A large court probably existed before the entrance, as the vestiges of a colonnade are still visible parallel to the principal façade. This was most powerfully constructed; a transverse wall, which may have corresponded to the entrance of the cella, measures nearly 2 mètres in thickness, the stones varying from 1 to 1¼ mètres in length, and from 65 centimètres to a mètre in breadth, and 50 centimètres in height.

An attic base in blue limestone, lying on the spot, measures 1·97 mètres in breadth at its plinth. The most massive parts were built according to the Roman system of rubble, cased in cut stone masonry, composed of blocks of great size. The columns were fluted, of the Corinthian order.

An inscription was here found on four stones, surrounded by a moulding, of which the following is a copy:—

Pro magnificentia sæculi d*ominorum* no*strorum* Valentiniani et Valentis semper Augustorum *et perpe*tuo*rum*, porticus capitolii, seriæ vetustatis absumptus et usque ad ima fundamenta *conlapsus*, novo opere perfectas exornatasque dedicavit Publilius Caeionius Caecin*a* *Albi*nus, Vir clarissimus, consularis, curantibus Aelio Juliano, iterum rei publicæ *curatore*, Fl*avio* Aquilino, *flamine perpetuo* Antonio Petroniano *flamine perpetuo* Antonio Ianuiariano *flamine perpetuo*.

Omm el Ashera.—A small village near the plain of *Firis*, near which, on *Djebel Kharouba* and *Djebel Bou Driecen*, are great numbers of highly curious megalithic remains, consisting not only of the ordinary type of Dol-

men, but of circular tombs of a much more unusual construction.

El-Wadhaha.—This is merely a convenient halting place prior to the ascent of Chellia; there is no village or habitations, and if the traveller is unprovided with a tent, he must select some other place in which to pass the night.

The ascent of Chellia is quite easy, and can be made from this point in 2½ hours; the traveller can ride to within a few hundred yards of the top. Chellia is the highest point in Algeria, 7611 feet above the sea, 23 feet higher than Dj. Mahmel, and 69 higher than Djurdjura. The view from the summit is one of exceeding grandeur. The descent may be made by the opposite side of the mountain, and the night's halt at

Bou Hamama, a small village on the edge of the plain of Melagou.

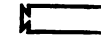
Ain Meimoun is a lovely spot in an extensive cedar forest. There are both civil and military establishments for sawing timber, and the traveller will have no difficulty in obtaining rough shelter for the night.

Ain Khenchla, the *Mascula* of the Romans, a large and thriving village, where the traveller will again find himself in a settled part of the country; it possesses a good inn, and there is communication by diligence with Ain Beida (p. 229).[1]

From Batna there is a horse road to Setif; the total distance is about 75 miles, and there are two kaid's houses and one or two farms on the way, at which a traveller can sleep.]

The road, leaving Batna by the Porte de Biskra, proceeds for a short distance through gardens, bordered by poplars. These soon cease, and it then takes a S.W. direction, down the valley between the Cedar Range on the right, and a portion of the Aurès Mountains on the left. The country is at first tolerably well cultivated, but corn soon ceases, and the fields are dotted with tussocks of broom, while tamarisks line the hollows of the streams. There are fine woods of Thuya on the hills to the l. After about 18 kil. the watershed is passed, and the Oued Kantara is seen to take its rise in the low ground on the right.

Just before reaching El-Ksour, on the right hand, and on the opposite side of the river, is a small mamelon covered with Roman ruins, called *Anchir Fegousia* (Basilica Diadumene). They are of the Christian epoch and consist of the remains of a Basilica and other buildings very much destroyed and hardly yet explored. On the corner stones of a building, perhaps a temple, is the following inscription in 4 parts, each surrounded by a border of this shape



Aemule si qui potes,
Nostros imitare labores
Si malevolus es, geme;
Si benevolus es, gaudi.

145 kil., *El-Ksour;* caravanserail. Comfortable quarters and good food. In front stretches a slightly undulating plain, bounded by hills on all sides. It is well cultivated, with a good deal of pasture; and Arab tents, with their flocks and camels, are frequent. There is a fine view E. of the Aurès Mountains—a level range splendidly wooded. The E. side of the plain is watered by the *Oued Fedala*, which rises near Lambessa; its W. by the *Oued Kantara*. These two streams, after their junction near El-Kantara, pass through the gorge of that name, first S. and then S.E., receiving near *El Outata* the waters of the *Oued Abdi*, which drains one of the central valleys of the Aurès. Under the name of the *Oued Biskra*, they supply the oasis of Biskra, and thence flowing S., join the *Oued Djedi*, and so fall into the basin of the Chott Melghir. The oasis of Biskra thus enjoys a supply of water which, even in the hottest summer, rarely fails.

151 kil. *La Baraque:* a solitary inn, where food and a lodging for the night may be obtained. The bright-looking village of Aïn-Touta (Well of the Mulberry Tree), 2 or 3 kil. W., has been already created for Alsace-

[1] For fuller information regarding the Aurès Mountains, see "Footsteps of Bruce," p. 61.

Lorraine emigrants. The new road will pass through it.

A *Col* is now ascended, whence there is a fine view, looking back, of the Cedar Range. Then, after a short descent, it crosses a barren upland region, S.W. of the Aurès. The range in the distance to the l. is the *Djebel Metlili*, the boundary between the Tell and the Sahara. The Oued Kantara—or, as it is sometimes called, the Oued Ksour—is left to the rt. The road is steep and bad, and after rain nearly impassable.

161 kil. *Les Tamarins*, a farm with a square loopholed tower for defence. Here refreshments and lodging, in case of necessity, may be obtained.

Thence the road descends into the valley of the *Oued Fedala* over the steep "Col des Juifs," so called because here the Arabs used to lie in wait for and plunder the Jewish caravans. When the stream is reached, the rt. bank is followed, the rocks having been blasted to make way for the new road, which presently crosses to the l. bank by a ford, deep and dangerous after rain. On the l. is *Djebel Metlili*, rising above the lower hills: on the rt. a grand mass of limestone, with upheaved strata, dipping to the S. On the isthmus between the Oued Ksour—which presently joins the Oued Fedala, rt.—and the O. Fedala are the ruins of a Roman town, "Ad duo Flumina." After passing this, the valley runs S. W., being gradually shut in by the spurs of the ranges rt. and l. Suddenly the road, following the river, turns S. round one of these, and a small grassy plain is disclosed, beyond which, near another spur, is seen a chasm rent through the Djebel Metlili. This is El-Kantara (the Bridge): "La Porte d'Or du Sahara," as the French painter Fromentin calls it. After fording the stream twice, the *Inn* "Hôtel d'El-Kantara—au Pont Romain" suddenly comes into view, just at the N. end of the gorge, half concealed by luxuriant fruit-trees.

178 kil. *El-Kantara.* There are 4 bedrooms, containing 2 beds each; and in case of necessity, more can be put up in the salle-à-manger. We should recommend all travellers to devote at least 24 hrs. to this beautiful spot, where alpine scenery and tropical vegetation are met with together in such a wonderful combination.

El-Kantara was the *Calceus Herculis* of the Romans; and numerous fragments of Roman work and inscriptions have been found. Among others the following, showing that a part of the famous Third Augustan Legion was quartered here.

MERCVRIO
ET HERCVLI
ET MARTI
SACRAVIT
IVLIVS
RVFVS
LEG. III. AVG.

The Roman bridge is at the N. entrance of the defile. It consists of one massive semicircular arch resting upon the rock at either side. Unfortunately it was "restored" in 1862, and all appearance of antiquity removed. The ancient bridge is not now used, the route following the left bank of the stream, instead of the right one adopted by the Romans.

The commencement of the gorge is not more than 200 yards beyond the hotel. It is a rent in the limestone range, just 44 yds. wide at its narrowest part, and about 300 yds. long. The cliffs that bound it are broken into pinnacles, and the river roars below in a deep bed over rounded boulders. It widens at its S. end; and as the traveller passes out of it, one of the most wonderful views in the whole world is displayed before him. The river, emerging from its narrow bed, widens into a goodly stream, and right and left of it is a dense forest of 15,000 date-palms (of which this is the N. limit), interspersed with oranges, mulberries, apricots and apples. Quaint Arab houses emerge from the green sea of foliage, and beyond, over a valley that in spring is green with corn, are some castellated red cliffs, backed by a limestone range.

There are three villages in the oasis; Dahraouia on the rt. bank, Khekar and Kbour-el-Abbas on the l. They are well built, and clean. The houses are

usually of one storey, with a terrace, on which a tent is often pitched. The woodwork of the doors and roofs is of palm wood. The square towers so frequent in the oasis are for watchers, to guard the fruit when ripe. The inhabitants seem a kindly, unsophisticated race, mostly dark, but some are fair and blue-eyed. They are very industrious. The men work in the gardens, till the fields, or follow a trade. The woman weave. They are unveiled, and may be seen washing clothes at the fountain, as unrestrained as if they were in France or England.

The Djebel Metlili dips to the S. Its limestone cliffs are highly charged with quartz. Some of the beds on its S. face are full of fossil shells, as are also the beds of black marl on the rt. bank of the stream to the N. Bands of gypsum are frequent, especially in the range S. of the Djebel Metlili, which, unlike it, dips to the N.

Leaving El-Kantara, the road descends the valley, crossing numerous affluents of the stream, whose waters are all made the most of for irrigation. Some Roman ruins are passed (about 4 kil.) rt. and left. Heaps of stones, worked blocks set on end, fragments of cornices, and shafts of columns, indicate a place of some importance.

At about 7 kil. are the remains of a small square fort, called by the natives Kherbel-el-Bordj, the ancient Burgum Speculatorium, built in the reign of Caracalla (217 to 221) by order of Marcus Valerius Senecio, Imperial Legate in Numidia, and under the direction of a prefect of the iii Legion for the protection of the *speculatores*, or outposts of that Legion. An inscription recording this fact was discovered by M. Renier in 1851.

After about 10 kil. the ranges N. and S. approach one another, turning abruptly towards the stream. This is the S. end of the plain of El-Kantara. The S. range makes a fine cliff, about 100 ft. high, crowned by a disused semaphore. To the N. is a spur of conglomerate. They are about ½ m. apart, where the river bursts through. It has to be crossed twice. Just after passing the second ford are the ruins of Kas and Sidi-el-Hadj, consisting of a few Roman blocks on the right; and a little farther on, at the top of the ascent, the ruins of a considerable fort, commanding the entrance to the valley. The principal remains are those of a large building, 108 ft. by 92 ft., constructed of huge blocks of travertine, rudely put together without mortar.

From this point the Oued Kantara makes a long bend to the W., and the road enters upon a stony plain, scarcely, if at all, cultivated. Here the *Rocher de Sel* first comes into view, bounding the plain to the S.E.

196 kil. *La Fontaine de la Gazelle*, a solitary farm close under a range of low sandhills. A copious warm spring, slightly saline, bursts out of the sand near the house, with a temperature of 76° Fahr. at its origin. Its overflow makes a luxuriant marsh, which is rapidly becoming an oasis. This is the ancient *Aquas Herculis*. About 2 kil. to the E. is a small hot lake, very pleasant for a bath. Near the spring may be seen a bed of enormous subfossil oysters, some of which are 18 in. in length. These have been drifted here from the bed which lies under the range of hills to the E.

Hence the road ascends a little, passing among sandhills, white with saltpetre, till it rejoins the Oued Kantara, which has to be forded for the sixth and last time. The rt. bank is reached among huge blocks of conglomerate. Just beyond the ford some fragments of Roman masonry are passed, rt., close to the road, and a similar ruin just before reaching El-Outaïa.

The *Mountain of Salt* is well seen across the stream; following which, the road soon comes out upon the vast and fertile plain of El-Outaïa, near the point where the Oued Kantara bends S.E.

208 kil. *El-Outaïa*, a fairly good caravanserail, close to the river. The Arab village is on a low hill to the S., built probably on a Roman site, and of Roman materials. The mud walls rest in places on Roman blocks.

The remains of an aqueduct are said to have been discovered in the neighbourhood. That it was a place of im-

portance is evident from an inscription let into the wall of the caravanserail, recording the restoration of the amphitheatre, which had fallen into decay. The palms in the oasis are all young; the older ones were destroyed in Arab wars. Cotton has been cultivated successfully.

The *Montagne de Sel* can be conveniently visited from here. An Arab with a mule costs 4 f. It takes about ¾ hr. to reach the base of the mountain. A few hundred yards from the l. bank of the stream are some insignificant Roman ruins. A few rectangular plinths, with the bases of columns hewn out of the same block, remain in position. The mountain, which is one of the five mentioned by Herodotus, is a mass of bluish-grey rock salt, at the S.W. end of a limestone range, dipping, like the last, N. That it has been forced up from below is evident when any point is reached sufficiently high to see the way in which masses of sand have been torn up out of the plain, and elevated upon pinnacles and mamelons of salt. The strata are a good deal contorted at the point where the eruption took place, and beyond it they have the appearance of having been forced forwards and upwards, and piled together in confusion. The Arabs have used the salt for ages; but it is not quarried regularly.

The road, now fairly good, strikes S.E. across the plain. To the N. is the fine valley of the Aurès, down which the Oued Abdi flows into the Oued Kantara. The united streams are called the Oued Biskra.

Beyond this cultivation is scanty, and sand predominates. There are usually a good many Arab encampments. Its S. boundary, the Djebel bou-Ghazal, a limestone range of no great height, is ascended (216 kil.) by the *Col de Sfa*, from the top of which is a grand view. In the foreground are bare hills of sand, then a second limestone range, lower than the first; and beyond, the vast plain, stretching with no visible elevation to the horizon, and dotted with dark spots, the largest of which is the oasis of Biskra, 8 kil. distant. When the first French regiment passed this Col, the soldiers shouted, "La mer! La mer!"

The hill is descended by well-traced gradients; then the barren plain is crossed, and, after mounting the lower range, the traveller comes suddenly upon the oasis at the N. end. To the l., on the hill, are the ruins of the Turkish Fort, of which Shaw says, "The chief strength lyeth in six small pieces of ordnance, with a few unwieldy muskets, mounted likewise upon carriages." Below it, in the plain, is the French Cemetery. In front is the Fort St. Germain, and the other buildings belonging to the French colony. To the rt. are a few isolated masses of limestone, which prove on examination to be the highest peaks of a subterranean ridge, similar in formation and direction to the Djebel bou-Ghazal, which appears to bar the waters of the stream on this side, and so to limit the extent of the oasis to the N.; for no palms grow beyond it, except those of the small oasis of *Beni Mora*, between two of its peaks.

233 kil. BISKRA. 1607 inhabitants.

Hôtel du Sahara; good and moderate. The house is not large, and therefore travellers will do well to telegraph for rooms. Carriages may be hired for excursions at moderate prices, also to go to Tuggurt and Batna. Horses of mules may also be hired; but they are rather difficult to obtain.

Strangers should be careful not to drink water, unless qualified with wine or brandy, as it nearly always causes diarrhœa at first. Those who know the climate best, take great precautions against sunstroke, which is said to be frequent and dangerous, especially in spring.

Biskra is situated lat. 34° 51′, at a height of 360 ft. above the sea-level. The name does not denote a single town, but a union of five villages scattered through the oasis, which is a strip of cultivated ground on the rt. bank of the stream, about 3 m. in length, and from ¼ m. to ¾ m. in breadth. The two oases of *Gaddecha* and *Filiah*, opposite to Biskra, on the l. bank, are also considered to belong to it. These villages are all of the ordinary Arab

type, built of hardened mud, with doors and roof of palm wood. Among the ruins of what the French term "Le vieux Biskra," where, before the new fort was built, they fortified the Kasba of the federation existing before their arrival, may be seen a few blocks of Roman work, and one or two Roman columns. This is all that remains of the outpost of *Ad Piscinam.*

The French settlement is confined to the N. end of the oasis, close to the spot where the canal for irrigation, termed "La prise d'eau," is diverted from the river.

The Fort St. Germain, so called from an officer who was killed at Seriana during the insurrection of the Zaatcha in 1849, is an extensive work, capable of resisting any attack likely to be made against it by Arabs, and of sheltering the civil population, if necessary. It contains barracks, an hospital, and all the other buildings necessary for the use of the garrison, which, however, is not now a large one. In front of the principal entrance is the *Jardin Public*, an agreeable and shady walk, with the *Church* in the centre. On its S. side is the single street of Biskra, where the *Hotel*, the *Military Club*, and the principal *shops* are situated. The *Market-place* is worth a visit for the curious nature of the wares exposed for sale, and the picturesqueness of the vendors and buyers.

The climate of Biskra is delightful during 4 months in the year. Nowhere in Algeria can one find a more genial temperature, a clearer sky, or more beautiful vegetation; but in summer the thermometer frequently stands at 110° Fahr. in the shade, and from 80° to 90° at night. The mean temperature of the year, on an average of 10 years, is 73°, the maximum and minimum 124° and 36° during the same time.

An experimental Government garden was created at Biskra, but partly owing to the absence of good management, and partly from insufficiency of funds, it did not prove a success, and has now been abandoned. This is hardly to be regretted, as the intelligent enterprise of a private individual has successfully carried out what the efforts of the State had failed to accomplish. Monsieur Landon, a young French gentleman of fortune and education, after having devoted several years to foreign travel, has fixed his winter residence at Biskra, where he has created a charming retreat, and devotes himself to the cultivation of his property, in which he has successfully acclimatised many precious tropical fruit trees and other plants. It is to be hoped that this may prove a nursery for diffusing such treasures as the mango, cocoa-nut, custard apple, etc., into the other oases of the Sahara. M. Landon is always happy to permit strangers to visit his interesting garden. The writer has seen in this garden a *flamboyant* (Poinciana Regia) 12 mètres high, and only 43 months old.

The oasis of Biskra contains 100,000 date-palms, besides several thousand fruit trees of other sorts. The palms are not enclosed within high walls, as at El-Aghouat and El-Kantara, but are planted in detached groups, or as hedges to the extensive fields of barley and luxuriant gardens of vegetables. The trees are not quite so large as those of El-Aghouat, but the way in which they are planted renders them far more picturesque, and delightful walks or rides may be taken in all directions through and round the oasis.

The supply of water from the Oued Biskra is very copious throughout winter and early spring, nor does it fail entirely even in summer, except in very dry seasons. It has been supplemented by the energy of the French, who have caused Artesian wells to be dug here and in some of the neighbouring oases, so that the most may be made of the ground that is capable of bearing corn.

We would advise travellers to be in no hurry to quit Biskra, as there is a great deal to see in the neighbourhood.

About 6 kil. N.W., under the Djebel bou-Ghazal, is the "Fontaine Chaude" — Arabic *Hammam Salahin* — *i. e.* "Bath of the Saints." It bursts out with great violence and volume, giving, it is said, 40 litres per second. Its temperature at its source is 112° Fahr. A bath has been erected round

it, much frequented by French and natives. A part is specially reserved for officers, but permission to bathe in it, and the key, can easily be obtained. Visitors will find this a much more agreeable bath than the *bain Maure* near the fort. The surplus water is first collected in a reservoir outside, where poor Arabs bathe frequently, and thence flows down the hill into a marsh, turning 2 or 3 Arab mills as it goes. In the stream, close to the marsh, are quantities of small fish, *Cyprinodon calaritanus*, identical with those found in the hot springs of the oasis of Jupiter-Ammon in Egypt. The temperature of the water in which they live is about 96° Fahr. There are 2 small lakes of warm water near the *Fontaine*, and just behind it is a low hill of a formation that appears to be volcanic.

Biskra is the capital of the *Ziban*, (plural of *Zab*), whose prosperous villages, buried in groves of palm and fruit trees, and surrounded by barley fields, are dotted over the vast plain extending from the foot of the Aurès to the *Chott Melghir*. Excursions may be made in various directions to the different oases, one of which at least should be visited. We proceed to describe that of Sidi Okba, 20 kil. S.E., which is the religious, as Biskra may be styled the political, capital of the Ziban.

It derives its name from the illustrious warrior who, at the head of a small body of Arab horsemen, went forth at the bidding of the Khalifa Moaouia to conquer Africa in the 60th year of the Hedjira.

This marvellous expedition accomplished in an incredibly short time what Rome had taken centuries to effect; and when he had extended his conquest from Egypt to Tangiers, he spurred his horse into the Atlantic, and declared that only such a barrier could prevent him from forcing every nation beyond it who knew not God, to worship Him only or die.

Many revolts took place before the power of the conqueror was consolidated, and in one of them Okba himself was killed in A.D. 681 at Tahouda, by a Berber chief of the name of Koceila, whom he had subjected to great indignity.

When later the Arabs had reconquered the country in which Biskra now stands, they buried their leader at the place which bears his name.

The road is practicable for a light carriage. Crossing the Oued Biskra, here a stony tract, a quarter of a mile broad, with a deep stream flowing in the centre, the small oasis of Filiah is passed on the rt., and the plain, here sparingly cultivated, is entered. In the distance is seen the long low line of the palms in the oasis of Sidi Okba. To the l. are fine views of the Aurès, with the oases lying at the feet of their spurs. These occur in the following order from Biskra:—Chetma, 8 kil.; Droh, 13 kil.; Sidi-Khelil, 14 kil.; Seriana, 17 kil.; Garta, 21 kil. After a drive of 2 hrs. the village of Sidi Okba is reached, composed, like all others, of houses of one storey, built of dried mud. The market-place and the small shops are extremely quaint and curious. But the chief interest of the place is centred in the mosque, probably the most ancient Mohammedan building in Africa. It is square, each side about 38 yards long, with a flat roof supported on a number of rude columns, one of which, with a spiral ornament round it, may possibly have been brought from a Roman building. The rest are extremely rude imitations, in clay, of stone pillars. At the N.W. corner is the shrine of Sidi Okba, in a sort of chantry screened off from the mosque. It is a tomb of the ordinary Marabout type, hung round with silk, ostrich eggs and other pieces of tawdry furniture, among which a large gilt mirror frame is conspicuous. On the S. side of the mosque is the pulpit. The minaret should be ascended for the sake of the view, which alone repays the trouble of the journey. There is an Arab legend that this minaret will tremble visibly when Sidi Okba is invoked according to a prescribed form of words. There is a carved wooden door on the E. side of the mosque of admirable workmanship, and on one of the pillars a rude inscription in ear

Cufic characters, and very grand in its simplicity—*This is the tomb of Okba, son of Nafa. May God have mercy upon him.*

Okba, with about 300 of his followers, was massacred by the Berbers at Tehouda, about 700 mètres from the oasis of Sidi Okba, in A.D. 682 (A. H. 63.)

A visit to the oasis of *Oumach* gives the traveller an opportunity of seeing a specimen of the *dunes* of sand, so characteristic of the desert.

ROUTE 14.

BISKRA TO TUGGURT.

Biskra to	Kil.		Miles.
Chegga	61	=	38
Maghaier . . .	123	=	77
Tamerna . . .	183	=	114
Tuggurt . . .	223	=	139

As we observed when concluding the route to El-Aghouat, it is hardly within the scope of this work to describe the routes between the various oases in the Sahara. Still, as Englishmen, and Englishwomen also, are becoming year by year more adventurous, we give one of the most interesting routes as a specimen of desert travel.

None, however, who are not in robust health and capable of undergoing considerable fatigue and privation should attempt it.

The best means of performing the journey is on horseback, and the traveller would do well to take the advice of the Commandant-supérieur, before starting, as to the hiring of transport and guides; especial care being taken that some of the party should understand both the French and Arabic languages.

A light wagonette may be hired at Biskra for the trip, and with 3 horses ought not to cost more than 400 or 450 f.

As forage is not procurable in the desert, and with great difficulty at Tuggurt, a supply must be sent on in advance by camels.

The traveller ought to provide himself with such provisions and wine as he may require for the journey before starting, and to abstain from drinking too much desert water.

Bedding also should be taken, as the caravanserails are quite unprovided in this respect.

The distances here given must only be taken as an approximation to the truth.

The best time for this journey is autumn or early spring; by the beginning of May the heat is already too great for desert travelling.

1*st day*. After leaving the hotel the road leads for about an hour through the palm groves of Biskra, and then emerges into a slightly undulating plain covered with a thick scrub of terebinth, as high as the heads of the camels which browse amongst it.

36 kil. The track crosses the *Oued Biskra* twice. After rains this river is very deep, with so much mud at the bottom as to be fordable only with great difficulty by carriages.

38 kil. *Saâda*. The character of the country does not change before reaching this place, which is a fortified caravanserail, with rooms for travellers, but no furniture of any kind, neither are provisions procurable.

61 kil. *Chegga*, a caravanserail like the last, offering only the protection of its roof to travellers. It is situated on comparatively low ground, in the centre of a vast shallow, treeless basin. Gerboa rats abound here, and afford a

by no means unpalatable meal *faut de mieux.*

2d day. After leaving Chegga, the country is bare and uninteresting, closely covered with short scrub, interspersed with patches of brushwood. The road gradually ascends from the basin where Chegga stands until a plain or table-land of no great elevation is attained.

76 kil. The table-land here suddenly ceases, and a view is obtained of a great plain, that of the *Oued Gheir*, stretching far away to the S. and also (a little to the l. or S.E.) the great lake called the *Chott Melghir*, 300 kil. long. From the edge of this plateau, looking back, the last dim view is obtained of the bold and beautifully coloured mountains of Biskra.

The route now follows the course of the Oued Gheir, whose length is about 100 kil., and along which is a chain of smaller chotts, which it connects with the Chott Melghir.

After the next 16 kil. palm oases are more or less frequently met with. The road, on leaving the table-land, descends by a steep sand-hill, and the station for the mid-day halt is 2 kil. farther on, at *Kef el-akhdar*, where is an Artesian well of brackish water, surrounded by a wall 8 or 9 feet high, which gives the only shade or shelter to be found.

At *Selil*, 7 kil. before this place, there is a well of better water, unmarked or unprotected by a wall, but this is not recommended as a halting-place, as it breaks the day's journey too unequally.

The road now runs parallel to the western shore of the Chott, at a distance of about 4 kil., and the heat is not unfrequently tempered by cool and welcome breezes passing over its waters. The country, though gradually ascending, is devoid of hills, the soil becomes more sandy, and the road heavier; but the brushwood is so thick that the track has to wind in and out amongst it.

110 kil. Here, about two hours before reaching the halt, the traveller comes upon the first *dune* of true desert sand.

112 kil. *Meroman*, the first oasis of the Oued Gheir, is passed on the left. Beyond this, a thin dark line on the horizon ahead indicates the oasis of *Maghaier*, where the traveller must pass the night.

A shorter and more pleasant route for horses passes between these two oases, much nearer to the Chott Melghir.

123 kil. *Maghaier*, a village of sun-dried bricks, surrounded by a mud wall, situate at one side of a large oasis of date palms. After passing the gate the traveller will probably be conducted to the house of the Sheikh, where he is sure of such hospitality as the place affords. On leaving, a present will be expected, though never demanded.

A new caravanserail has been built at about a quarter of an hour's walk from the Sheikh's house, but the traveller will be more comfortable at the latter.

3d day. On leaving Maghaier the road passes a succession of oases, decidedly the most pleasant section of the route. The road itself, however, is sandy and heavy.

133 kil. Here, about 1½ hrs. from Maghaier, is a spring of good water, surrounded by two or three palm-trees.

After passing this spring, and at 5 kils. to the rt. of this road, is the oasis of Sidi Rahel, where an Artesian well was sunk in 1874.

155 kil. Halt for breakfast at the Artesian well of *Meza Berzig*, where are a few young palms, replacing those destroyed during the insurrection of 1871. Two hours after leaving this is a pond of tolerably good water, thickly fringed with rushes and other aquatic plants—a veritable "diamond in the desert." Beyond it the track is long, sandy and very heavy, skirting three or four oases, amongst them *Ourlana*, a larger one, with its famous Artesian well. The next oasis is that of

183 kil. *Tamerna*, a village apparently of greater importance than Maghaier, built like it of mud; but on a conspicuous mound within it stands the ruin of a building of cut stone, circular in plan, composed of a continuous arcade of horse-shoe arches.

On the outskirts of the village is

caravanserail, worse even than the others. The Sheikh's house is 15 or 20 minutes' walk distant, within the village.

4th day. The road this day passes through fewer oases than on the previous one, and is very trying for the horses. The sand becomes finer in grain as one approaches Tuggurt, which is surrounded on every side by the true desert sand. About three hrs. after starting, the road skirts the fine oasis of *Sidi Rachid*, which is often selected as a halting place. Thence it lies over gently undulating plains, varied by low hills of sand.

203 kil. The most convenient halting-place is at *Gamrha*, a large oasis on the rt. of the road, four hrs. from Tamerna. Here is a clear and rapid stream of nearly sweet water. Soon after leaving this place one gets a glimpse of Tuggurt, on a distant hill; between the two places, however, one passes neither oasis nor water, nothing but sand the whole way. It is sometimes disposed in steep ridges about 20 ft. high, so loose that it has to be passed with the greatest care, to avoid the burial, more or less complete, of carriage and horses.

Along one part of the route is seen a succession of round pillars of rubble masonry, 12 ft. high, to mark the track, which is apt to be effaced by sand-drifts.

223 kil. *Tuggurt* stands out an imposing and conspicuous object on the brow of a hill, with its domes and towers in bright relief against the magnificent mass of palm-trees behind them.

The approach of strangers is a rare event; and, in the crowds which gather round the gate, in their freedom and vivacity of gesture, in the brightness of their costume and the deeper hue of their faces, the traveller will obtain a most interesting picture of Oued Gheir society.

On passing the gate, the traveller sees an irregular market-place situated on an ascent. On the rt. is a long line of arcades, on the l. is the wall of the Kasba, which is surrounted by a large dome; in front is the chief mosque, with its dome and minaret; near it is another minaret of a ruined mosque.

Tuggurt covers a space, whose longest diameter is 400 mètres, on a slope inclining to the S.E. It was once surrounded by a ditch or moat, which is now filled up. The houses nearest the line of the old moat all join each other, and, after the manner of the Oued Gheir villages, form a continuous fence or wall, interrupted only by the town gates, of which there are two.

The town is divided into quarters, respectively occupied by the citizens proper, the Beni Mansour, the Jew converts to Islam, the negroes, and the foreigners. Besides these there are other divisions.

The houses are, for the most part, built of sun-dried bricks, but are sometimes decorated with burnt bricks, disposed in a manner to resemble tracery. They rarely rise a storey above the ground-floor. The streets are narrow and winding.

There are in all 20 mosques. Of these, the two already mentioned are of much more importance than the rest. One of the two is now used as a carpenter's shop. The other, whose cupola dominates the market-place, is in bad repair, but possesses some very fine plaster arabesque work, the design of a Tunisian architect. From the minaret of the first mentioned of the two mosques, a very fine panoramic view of the surrounding desert and oases, including that of Temacin with its mosque, may be obtained.

On entering Tuggurt by the Biskra gate, the traveller, to reach the entrance of the Kasba, has to pass the entire length of its wall, already mentioned as bounding the market-place on the l. The Kasba consists of many courts. Its outermost court is nearly as large as the market-place, and, like it, is furnished with arcades on one side. The commandant's residence, the barracks, and the hospital are all within the *enceinte* of the Kasba. It is built of dressed stone—a rare distinction in the Oued Gheir—and contains some rooms of fair dimensions. In one of its inner courts is a delightful garden, through which runs a stream of water from an Artesian well

within it. There are 3 such wells in Tuggurt.

The number of the French inhabitants scarcely exceeds a score. The garrison is entirely native, and the commandant is the distinguished and popular Arab Captain of Spahis Ben Driss. The native population is about 7000.

The oasis of Tuggurt contains 400,000 palm-trees. Shady lanes, beside streams of water, lead through the groves. Under the palms are gardens in which grow luxuriantly fruit trees, corn and vegetables.

Marshes and salt lakes cover a large area near Tuggurt. The abundance of water here and throughout the Oued Gheir is the cause of a malignant fever at the end of April, and again early in the autumn, frequently fatal to Europeans, whilst the purgative nature of the water is a fertile source of diarrhœa and other similar complaints.

After the insurrection of 1871, the Government established a regular military post at Tuggurt, but after the capture of Bou Choucha in 1874, this was abolished and part of the surrounding tribes were placed in the circle of Biskra, and part in that of El-Aghouat.

Tuggurt has two suburbs, one to the S. among the marshes, and one to the N.E. on a hill.

From Tuggurt an excursion may be made to *Temacin*, an oasis about 20 kil. to the S.W. About half-way, but a little to the left of the direct road, is a lake of salt water, the margin of which is thickly fringed with tamarisks, rushes, etc. ; it abounds with waterfowl. Nearer Temacin is another and larger one, connected with the stagnant moats surrounding the walls of the town. In these occur great quantities of *Chromidæ*, the only true African fish found in Algeria, and which are found as far as the east coast of the continent.

Temacin is a large town, forlorn, neglected and ruinous, covering a gently rising mound, and surrounded by a wall and moat. This stagnant moat, its rude bridge, the arched gateway, the successive tiers of houses, as they rise in terraced ruin to the crest of the mound, combine to give to it a strange and weird dignity, in good keeping with its position as outpost at the desert end of the Oued Gheir. After passing through the winding and narrow streets of the town, a central square or place is reached, in which is the Kaid's house. Like all its neighbours it is of sun-dried brick, and of the heaviest and rudest construction.

At about two kils. to the S.E. is another village, containing the Zaouia of a celebrated Marabout, whose son still lives here. The streets are comparatively clean and well kept, affording a marked contrast to those of Temacin. The tomb-mosque adjoins the house of the Marabout. The part containing the tomb, though erected only 10 or 12 years ago by a builder from Tunis, has already the appearance of antiquity. The arabesque work on the interior of the dome is good, but inferior to that at Tuggurt. Iron and glass gates of rude design, but highly prized here, separate the shrine from the main body of the mosque, devoted to ordinary religious service.

We cannot leave the desert without a few words on the immense benefits which the French have conferred upon it by the sinking of Artesian wells.

In 1856 many of the oases in the desert had become uninhabitable by the filling up of existing wells, the number of gardens diminished daily, and the population began to emigrate to less desolate parts of the country. Government wisely determined not to clear out existing wells, always a difficult and even dangerous operation, but rather to dig new ones by means of Artesian boring apparatus.

The first attempt was made at Tuggurt in 1856 ; after 5 weeks of labour the waterfield was tapped at a depth of 60 mètres from the surface, and almost immediately afterwards a river rushed forth yielding 4000 litres a minute, double the quantity afforded by the well of Grenelle at Paris. The joy and gratitude of the inhabitants can well be understood, and manifested itself by singing, dancing, and *fantasias* of every description.

Ever since similar scenes have been taking place, not perhaps with the same

amount of astonishment, but with no less rejoicing.

ROUTE 15.

CONSTANTINE TO TEBESSA.

	Kil.		Miles.
El-Khroub . . .	16	=	10
Oulad Rahmoun . .	26	=	16
Aïn-Fakroun . .	59	=	37
Aïn-Beida . . . [Aïn Khenchla]	115	=	72
Meskiana . . .	147	=	92
Tebessa . . .	210	=	131

Diligence every morning except Friday to Aïn-Beida; leaves 3.30 a.m., arrives 6 p.m. Intérieur, 15 f.; coupé, 20 f.

From Aïn-Beida to Tebessa every Sunday, Tuesday, and Thursday. Leaves 4 a.m., arrives 4 p.m. Fare 10 f.

The traveller before deciding to make this journey should thoroughly understand that the whole interest of it centres in the ruins of Tebessa. The rtes. are execrable, the country uninteresting, and the accommodation indifferent. But from an architectural or archæological point of view there is no place in Algeria, and very few elsewhere, more worthy of a visit.

16 kil. *El-Khroub.* (See p. 210.)

36 kil. *Oulad Rahmoun.* A little before arriving at the village the road turns off to the left and ascends the valley of the *Oued Kleb*, an affluent of the *Oued Merzoug*, a narrow but well cultivated valley.

38 kil. Ruins of *Sigus*, an ancient and celebrated city, memorable as the residence, during various epochs, of several Numidian kings. The destruction of this place appears to have been very violent, and little remains save the foundations of a few buildings and a considerable necropolis. On the rocky plateau, opposite and S.W. of the latter, are many so-called megalithic remains, dolmens, cromlechs, menhirs, etc. Almost everywhere in Algeria these are found in the vicinity of important Roman positions, and here one was opened by M. Thomas in 1876, and found to contain, amongst other things, a bronze coin of the reign of Domitian; this proves beyond all doubt that whatever the age of other *prehistoric* monuments may be, this one at least is well within the *historic* era. Sigus was one of the 30 free cities mentioned by Procopius.

At about 14 kil. N.E., on a detached mamelon, are the remains of a Roman or Byzantine fortress at *Aïn-el-Bordj* (Well of the Fort). The walls and citadel are very perfect. (? Turris Cæsaris.)

39 kil. *Bordj Zikri.* Maison de commandement, occupied by the Kaid of *Segnia.* Here for 3 months in the year the stallions of the remount are stationed. There is a poor wayside auberge.

After leaving this the road enters the plain of *Bahira-et-Towila* (the long plain). For some distance the road is completed; it then passes into the ploughed fields, which after rain are like swamps of liquid mud. The plain is long, level and richly cultivated.

59 kil. *Aïn-Fakroun.* The caravanserail of M. Trocolot, who owns the diligences between Constantine and Tebessa; a large building where the traveller can lodge and sleep in tolerable comfort. 2600 ft. above the sea.

The road still continues over extensive treeless plains, devoid of all permanent habitations, though Arab tents begin to be numerous.

71 kil. *Aïn-Moulaber.* Auberge and farm where the diligence stops for breakfast. There is an abundant water supply, which has enabled the proprietor to create a little oasis of trees. Roman ruins in the neighbourhood.

89 kil. *Omm-el-Boaghi.* Government caravanserail, on the slope of a

hill which forms the N.E. boundary of the valley. Here one can lodge if necessary. There is a small fort built of Roman materials above the caravanserail; the only other classical association connected with the place is that of the Augean stable, which it closely resembles.

95 kil. The ruins of a Roman stat.

101 kil. *Bir Rogäa.* An isolated well surmounted by a masonry superstructure. Near it is a dolmen consisting of two flat stones, each 3 m. long, 1 m. broad and 25 cent. thick, supported at the angles by 4 vertical stones 50 cent. square. About 65 mètres to the east, three upright stones indicate the position of another now destroyed.

115 kil. *Aïn Beida.* 3936 ft. above the sea. 2445 inhab. The name of the place means *white fountain* from a source which yields 400 litres of water per minute.

Chief town of the *Haracta* tribe. Seat of a Commandant-supérieur, Bureau Arabe, telegraph, church, schools. The country round produces grain in immense quantities. The cattle and wool of the Haracta are also celebrated.

At *Djebel Righis*, 40 kil. W. of Aïn-Beida, are some ancient copper mines worked by the Romans, both *à ciel ouvert* and by means of galleries. The ore yields 14 per cent of pure metal.

At *Djebel Hamimat*, 42 kil. W.N.W. of Aïn-Beida, veins of antimony are found.

At *Djebel Garca*, 48 kil., a mine of argentiferous lead ore exists; and at Djebel Tafrent, 49 kil. to the S., is found sulphate of iron.

A line of railway from Constantine to Tebessa could not fail to make Aïn-Beida a city of great commercial importance.

Before the troubles of 1852 the only buildings at Aïn-Beida were the three Bordjes, now occupied by the commandant supérieur, the garrison and the remount. The Haractas were then the most insubordinate tribe in the country, and besieged the forts, which were in a precarious position, when they were relieved by a few hundred horsemen under *Ali bil Arabi*, who was rewarded for his devotion by being made Kaid, which office he now holds. Houses began gradually to surround the forts, the Jews scattered amongst the tribes settled under its walls, and soon a prosperous town sprang up.

The Arabs in this circle are much more superstitious than religious. They know hardly anything of their religion except a few outward observances which they have learnt by tradition. On the other hand, great numbers of them are affiliated to the various religious confraternities or khouans, especially to that of Sidi Mohammed ben Abd-er-Rahman bou Koberain. The writer had a curious instance of the indifference of the Kaid of Aïn-Beida to one of the most rigidly observed Mohammedan customs, the seclusion of women. At an entertainment given to him and his family, the married and unmarried daughters of the Kaid were present, and sat with him as in European society.

This may be explained by the large admixture of Berber blood amongst them, their *patois*—the *Chaouia*—being unmistakably a dialect of that language.

The circle of Aïn-Beida is full of Roman remains. In the town are many vaults, which probably served as *Silos* for storing grain; one in the Curé's house is still perfect, and has its stone door in working order.

[From Aïn-Beida there is a service of diligences thrice a week to *Aïn-Khenchla*, distant 108 kil. and 95 kil. from Batna.

The road passes close to the ruins of Kasr Baghai, the ancient Bagaia; a city which had already attained considerable importance during the Imperial era, as is proved by numerous inscriptions. During the time of St. Augustine it was one of the African cities in which Christianity had attained the most progress. Several councils were held here; but religious dissensions soon began to produce their destructive effect; the Donatists burnt the Basilica and committed the sacred books to the flames. Solomon was charged by Justinian to re-establish order in Afr

One of his captains, Gantharis, sent to operate in Mount Aurès, established his camp at Bagaia; Procopius says that it was then in ruins. It is probable that the Byzantines then built or restored the immense fortification, the trace of which is still entire. It consists of an irregular quadrilateral figure, the sides varying in length from 770 to 1227 feet, with round towers at three of the angles, and a square one at the fourth. The wall is further strengthened at irregular distances by square salient towers. On the N.W. side is a second enclosure or citadel; near the W. angle are the remains of a Mohammedan mosque, decorated with ancient columns still standing.

The identity of Ain Khenchla with the ancient Mascula admits of no doubt; its distance from known points would prove the fact, even had not an inscription been found recording that, about A.D. 370, Publius Cæcina Albinus rebuilt the town which before had been destroyed.

This interesting inscription has thus been restored:—

Pro splendore felicium sæculorum dominorum nostrorum Valentiniani et Valentis semper Augustorum . . . atæ . . . ve . . . . omni Masculæ . . . . a fundamentis construxit (atque dedicavit) Publilius Cæionius Cæcina Albinus vir clarissimus consularis sexfasculis provinciæ Numidiæ Constantinæ.

Mascula is more famous in ecclesiastical than in profane history. Several of its inhabitants are celebrated in Roman martyrology, especially Archinimus, who was condemned to death by Genseric. Its Bishop Clarus attended the Council of Carthage in A.D. 255. Another, Donatus, ceded to the persecutions of Florus, proconsul of the district, and revealed the place where the holy books had been concealed. He was the first of the recreant bishops who was interrogated by Secundus Tigisitanus on the subject, before the Council of Cirta in 305. Another bishop, Januarius, was exiled by Huneric in 494, and a second of the same name assisted at the Council of Carthage in 525.

The value of Mascula as a strategic position, situated, as it is, in a wide and fertile plain just beyond the northern slopes of the Aurès Mountains, has always been recognised. It is probably here that Solomon placed his camp during his second expedition, and there is reason to believe that it is the *Malich*, the scene of one of the battles of Sidi Okba.

After the first Arab invasion it was still inhabited. El-Adouani thus alludes to it:—"At the foot of the mountains of Amanora there are three cities, Baghaï, Khenchla, and Guessas, inhabited by Christians, each one surrounded by vast gardens, irrigated by the waters descending from Dj. Mahmel."

Khenchla has now been created an European centre of colonisation, chief place of a circle, with a Commandant-supérieur, Bureau Arabe, and a considerable garrison. Colonists have been attracted to the spot not only by its fine climate, resembling very much that of Provence, but by concessions of from 25 to 40 hectares of land given by the State. The great fertility of the soil, its proximity to vast forests, and the mineral riches of its mountains ought to secure the prosperity of this fine though distant settlement.

To these advantages may be added its position, midway between Batna and Tebessa, and in close proximity to the openings of the various valleys which traverse the Aurès. It was made the centre for supplying the armies of General Herbillon in 1847, and of General St. Arnaud in 1850, in their expeditions against the Nememchas.]

147 kil. *Meskiana.* From Aïn-Beida to this point the road passes through fine scenery, plains alternating with hills, thickly covered with oak and Aleppo pine. Meskiana is a fertile oasis created by the river of the same name, where 6 or 8 farms have been established. There is an hotel and caravanserail where the traveller can lodge; the latter is the better of the two.

Beyond, cultivation ceases almost entirely, and the road lies over vast undulating plains of alpha and artemisia.

156 kil. *Halloufa.* A small and dirty roadside auberge.

186 kil. *Oued el-Hammam.* At the source of this stream in the mountain are thermal springs, slightly sulphureous, possibly the *Aquæ Cæsaris* of the Romans.

190 kil. *Oued Youks.* More correctly *Okes* or *Bou-okes*, corruption of the Latin *aquas* or *aquæ.* This stream rises from a beautiful cave in the mountains. It is of great size, and has often served as an impregnable retreat to the Arabs in time of war.

200 kil. *Aïn-Chabro.* Large spring on l. of road; on the rt. are the ruins of a Roman farm, and about 5 kil. off, on the lower slopes of the mountain, the remains of the Roman city *Ad Mercuriam;* one house only wants the woodwork to be quite perfect.

210 kil. *Tebessa.* 2902 inhab. 2950 feet above the sea. The last time the author visited Tebessa, there was a small and exceedingly dirty hotel.

Seat of a Commandant-supérieur, Bureau Politique, telegraph and post.

We have no certain information as to the date of the first foundation of Tebessa; neither Strabo nor Pliny makes mention of it, and its name appears for the first time in Ptolemy. It is not probable, therefore, that its existence as a Roman station could have preceded the reign of Vespasian (70-79). Situated on the high plateaux which command both the Sahara and the Tell, its position, from a strategic point of view, was the most advantageous which it is possible to conceive. In the reign of Hadrian (123), the imperial government thought it advisable to connect it with Carthage by a great highway, which work was carried out by the III. Legion Augusta, under the direction of Metilius Secundus, lieutenant of the emperor; the record of this work still exists—

IMP. CAESAR
DIVI. NERVAE. NEPOS
DIVI. TRAIANI. PARTHICI. F.
TRAIANVS. HADRIANVS
AVG. PONT. MAX. TRIB.
POT. VII COS. III
VIAM. A. CARTHAGINE
THEVESTEN. STRAVIT.
PER. LEG. III. AVG.
P. METILIO. SECVNDO
LEG. AVG. PR. PR.

Another inscription gives the exact distance, 191 miles 700 paces. It formed also the junction of the roads to Cirta, Hippone, Lambessa and Tacape (mod. Gabes). It was probably also an entrepôt for the commerce of Central Africa as well as for the produce of the country.

Christianity was introduced into Carthage about A.D. 150, and Theveste was probably one of the first places to follow the example of the African metropolis. Four bishops are recorded as having ruled over the church here, of whom the first assisted at the council of Carthage, presided over by St. Cyprian. Their names are:—

Lucius . .	A.D.	255
Romulus . .	,,	349
Urbicus . .	,,	411
Felix . .	,,	484

St. Maximilian and St. Crispin suffered martyrdom here, the former under the proconsulate of Dion, the latter under Diocletian. St. Optat records that a Donatist council assembled at Theveste in A.D. 350.

In 428 and 429 Hippone was besieged by the Vandals, and it was during this period that St. Augustine died. The Count Boniface subsequently signed a treaty abandoning to the Vandals the three Mauritanias and Numidia W. of the Ampsagas (mod. Oued el-Kebir). In 443 a second treaty was concluded at Carthage between Genseric and Valentinian, by which the Vandal king restored to the Emperor of the West the three Mauritanias and Western Numidia in exchange for Eastern Numidia and other provinces, and from this moment Theveste became part of the Vandal kingdom.

It soon fell into insignificance and disappeared from history until restored by the Byzantine armies. Solomon, successor of Belisarius, was the second founder of Theveste, which he fortified, as he did other cities in Mons Aurasius (Aurès) and elsewhere, and enclosed it within ramparts and towers, the tracing of which exists to the present day; the citadel, containing the modern town, is as imposing in appearance as when built 13 centuries ago.

A very interesting inscription in

of the openings of the triumphal arch records this fact, and is the only one hitherto found in Algeria making any allusion to the Vandals—

> ✠ Nuto divino felicis*simis* temporib*us* piisimor*um* dominor*um* nostror*um* Justiniani et Theodorae Aug*ustorum* post abscisos ex Africa Vandalos extinctamque par Solomonem gloriosiss*imo* magistro militum ex consulte Praefecto Libyae ac patricio universam Maurusiam gentem prov*identia* ej*us*dem aeminentissimi viri Theveste *civitas* a *fundamentis* aedificata est

Belisarius had hardly quitted Africa when insurrection broke out in the south. Solomon resisted bravely for 4 years, but was killed before the walls of Tebessa in 543 A.D., after which the history of the place is enveloped in obscurity during the time that it formed part of the Eastern empire.

Then came the Arab invasion under Okba ben Nafa, and Abdulla ben Djaffer, which destroyed the last trace of Greek supremacy, and converted Mauritania and Numidia to the religion of El-Islam. During the Mohammedan domination Tebessa partook of the vicissitudes of the dynasties which at various times held the district, and finally submitted to a French column under General Randon in 1842, although it was not until 1851 that it was permanently occupied.

Tebessa is situated at about 18 kil. from the Tunisian frontier, north of the mountains of Bou Rouman, which enclose the basin of the Oued Chabro, an affluent of the Oued Meskiana. It has an abundant water supply, and is surrounded by most beautiful gardens. In front is an immense plain watered by numerous streams flowing into the Oued Chabroa, which winds along the bottom of the valley.

The modern town is contained within the walls of the ancient Byzantine citadel, which, however, occupies but a small portion of the ancient city. Its high walls flanked with towers are still in a tolerably good state of preservation, and are evidently built of still older materials.

It is almost square in form, the perimeter being about 1070 mètres in extent. The walls are built of large cut stones, and it is strengthened by 14 square towers, of which 4 are at the angles, and the rest irregularly distributed between them. The height of the walls varies from 5 to 10 mètres; that of the towers from 10 to 12, and the thickness of the masonry from 2 to 2·50. It has three gates, the *Bab el-Kedim*, or old gate, the *Bab el-Djedid*, or new gate, and the *Bab el-Kasba*, or gate of the citadel, which forms the entrance to the new quarter occupied by the troops. The first of these is also called the gate of Solomon; the second is formed by the arch of Caracalla.

The whole country round is covered with Roman remains, proving not only the great extent of Roman colonisation, but the high state of civilisation that prevailed under their rule, neither of which are at all likely to be approached in modern days. Amongst the ancient monuments in and around the town itself are—

The Temple of Jupiter. It is situated within the present *enceinte*, and is of the Corinthian order, 45 ft. 9 in. long, including the pronaos, by 26 ft. 3 in. broad. The material of the main building is compact limestone. Each side is strengthened by four pilasters, and in front is the portico supported by six monolithic columns of marble, four of which are in front. It is raised on a basement or podium 12 feet high, in which are 3 vaults now filled up, and access to the temple is attained by a handsome flight of cut stone steps.

The entablature is not of a regular form, the architrave and frieze forming one height; over the columns and pilasters are panels ornamented by *bucranes* or ox skulls. The intermediate spaces are occupied by panels highly sculptured. This is immediately crowned by the cornice, above which is a highly ornamented attic, now about equal in height to the entablature. No doubt, it had a cornice, which has disappeared. In the panels between the *bucranes* are eagles holding thunderbolts, on either side of which are serpents and branches with trilobate leaves. On the attic, the vertical panels over the columns and pilasters have trophies of armour,

and the oblong ones alternately garlands and double horns of plenty.

The attic on the front has no sculpture, and this was doubtless intended to receive marble slabs with a dedicatory inscription. The soffits between the columns are everywhere richly decorated, and between the two central columns is the head of Jupiter Tonans. It was originally surrounded by an enclosure wall, the gate of which now actually serves as the front door of the mosque opposite.

This building has been put to many uses since the French occupation; at first it was a soap manufactory, then the *Bureau du Génie*, subsequently a prison, and a canteen; and finally it was converted into the parish church, a dome being added, a bell perched on the top, and the interior supplied with ecclesiastical fittings in the worst style of the *génie militaire*. Happily the dome fell in, and the building is now unused for any purpose. It is greatly to be desired that the hideous modern additions may be removed, and the temple restored to its original beauty.

The triumphal arch of Caracalla is a really magnificent monument of the description called *quadrifrons*, each face representing an ordinary single arch of triumph. The only other known specimens of the kind are the arch of Janus Quadrifons, at Rome, much inferior to this both in size and beauty, and the great arch at Tripoli. There is also an imperial medal in existence containing a similar arch, dedicated to Domitian. This monument is built of large blocks of cut stone. A pair of Corinthian monolithic disengaged columns flank each arch, behind which are pilasters. Each column stands upon its own pedestal, and not, as is usually the case in African monuments, upon one common to each pair of columns.

The soffits supported by these, and also the central ceiling, were richly decorated. The entablature is composed of a highly ornate architrave, with rounded leaves at the angles, above which is a cornice. There is also a lofty frieze, as though for the reception of an inscription, and this also is surmounted by a cornice.

Above the north façade is a small building, intended as a niche to contain a bust or statue; the semicircular base is still in place. It is fronted by 2 isolated columns, with corresponding pilasters on the right and left of the niche. The whole is covered with a flat roof, with a plain architrave and cornice on the outside. Another was probably built on the S. side; indeed, but for the inscription on the inside, one would be tempted to believe that there must have been one above each façade. The head of a bust, evidently belonging to this niche, and supposed to be that of Septimius Severus, was found in the neighbourhood and is now preserved in the Engineers' office at Constantine.

From the inscriptions on the interior we learn the history of the building. There was a rich family of Tebessa represented by three brothers, Cornelius Fortunatus, Cornelius Quintus and Cornelius Egrilianus. The last of these commanded the 14th legion, Gemina, and died leaving all his property to his two brothers on certain conditions. The first was that they should erect a triumphal arch surmounted by two tetrastyles, enclosing statues of the two Augusti. In the forum also were to be placed statues of the divine Severus and of the goddess Minerva. 250,000 sesterces were to be expended on these works. A further sum of 250,000 sesterces were to be devoted to affording gratuitous baths to the inhabitants in the public *thermæ*, and lastly 170 lbs. of silver and 14 lbs. of gold were to be deposited in the Capitol for a purpose which is not clear from the inscription. The days available for public baths are recorded in another inscription, on the opposite side of the arch.

On each façade, above the arch, was a tablet containing a dedicatory inscription. The western one was in honour of Julia Domna, wife of the Emperor Septimius Severus, and mother of the two Emperors Caracalla and Geta.

The key of the arch below is decorated with an eagle holding thunderbolts, supporting a medallion out of which rises a female bust, wearing a

high mural crown, typical, perhaps, of Julia Domna herself or of Rome.

Septimius Severus died in A.D. 211, and the two Augusti mentioned in the testament were evidently Caracalla and Geta. Caracalla murdered his brother in 212, consequently the date of the testament is fixed between those two years, though the execution of the work may have been a little later. The east façade bears a dedication to Septimius Severus himself. It has a medallion similar to that on the W. front, of a warrior in armour, resting on a head of the Medusa, representing probably Septimius Severus himself, and the terror which his countenance was supposed to inspire. It runs as follows :—

DIVO . PIO . SEVERO . PATRI
IMP. CAES. M. AVRELI . SEVERI . ANTONINI .
PII. FELICIS . AVG. ARAB. ADIAB. PARTH. MAX. BRIT.
MAX. GERM. MAX. PONT. MAX. TRIB. POT XVII. IMP. II.
COS. IIII. PROCOS. P.P.

The southern inscription is illegible ; it is believed to have been in honour of Caracalla ; and the northern one is wanting, and, if ever executed at all, was probably in honour of Geta to complete the series. The two other medallions are obliterated.

The partial destruction of this arch may date from the 5th century, when the city was deserted by its inhabitants and sacked by the Numidians ; but its preservation at all was undoubtedly due to Solomon having so traced the walls of the citadel as to adopt it as the principal entrance gate.

One of the most interesting ruins in Algeria is that of the great basilica of Theveste. It is situated about 600 yards N.E. of the modern town, and consists of a vast edifice, 213 ft. long by 72 broad, enclosed within a wall 588 feet long by 127 broad, strengthened at intervals by square towers, only two of which remain.

The principal entrance to the enclosure is to the S.W. The arch is quite entire, but the numerous subsidiary buildings in the court are razed to the ground, except where they seem to form actually part of the main structure.

The masonry throughout is of immense blocks of stone, carefully cut and adjusted almost without the use of mortar ; nevertheless, it bears unmistakable evidence of having been constructed at various epochs. The original building, however, was evidently the Roman basilica, pretty exactly as Vitruvius describes it with a nave and two aisles, the farther end being furnished with a semicircular apse.

The reader need hardly be reminded that the ancient Basilica was a court of justice, the prætor or principal judge was seated in the apse, with assessors on either side. A railing separated this from the nave, and according to Vitruvius, the lateral aisles were surmounted by galleries looking into the nave. This peculiar form was so perfectly adapted for Christian worship that it was at once adopted by the Western Church. The bishop took the place of the prætor *in cathedrâ*, and his subordinates in the hierarchy those of the assessors. The altar, like the pedestal and statue of the god among the ancients, was situated before him, separating him from the congregation collected in the nave and aisles ; the gallery above the latter became the clerestory, and the open court in front the narthex, in which the unbaptized remained during the performance of religious ceremonies.

The access to this building is by a flight of 13 steps of unequal width, the greater number of which are destroyed, leading into the peristyle by three doors, a large one in the middle and a smaller one on each side. This court must have been most imposing. It was surrounded by an arcade, each side supported by four columns, between which were pedestals, probably destined for statues ; the central portion was open to the sky, and in it was an elevated basin or fountain, the whole resembling very much in design the court of a Moorish house of the present day.

From the right or east wall of this were doors leading into two small chambers, one of which was the baptistery, the font being still tolerably perfect in the centre of the floor. The other chamber is of irregular shape, having been added to at a subsequent period.

Beyond this comes the main body of the building, entered by three doors. It is separated by ranges of double columns into nave and two aisles. These columns are of grey granite, white marble and blue limestone; they are broken for the most part into numerous fragments; the shafts of some are entire, as are most of the capitals, and the bases of all remain in their original position. These show that there was a double range; a large shaft with a square base, and a smaller one with a round base touching it, towards the aisles; the one no doubt supported the roof of the nave, the other that over the aisles.

It is easy to recognise the period of the Pagan Emperors; a later epoch, with a certain amount of Christian art, and ultimately a period of absolute decadence, probably the last time that Christians worked in this country. The first is marked by Corinthian columns, the capitals of which are in the most correct form, and the shafts of polished marble and granite, and of a beauty which would only have been marred by fluting. The second is represented by fragments of fluted and spiral columns, the capitals of which were richly decorated with foliage; and lastly, there are rough productions in stone, out of all keeping with the rest of the building, the capitals of which bear grotesque representations of fishes, perhaps used as the symbol of Christ.

At the extreme north end is an apse, raised above the level of the nave, with three steps on which to mount to it. On either side is a square chamber, corresponding to the termination of the aisles. From the first to the fourth pillars on each side, and again across from the fourth on one side to the fourth on the other, are grooves to receive a railing, showing that this part was divided off with the apse to form, perhaps, at first the prætor's court, and subsequently the sacrarium; in the centre of this space is an oblong vault, or cavity. The whole of the floor is covered with tesselated pavements of very elegant designs and admirable execution. These are almost perfect in condition, and have been judiciously covered over with a layer of earth to protect them from injury.

Descending from the east side aisle by a flight of about thirteen steps is a chapel of the form of a trefoil inscribed within a square.

From the north and south apses are communications with small lateral chambers right and left, and from the south one there is access through a small anteroom to a sepulchral chamber beyond; the front of each apse was arched, the arches supported on each side by columns of green marble.

In the centre of the square contained between them was what appears to be the foundation of an altar; the walls were covered, for a part at least of their height, with a mosaic of the richest marbles, porphyry, and serpentine, so disposed as to form either pictorial designs or geometric patterns, while the ceiling was a mosaic of glass, quantities of tesseræ, both coloured and gilt, having been found amongst the débris.

This building was probably an addition, subsequent to the erection of the main body of the basilica. It is also certain that it must have replaced a still older structure, as traces of tesselated pavement were found 4 feet below the actual floor.

A large sarcophagus of marble, with Christian figures rudely sculptured, was found at the bottom of the stairs.

In the sepulchral chamber above mentioned was found a tesselated pavement, containing four inscriptions recording the interment of individuals beneath them. One is that of Palladius, Bishop of Idicra, near Cirta (Constantine), who died here on his return from the Council of Carthage, under Huneric, in 484. This inscription was headed by a cross, having in the lower right hand angle the letter *Omega*. It is curious to observe that the corresponding one on the left hand does not contain the *Alpha*, as is usually the case. It has been said that this was owing to the fact of the bishop having died out of his own diocese. The tomb was opened, thus destroying the inscription, but the bishop's skeleton was found perfectly preserved after 14 centuries. It rested on a bed of laurel

leaves, and its brown hair was undecayed. These venerable remains are preserved in the church of Tebessa.

Another tomb was opened, that of Marcella, and in it were found perfectly preserved bones, and light hair. The inscription was also necessarily destroyed, but the others (three in number) were allowed to remain intact.

There were various buildings, probably cells or shops, outside and against the main structure, and the whole was surrounded by a strong wall, flanked at intervals with towers, like a vast fortified convent. This it doubtless was during the later years of its existence, but unfortunately its history is entirely unknown, and its original destination, or at least the destination of the older portion of it, must remain a matter of conjecture.

From a careful study of the architecture of this building, however, the grand simplicity of its design and the richness of its materials, it is difficult to believe that the earlier portions of it could have been built after the introduction of Christianity into Theveste, when art was already in its decadence. The presumption is strong, that it could not have been commenced later than the end of the 1st, or beginning of the 2d century; this would make it older than almost any of the Roman monuments of Algeria, as it certainly was superior to most of them in elegance and simplicity, though less florid in decoration.

Roman Aqueduct of Aïn-el-Bled. The spring of *Aïn-el-Bled*, which affords 2000 litres of water per minute, furnishes the town with water, and irrigates the gardens to the N. and E. It is brought to the town in a massive Roman aqueduct, 900 mètres long, passing over a bridge of the same period. There is a second Roman aqueduct, that of *Aïn-Chela.*

Within the town is a Roman house still used as a habitation. It is of great size, and was probably the palace of some important personage. Half of it is buried under the soil, and the absence of all exterior openings of the same date as its erection, except the entrance, now bricked up, induces the belief that it had an interior court.

Outside the gate of Solomon, on the verge of the ravine which divided ancient Theveste into two equal parts, are the remains of a theatre, now entirely overgrown with grass, and of no particular interest. It was about 170 ft. in diameter, and nearly circular in form.

Of the forum no trace now remains. It occupied the site of the present esplanade planted with trees, in front of the modern citadel.

What cannot fail to strike the traveller with astonishment, is the enormous amount of beautifully cut stones of great size, lying about in every direction; not only are the Byzantine fortifications, the modern French Kasba, and half the houses in the town built of them, but even the garden enclosures around, and the ground is full of them wherever excavations are made.

About 600 mètres to the south of the town is the Marabout or Zaouia of Sidi-Abd-er-Rahman, who is supposed to have founded it.

There are many other Roman ruins of interest in the circle of Tebessa, and on Djebel Mistiri, west of the town, and extending as far as Djebel Youkous, are a number of megalithic tombs of a circular form. They are about 100 in number, situated in a single line, the right of which rests on the ruins of a Byzantine tower. The largest is about 11 feet 3 inches high, and from 12 to 30 feet in diameter. They differ from those of Foum Kosentina by being built in successive and gradually decreasing courses, without any single covering stone; they rather resemble the Medrassen and the tombs in its vicinity.

[Excursions may be made from Tebessa to the following places:—

1. *Soumat-el-Kheneg*, situated about 9 kil. S. of Berzegan, on the ancient Roman road between Theveste and Capsa. This is the mausoleum of C. Julius Dexter, a standard-bearer, who lived in a farm near Teriana.

2. *Souma bent-el-Abri*, the minaret of the chief's daughter, 60 kilomètres from Tebessa, on the last northern slopes of Djebel Foua. This is a very interesting monument, in a good state

of preservation, and though it contains no inscription, it is believed by the Arabs to be the resting-place of the celebrated Kahina, chieftainess of the Aurès, the legend regarding whom is given at p. 296. It is certainly a Roman mausoleum of a very ordinary type, and of a date much anterior to that of Kahina.

3. *Feidjet el-Ghousa.* Situated at 50 kil. S. of Tebessa, in the plain of Bou-Djebel. This is a tumulary monument, surmounted by a double inscription, showing that it was erected by two brothers to the memory of their father and mother.

4. But by far the most interesting excursion is one across the Tunisian frontier to *Hydra*, the ancient Ammædara, where still exists one of the most important triumphal arches in North Africa. The distance is about 22 miles, but the traveller should not attempt to make the journey without the permission of the Commandant Supérieur, and a proper escort; he will require to take everything he may require in the shape of food with him, as neither provisions nor accommodation are procurable.

The arch in question is a very handsome one, the peculiar feature of which is the unusual height of its entablature, which is half the height of the columns. On the frieze is the following inscription :—

IMP. CAES. L. SEPTIMIO . SEVERO . PERTINACI . AVG. P.M. TRIB. POT. III. IMP. V. COS. II. PP. PARTHICO . ARA . BICO . ET PARTHICO . AZIABENICO . DD. PP.]

ROUTE 16.

TEBESSA TO SOUK-AHRAS, BY KHAMISA.

Tebessa to	Kil.		Miles.
El-Meridj . . .	52	=	32½
Aiwenat-ed-Diab .	79	=	50
Mdaourouch . .	115	=	72
Tifesh	133	=	83
Khamisa . . .	145	=	91
Souk-Ahras . .	174	=	109

This is a journey which we do not recommend to the general traveller. Any one undertaking it must be content to put up with a little rough life, to take his provisions with him, and carry his own tent ; above all, he must not attempt it without having obtained the permission of the Commandant Supérieur of Tebessa, as along the frontier line the Spahis keep a very strict watch over strangers who are not properly recommended, and the traveller seen under such circumstances would inevitably be sent back under escort to the nearest military station.

Still, if one is able to dispense with the comforts of civilisation for a few days, he will find the journey a most interesting one, from an archæological point of view.

After leaving Tebessa, the road goes nearly N., crossing the plain of Tebessa.

5 kil. The Roman, or perhaps Byzantine ruins of *Khooshada*, a considerable post.

8 kil. At the foot of the mountain the spring and ruins of *El-Kissa.* Numerous tombstones have been found here, and amongst them a large proportion belonging to centenarians. Several hundred yards from the ruins is a handsome monumental tomb, in a very good state of preservation.

The road now passes over picturesque but desolate mountains of limestone. At

13 kil. *Aïn-Azouagha*, there is a beautiful spring of clear water.

26 kil. *Bordj Kaid El-Akhdar*, the

residence of the Kaid of that name, a large stone building like a caravanserail, where there is a little cultivation, and where the traveller can lodge in case of necessity. The road now emerges into a long dreary plain, covered with artemisia and rosemary, and follows the Tunisian frontier at a distance of a few miles.

32 kil. *Birket-el Faras* (Lake of the Mare) an extensive swamp, very deep in the centre. Ruins of Roman posts every few miles along the rte.

40 kil. *Djebel bou-Jagar* or *bou-Djabar*, an isolated hill through which the frontier passes. E. of it is a very remarkable flat hill, called El-Kaläa or Kaläat es-Sanan, which from this point exactly resembles a gigantic martello tower perched on the top of a mountain. In a depression on the summit is a Tunisian town, the ancient capital of the Harars, which now does a brisk trade in supplying the Arabs of Algeria with powder and other contraband articles. The road to El-Kaläa is by a narrow path in the rock, accessible only on foot.

The name Kaläat es-Sanan is derived from that of the first Mohammedan chief who governed the country, Hannach bin Abdulla es-Sanani, a native of Sanäa in Arabia Felix. This mountain is said to contain iron ore, but it has not been explored.

52 kil. *El-Meridj*. A Smala of Spahis, 2300 ft. above the sea, and first of a chain of frontier stations which extend to the sea E. of La Calle. It is an immense fortified enclosure, with quarters for the European commissioned and non-commissioned officers, together with stables for the Spahis' horses. The Spahis themselves live outside in tents, and cultivate the land allotted to them. There are about 70 Spahis and 5 European officers. It has an abundant water supply and an excellent garden, but the climate is exceedingly unhealthy in summer, and during 2 or 3 months every year the garrison has to be removed to Tebessa. There is a canteen in the fort, at which provisions can be obtained, but travellers properly recommended by the Commandant of Tebessa are sure to meet with a cordial reception from the officers stationed here.

From *El-Meridj* the direct road to *Souk-Ahras* is by *Aïn-Guettar*, continuing along the frontier, but with the exception of that fort there is not much to interest the traveller here. Aïn-Guettar, like El-Meridj, is a Smala of Spahis, 20 kil. S.E. of Souk-Ahras, celebrated as being the place where the first act in the insurrection of 1871 took place.

On the 22d of January 1871 the Commandant detailed several of his men for service in France. They murmured, refused to obey, and on the 23d, after a council, 93 of them struck their tents and left. Subsequently they murdered one of their European non-commissioned officers, and joined the Arabs in attacking Souk-Ahras.

Near it is *Taoura*, the ancient Tagura, where are numerous interesting Roman remains; as, indeed, there are all over the country. In no part of Algeria had the Roman sway taken so deep a root as in this province.

Instead of taking the direct road, we advise the traveller to make a détour to the N.W. for the purpose of visiting the interesting ruins of *Mdaourouch*, *Tifesh* and *Khamisa*. But to do this he ought to provide himself with a tent, unless he is assured beforehand that there will be Arab encampments in which he can pass the night.

Starting from *El-Meridj* the track—for road there is none—passes over a plain swarming with game and wild animals—hares, hyenas, jackals, wild boar, partridges, *poules de Carthage* (smaller bustard), quails, etc., while in the more distant hills are red deer in considerable numbers, though extremely wild.

In front are seen four or five isolated peaks, *Djebel Abou Khadera*, *Djebel Kalb*, *Djebel Maadther*, and *Djebel Makheirega*, etc.; while to the rt. is *Djebel Ouenza*, where are many interesting Roman remains, amongst others 40 or 50 deep excavations in the rock, probably for the purpose of storing corn.

69 kil. *Aïn Esh-Shania*. Here a beautiful and abundant spring issues

from the midst of a thick grove of fig-trees at the foot of a Roman or Byzantine tower, built probably to protect what must have been an important road between Carthage and Mascula (*Aïn Khenchla*). This is manifest from the numerous foundations of farms, or wayside establishments, everywhere seen along the route. A similar tower, the *Kasr el Ahmer*, exists about 6 m. from the smala of Aïn-Guettar, the distance between each being one day's march. The fortification is about 30 feet square, the walls being nearly 60 in. thick, 20 in. on each side of solid blocks of cut stone, the interstices being filled up with rubble masonry. There appears to have been only one opening, with the exception of loop-holes, a door, only the arch of which is now visible, the interior and exterior, as far as the spring of the arch, being filled up with the débris of the building. The tower must have been of great height, as 50 ft. of the wall is still standing on one side. This is a charming spot for a halt of an hour or two.

On leaving this the road passes through a defile separating *Djebel Kulb* (Mountain of the Heart) from *Djebel Maadther*, a part of which is through a forest of Aleppo pines, and emerging from the wooded country enters a plain in which flows the salt river of *Oued Mellegue*.

79 kil. *Aiwenat-ed-Diab* (more correctly *Aïoun-ed-Diab*, the Springs of the Jackals), 2390 ft. above the sea, a convenient camping place on the rt. bank of the *Oued Mellegue*, where is a fountain of sweet water, the only one for miles around.

On the opposite side of the river is seen the conical isolated peak of *Kefer-rakhm*, and to the right of it Djebel *Makheirega*, which was visible from El-Meridj; on the top is a curious perforation like a natural arch.

After crossing the river the plain is sterile, affording but indifferent pasturage, till

91 kil. *Anchir Damous*, the ruins of a considerable Roman town. After passing this the country becomes more undulating and fertile. Shortly before reaching Mdaourouch, on the right side of the road, a few dolmens are passed.

115 kil. *Mdaourouch*, 3070 ft. above the sea, the site of Medaura, one of the most ancient Roman colonies of Algeria, is admirably situated in a wide extent of fertile land, well watered, and on the S. side bounded by wooded mountains. It is the residence of *Hamana bin El-Howshat*, Kaid of the *Mahâtala*, who has a well-built bordj amongst the ruins, and is extremely hospitable to strangers. His official residence is at *Tifesh*.

The site of the ancient city is well marked by ruins covering an immense extent of ground, for the most part only foundations of houses built as usual of large cut stones. To the east of the Kaid's house is a square tomb, with pent roof almost complete. It consists of 2 storeys, the upper one having an arch in the middle and one end open, as if half of the roof of the lower storey had been used as a terrace for the upper room.

At the extreme W. is another important building, perhaps a basilica, which cannot well be traced, as it is buried nearly as deep as the crown of the lower arches.

But the most important of all is the Byzantine fortress or palace, consisting of a central keep, a tower on each side connected with it by curtains, the inner sides of which were probably cloistered, and an enclosure behind completing the *enceinte*.

The building is constructed of much older Roman materials: amongst which one sees bases and capitals of Corinthian columns; one very perfect bas-relief of a Roman in his toga, on the upper tier of masonry in the southern tower; and numerous fragments of sculpture and tombstones.

This building is said to have been originally erected by the prefects Gabinius and by Sabinius. From a bilingual inscription in Greek and Latin over the main entrance, unfortunately very much defaced, we have no difficulty in concluding that, like many other similar monuments, it was restored by the Byzantine General Solomon.

The inscription has thus been restored by M. Leon Renier:

✠ CUM [. . . . . A] EDIFICATA EST TEMPORIBUS [PIISSIM ORUM DOMINORUM NO[STRORUM JUSTINI[ANI] ET THEOD[ORAE PROVIDENTIA S]OLOMONIS GLORIO[SI] EX CONSU[LE MAGISTRI MILITII] IN ET PRAEFECTI AFRI[CA]E ✠

Many tombs lie scattered about, one distinctly Christian bears, within a circle, the following inscription:—

MUNIVS IVLIVS
BARGEVS NEPOS VIR HONE
STVS VICXIT IN PACE FIDELIS
ANIS XXX III MINUS . ES XIII
DEPOSITUS EST V IDUS SEP
TEMBRES HIC SEC.

Medaura was the birthplace of Apuleius, a philosopher and romancer. The most famous of his works extant is the "Golden Ass," an allegorical work in eleven books, which contains the beautiful story of Cupid and Psyche. He was born A.D. 114, and was the first great original thinker produced by Numidia, if we except Juba II. who was educated at Rome. He subsequently settled at Œa, the modern Tripoli, the country of his wife.

St. Augustine pursued his studies here till the age of 16, when he went to attend a course of rhetoric at Carthage.

The road, after leaving *Mdaourouch*, passes over a series of low hills, all well cultivated; but on reaching the culminating point, one is quite unprepared for the magnificent panorama which bursts into view. As far as the eye can reach, E. and W., and about 4 m. across, extends the magnificent valley of *Tifesh*, one continuous cornfield, without a break, and without the apparent delineation of a field, or an acre of untilled land. Through it winds the *Oued Tifesh*, which flows in a westerly direction, and, after receiving numerous tributaries, eventually becomes the Seybouse and falls into the ser at Bone. There appears to be no limit to the amount of grain which can be produced here, and only the iron horse is wanting to carry the produce locked up, to an advantageous market On the northern side of the plain runs a line of mountains parallel to that which the traveller has just crossed, and on the southern slope of it are the ruins of

133 kil. *Tifesh*, the ancient Tipasa, 3140 ft. above the sea. El-Bekri remarked that Tifesh was a city of great antiquity, remarkable for the height of its buildings and for the extent of its ancient ruins.

When the first Arabs, successors of Mohammed, invaded Africa, Tipasa resisted them for a long time. It was subsequently taken and pillaged, but soon sprang up again from its ashes. It was destroyed a second time by Mousa En-Nasser, and yet once more by Moulaï Nasser, son of the sovereign of Tunis in 1057.

Although one cannot conceive a finer position, the remains of the ancient city are by no means so extensive as at either Mdaourouch or Khamisa. The only remarkable ruin is that of the ancient fortress, built probably by the Romans, certainly restored by the Byzantines, as several Roman tombstones are embedded in its walls. It is built on a spur of the main range gently ascending from the plain, but separated from the main range by a remarkable ravine, which cuts it off like a gigantic natural ditch. Advantage has been taken of this conformation to construct a fortified position of considerable extent, occupying the whole of the sloping face of the hill. The interior is built up in massive terraces, the top of all being crowned by a citadel. The walls are about 9 ft. thick, of huge blocks of cut stone, and flanked at intervals by square towers. The tracing of the whole is perfectly visible, though only little remains of the walls.

Besides this, the only other important building remaining is one of which the character cannot be surmised. It has one very large arch, but all the cut stone facing has disappeared, with the exception of a fragment of the soffit of the interior, and two gigantic stones forming a cornice on the exterior; the rest are lying around.

The Kaid of *Mdaourouch* has a bordj a short distance to the W., and the

tents of the Sheikh of the district, Mohammed ben Ahmed, of the *Oulad Si Moussa*, are usually in the neighbourhood.

It is said that at *Ouarce*, about 4 kil. to the S.E., there are numerous dolmens.

Leaving Tifesh, the road turns to the rt., going through the range of hills by a narrow and tortuous defile. Here are many remains of the ancient Roman road leading to

145 kil. *Khamisa*, the ancient *Thubursicum Numidarum*, 3084 ft. above the sea.

The ruins of the ancient city cover a vast extent of ground, including several hills and the intervening valleys on the northern slope of the range separating it from Tipasa. It rose in terraces of various widths, the whole forming an irregular amphitheatre. Gardens no doubt surrounded it in all directions, as is manifest from the ruins of detached villas, and wells in which the marks of ropes rubbing against the stone facings are still traceable, and hydraulic works of every variety, such as cisterns and aqueducts.

The city must have been one of great importance in point of magnitude, though one sees nothing of the exquisite architecture for which Tebessa is so distinguished.

The principal buildings are:—A triumphal arch, quite perfect as far as the key-stone, through which the road from Tipasa entered. It is constructed of comparatively small stones, and is not particularly elegant.

N.E. of it, and on the slope of the highest part of the hill, is the Basilica, which must have been an immense structure built on various levels. It is in a very imperfect condition, but enough remains to show that its length must have been more than 220 ft. Several fragments of huge columns are lying close to it. It is now the site of an Arab encampment, and the yelping and savage attacks of a hundred Arab dogs make a visit to it by no means a pleasant operation.

To the N.W. of this, nearer to the head of the main valley, are what appear to be the remains of an immense palace; and here it was that an inscription was found containing the name of the city, thus fixing a site which before was doubtful. It ran as follows:—

IMP . CAES . M . AVRELIO . CLAVDIO .
PIO . FELICI . AVG . P.M . GOTHICO.M .
PARTHICO . M . TRIB . P . III . COS . II . P.P.
PRO COS . RESPVB . COLONIAE
THVBVRS . NVMIDARVM .

Imp*eratori* Caes*ari* M*arco* Aurelio Claudio Pio Felici Aug*usto* *Pontifici* M*aximo* Gothico M*aximo* Parthico M*aximo* trib*unitia* P*otestate* III. Con*suli* II. P*atri* p*atriæ* Proc*onsuli* Res*publica* coloniae Thubursic*ensium* Numidarum.

This inscription is further interesting as settling a mooted point of history regarding the 2d Consulship of Claudius.

In it were discovered marble sculptures of various colours and great beauty. Access to the building was by a triple arch, now buried in débris as far as the spring.

Lower down, at the base of one of the hills, is the theatre, the ground-plan of which, and a considerable portion of the superstructure, are entire; the stones of the remainder are all lying about, and it would neither be a difficult nor a costly task to reconstruct the building exactly as it existed.

The seats for the spectators are to a great extent entire, and not even covered with vegetation. Facing this is the stage, which, instead of being a straight line, is formed by three semicircles which do not actually intersect each other, but are separated by small spaces. These were probably intended to contribute towards the scenic effect of the stage. The façade of the building was drawn as a tangent to these circles, and from each of them there was a door leading out of the building. The length of the façade is 175 ft., and the interior width of the building 159 ft.

Between the curved parts of the stage and the façade were 4 small chambers opening outwardly. They have no openings save the doors. On each side of the proscenium are tw

entrances, through one of which passes a water conduit. There are also several small chambers, used doubtless for theatrical purposes.

A short distance from this are the ruins of what probably were either the public baths, or the water source of the lower town. A spring of very brackish water issues from it, now called *Aïn-el-Yahoodie* (Spring of the Jew), which tradition says was once thermal. The water is now quite cool, but unpotable.

All around are numberless foundations of houses, some of them with a few ft. of the superstructure remaining, sufficient to show that the Roman house of that period was very similar to the modern Moorish one—an open central court surrounded by the family apartments.

There are also numerous tombs in every direction in a very perfect condition. Many carefully record the age of the person buried beneath, but none the date when he died. Some have sculptures as well as inscriptions, and others sculptures only. Most of them are headstones marking the vaulted tomb below. Some, however, are handsome monumental structures of one or two storeys. The best of the headstones is on the hill E. of the theatre. It represents husband and wife joining hands before an altar, below whom are two Cupids with reversed flambeaux.

Another close to it represents a man riding on horseback, with the inscription :—

Q . POMPEIVS
Q . F . QVIR
SATVRNI
NVS . PIVS
VIX . AN . LXXXI
H . S . E .

It is very remarkable to note the great age recorded on these tombstones. It is by no means rare to find the age upwards of a century.

These ruins have been very little explored, and offer a vast field for antiquarian research.

It is probable that this city had to suffer the fate of most others in Africa, frequent destruction and rebuilding, as wherever excavations are made, the ruins of older structures are found below existing foundations.

After the destruction of Carthage, B.C. 146, Rome took possession of the Punic colonies along the coast, and made the neighbouring districts into a Roman province. It is possible that Thubursicum was founded about this period. At all events an inscription proves that it was rebuilt for the third time by Caius Gracchus at the same time that he attempted to form a Roman colony at Carthage.

The Arab legend regarding the destruction of Khamisa is as follows :—A Christian princess of rare beauty, named Khamisa, governed the city. Her husband, Mdaourouch, king of Medaura, had repudiated and waged bitter war against her. Khamisa, unable to withstand him, learning that the Mohammedans had already conquered Hydra, Tebessa and Gastal, sent a deputation to implore their assistance. Okba listened favourably to her petition, took Medaura, killed her husband, converted her subjects, and made her his favourite wife. But not trusting too implicitly to the good faith of his new converts, he took the precaution to demolish the fortifications of Khamisa before proceeding on one of his expeditions. It rebelled notwithstanding, whereupon he destroyed the entire city to its foundations.

The more probable derivation of the name Khamisa is from the fact of a great market having been held on the spot every Thursday, from the earliest times. Nothing is more common than for places in Algeria to be named after the markets. Thus the site of Thubursicum became *Souk-el-Khamis* (the market of Thursday) or *Khamisa.*

Nevertheless, the ancient name survived the city for 8 cents. *Ibn Chemäa,* a Tunisian writer of the 15th century, recounts in his chronicle that during the reign of Abou Faris in 1337, a war broke out between that prince and the Amir of Bone, when the former pursued his enemy *as far as Teboursouk, which is situated in the country of the Hanencha at the source of the Medjerda.*

In front of the ruined city, which had a northern aspect, is an amphitheatre of hills, the open side of which is to the east. In this rises the famous

river *Medjerda* (Begradas of the ancients), here a mere thread of water. It flows south of *Souk-Ahras*, enters the regency of Tunis, and falls into the sea near Utica.

Through the fertile and picturesque valley of the Medjerda, the hills enclosing which commence to slope upwards almost from the river's bank, lies the way to Souk-Ahras, which is 29 kil. N.E. of Khamisa.

174 kil. *Souk-Ahras.* 2430 inhab. The station of a Commandant-supérieur, justice de paix, gendarmerie, cavalry and infantry barracks. *Inn:* Hotel de Tagaste, good. The modern town is entirely devoid of interest. It is 2067 feet above the sea, and enjoys a considerable trade in wool, cereals and cattle. It was formerly the seat of government of the great tribe of *Hanencha*, after whose revolt in 1852 it was created a military post, which became the nucleus of the present town. Its position, 60 kil. from the Tunisian frontier and at the junction of the roads from Tunis to Constantine, Tebessa and Bone, contributed greatly to its prosperity.

It is surrounded by fine forests; there is abundant water power for mills, and other similar industrial establishments; the soil is good, and much of it is capable of irrigation; its climate is temperate and salubrious, so that there is every reason to suppose that when Souk-Ahras becomes joined to the railway system of Algeria and Tunis it will become one of the most important positions in Eastern Algeria.

In January 1871, after the mutiny of the Spahis at Aïn-Guettar, the Arabs around rose in revolt, burnt the neighbouring farms, assassinated defenceless colonists and invested the town. The women, children and sick were put into the bordj, the streets were barricaded, and every possible precaution made for defence. On the evening of the 26th the insurgents attacked the town, but were driven off after a combat of two hours. The place was relieved on the 31st of January, by a column from Bone, under command of General Pouget.

Souk-Ahras was only identified as the ancient Tagaste by an inscription found on the spot, in 1844, when a column under General Randon passed through the district. It seems never to have been of great importance, though it is mentioned by Pliny as one of the free cities. It owes its renown entirely to having been the birthplace of Saint Augustine (Nov. 13, A.D. 384), whose father Patricius was a person of modest rank, a decurion of the city, who struggled hard to give his son the best education within his means. He died when St. Augustine was only seventeen years of age, having been converted to Christianity by his saintly wife, Monica.

The first years of the Saint's life were passed at Tagaste, and at sixteen he was sent to Medaura, a city which offered greater educational facilities; here he remained a short time, and was then sent to continue his studies at Carthage, in the school of rhetoric, where he soon took the first place.

In 373 he returned to Tagaste, where he taught grammar, and where for nine years he lived in a manner to cause the most profound affliction to his mother, as he tells us in his "Confessions." His old schoolfellow and life-long friend, Alypius, subsequently became Bishop of Tagaste.

There are many Roman ruins round about, but nothing of exceptional interest.

ROUTE 17.

BONE TO CONSTANTINE BY RAILWAY VIA GUELMA, WITH BRANCH TO SOUK-AHRAS.

Bone to

	Kil.		Miles.
Duzerville . . .	11	=	7
Randon . . .	19	=	12
Mondovi . . .	24	=	15
Barral . . .	30	=	18¾
Saint Joseph . .	41	=	25¾
Oued Frarah . .	48	=	30
Duvivier . . .	57	=	35¾
Le Nador . . .	68	=	41¾
Petit	80	=	50
Millésuno . . .	85	=	53
Guelma . . .	89	=	57

So far the railway is finished (1878

and it is expected that within two years it will be open both to Constantine and Souk-Ahras. In the meantime a diligence runs from Guelma to Constantine every evening at 5 o'clock, reaching Constantine at 6 a.m. next day. To meet this diligence the traveller must leave Bone by the first train in the morning.

An omnibus meets each train at Duvivier for the purpose of taking travellers to Souk-Ahras.

The following will be the stations between Guelma and Constantine—

Medjez Amar.
Hammam Meskoutin.
Djebel Thaya (*Halte*).
Bordj Sabath.
Oued Zenati.
Ain Regada.
Ain Abid.
Bou Nouara.
El-Khroub.
Constantine.

The line starts from the Bone terminus near the Gate of Hippone, crosses the Oued Bou Djemäa, not far from the ancient Roman bridge, and follows at a greater or less distance the left bank of the Seybouse, crossing the plain of Bone, one continuous sheet of cultivation as far as the eye can reach.

11 kil. *Duzerville.* 186 inhab. Named after General Monk d'Uzer, at the bifurcation of the carriage road from Bone to Guelma.

19. kil. *Randon.* The station is at about 7 kil. W. of the village of *Randon*, which was created a commune in 1868. Near it is the village of *Oued Besbes*, belonging to the Société Générale Algérienne.

24 kil. *Mondovi.* 1089 inhab. A village surrounded by low earthworks, with masonry gates and bastions at the four corners. Made an agricultural colony in 1848, a village in 1851, and a commune in 1861.

Close to it is *Guebar bou Aoun*, the extensive farm of M. Nicholas, with a magnificent vineyard. It was here that the Irish labourers got out by Marshal de MacMahon in 1869 were located. The experiment proved a complete failure; none of them understood a word of French, they could not work out of doors during the heat of summer; the position was ill chosen, being low and feverish; some died, many were sent home. The last batch of them took passage in a vessel which was run down by another on entering the harbour of Bordeaux, and were drowned.

After leaving Mondovi the line commences to ascend from the plain of Bone, and the country becomes much more picturesque.

30 kil. *Barral.* 580 inhab. So called after the general killed near Bougie in 1850. This village was made an agricultural colony in 1841 and a village in 1851. Pop. 435.

An antique marble column, with a hideous vase-shaped base, has been erected "Au brave Capitaine Mesme, mort pour la défense de Barral, 15 Juin 1852." This brave soldier reposes under a more suitable monument, a plain iron cross, outside the village gate. He was killed in heading a sortie of Spahis when the village was surrounded by the insurgents of 1852.

41 kil. *St. Joseph.* Near this is a fine property once belonging to General Mesanges, now purchased by Captain Hope.

48 kil. *Oued Frarah.*

57 kil. *Duvivier.* 1149 inhab. A pleasantly situated village, whose single street is well shaded with ash and beech trees. It was created in 1857, and named after a general; it was erected into a commune in 1871. It has a church, gendarmerie, and a market every Sunday, where a considerable trade is carried on in wool and cereals.

[The line will branch off here for Souk-Ahras; in the meantime there is an omnibus which starts for that place on the arrival of each train. The cost is—coupé 8 f.; intérieur 6 f.; time occupied, 5 hours. The road is an extremely picturesque one, and the beauty of the scenery will amply repay a visit to Souk-Ahras. The finest part is the *Oued esh-Shaham* (River of Fat), a deep and densly wooded glen, through which flows a bright, clear stream; beyond is the forest of *Fedj-el-Mekta*, the

property of M. Lambert. The scenery here is exquisite; there is a sufficient diversity of trees mixed with the cork to give variety to the tints, while the numerous streams descending from the mountains, amongst a thick undershrub of heather, bracken, broom and may, delight both ear and eye in a manner not often enjoyed in Africa.

For a description of Souk-Ahras, see p. 243].

The line now changes its direction almost to due W., still following the left bank of the Seybouse.

68 kil. *Le Nador.* Near this is one of the zinc mines belonging to the well-known company of *La Vielle Montagne*, but it is not a very important establishment, and was only purchased to avoid competition.

80 kil. *Petit.*

85 kil. *Millésimo.*

89 kil. *Guelma. Inn:* Hotel Auriel, tolerably good. A modern French city of 5233 inhab. 1203 feet above the sea. It is built on the ruins of the Roman *Kalama*, 2 kil. S. of the rt. bank of the Seybouse. It is a fortified place with a citadel, in which are extensive barracks, hospital and other military buildings. It is beautifully situated, the streets well planted with trees, and charming shady walks outside the walls.

Kalama is named for the first time in history by St. Augustine; its bishop then was Possidius, for 40 years the intimate friend of the saint, and subsequently his biographer. When the French took possession of it in 1836, the ruins of the ancient *enceinte* and many of the principal buildings were, if not entire, at least traceable. The French city has been built entirely out of the ancient ruins, and all that now remains to testify to its ancient splendour are the remains of the theatre, fragments of the baths, and a number of inscriptions and sculptural stones in the public garden in the centre of the town.

Amongst these is a remarkably interesting monument, the tombstone of a young man 25 years of age, who too confidently hoped that his wife would have rested beside him. The work is rude in point of art, but extremely beautiful in conception. It is a monolith of rose-coloured marble, square in plan, consisting of a pedestal with cornice, plinth and base, supporting a crowning part rising on the same plan, terminating in an architectural feature which has now disappeared. On the principal façade the top piece bears a circular wreath enclosing two portrait busts, in relief, that of the man only being completed, the features of the woman are not chiselled. The plinth has a garland suspended from the cornice, below which the surface is divided vertically for two inscriptions; that of the man only is filled up.

Diis Manibus Sacrum.
Fl. Nævilla Vixit Annis viginti novem diebus quindecim.

On the left side of the plinth is a folding door just shutting, symbolical of the terrestrial home which is being closed for ever. Above the cornice on the same side is another one opening, representing the life to come. This is confirmed by the opposite side, which bears on the plinth the figure of a winged child with reversed flambeau, while above it is a cock crowing, to represent the opening day. The cock is standing on a figure resembling a loop; it may possibly be intended for a serpent, the emblem of immortality.

The theatre is close to the grain market: the steps are still tolerably perfect, as is the wall of the building around them, and the entrances at each side; but all in front of this semicircle, including the proscenium, has disappeared. It was of considerable size, and the spectators were able to enjoy a beautiful view of the mountains bounding the valley of the Seybouse.

The ruins of the baths are in the modern citadel: two large arches are still entire, and the springs of vaults on each side show that the walls in which they are pierced were united into a vast hall from which the other chambers had entrance. The masonry is not to be compared in quality to that of *Khamisa*, or other ancient cities; it is of rubble, partly of stones and partly of bricks, with only the arches, corne and bearings of the vaults of cut sto

Above each side of the arches appear to have been square turrets, the object of which is not apparent. Close to them were discovered 4 or 5 large cisterns in a perfect state of preservation, and near them an abundant spring of fresh water; this has been led into the cisterns, and they now serve to supply the citadel.

The ruins of a circular temple were discovered in the Rue Mogador, with an inscription bearing the name of Marcus Aurelius (Septimius Severus). This has been entirely broken up, and the bases and capitals of the columns removed to the public garden above alluded to.

There is an important grain and cattle market held here every Monday. The metage duties during 1873, on the grain alone, amounted to 130,000 f.

[At 7 kil. on the old road leading to Bone is *Hammam-Bèrda.* A thermal spring gushing out close to the road, yielding 80 litres of water per second. The water is quite sweet, and irrigates all the valley through which it flows. This was evidently a favourite spot with the Romans, as there are ruins of baths and other buildings still remaining.]

On leaving Guelma the road ascends the rt. bank of the valley of the Seybouse, the railway following the same direction; the country is exceedingly picturesque and fertile, woods of olive and other trees alternating with cultivation and pasture-land.

74 kil. The road passes to the l. bank of the Seybouse over an iron bridge. In this neighbourhood nearly all the forest on the rt. bank has been destroyed by fire.

78½ kil. The route here crosses the *Oued bou-Hamdan* at its junction with the *Oued Cherf*, which henceforth becomes the Seybouse. Close to the bridge, on the l. hand of the road, is a large mill and the auberge of St. Cécile, where a good meal can be obtained.

On the opposite side is *Medjz Hamar*, a fortified camp built by General Damrémont. After the failure of the first expedition against Constantine, Ahmed Bey, hoping to surprise the French, attacked it at the head of 10,000 men on the 10th September 1837. He was repulsed with great loss; and the army starting thence on the 1st of October arrived before Constantine on the 6th, and took that city on the 13th.

The camp, with 750 acres of land, was afterwards granted to the Abbé Landmann, to form an orphanage, and subsequently to the brothers of the order of St. Augustine, but these renounced their concession, and the place was sold to a private individual.

79 kil. Farm of *St. Cécile.*

At this point both road and railway branch off to the rt. to *Hammam Meskoutin* (the Accursed Bath), one of the most interesting sights in Algeria. The former passes for about 4 kilomètres along the rt. bank of the *Oued bou-Hamdan*, making the total distance from Guelma 22 kil.; the latter crosses the river by a fine viaduct, and the station is within a few yards of the hot springs. The bathing season is from the 1st April to the 15th June, during which period there is an omnibus leaving Guelma every morning and returning at night. There is an excellent restaurant, with separate pavilions round it, at which one can lodge most pleasantly for about 8 or 9 f. a day. It is necessary to engage a room beforehand. The fare in the omnibus is 5 f. for going and returning. A private carriage from Guelma costs 25 f., and travellers are strongly advised to adopt this mode of conveyance till the line is open, especially if they intend continuing the journey to Constantine the same day. *Under any circumstances* it is necessary to arrange terms beforehand in any dealings with the diligence at Guelma, to avoid overcharge.

The best plan for a traveller intending to proceed to Constantine by diligence, is to engage his place beforehand, deposit his luggage at the office, and leave Guelma early in the morning for *Hammam Meskoutin.* He can return to the auberge of St. Cécile in the evening, in time to catch the Constantine diligence which leaves Guelma

at 5 P.M., and passes that auberge at 6.30 P.M.

These springs were known to the Romans under the name of *Aquæ Tibilitinæ*, so called from the neighbouring town of Tibilis, afterwards Announa. Some of the Roman baths cut out of the rock are still used by the hospital patients; but the largest one is higher up the stream, which has since changed its course, owing to the mass of deposit having gradually raised the surface of the rock over which it then flowed. The temperature of the water is no less than 203° Fahr.! which, taking into consideration the height of the source above the sea-level, is just about boiling-water heat; and is only surpassed by the Geysers in Iceland, and Las Trincheras in South America, the former of which rises at 208°, and the latter at 206° temperature.

The whole scene is most extraordinary. The surface of the rock where the waters rise is everywhere thickly encrusted with carbonate of lime as white as marble. On issuing from the earth they fall in a succession of little cascades, into a richly wooded glen, shut in by hills; and by the stream below, the natives may be seen cooking their provisions, and washing their clothes in the hot water. Above the cascades are numerous little natural basins of a creamy-white colour, bubbling over with boiling water. The rock over which the water falls is rough and uneven, owing to the thick calcareous deposit; and presents the appearance of a petrified rapid.

Above and below the sources are some enormous cones, the largest of which is about 36 ft. high, and 40 ft. in circumference. These were evidently deposited by the action of the waters overflowing the edges of the basins wherein they rose, which were thus gradually raised higher and higher, until the spring had no longer force sufficient to run over, but was obliged to find another outlet.

Earth has gradually collected on some of them, in which shrubs and flowers have sown themselves, giving the whole the appearance of huge flower-pots. Many of them have been split as if by earthquakes.

Clouds of dense steam rise from the falls and from the earth in all directions.

The *best view* is from below, where, looking up at the white shining rock and steaming water, the scene is very strange, and almost unearthly.

These springs are extremely efficacious in cases of rheumatism and nervous or cutaneous diseases, and for healing wounds. The volume is very large, being, from the two principal, 18,000 gal. per hr. The carbonate of lime becomes nearly all precipitated as the water cools, which when quite cold is used for drinking purposes.

About ¾ m. from the hospital are some other springs, which are ferruginous and sulphureous. Their temperature is about 170° Fahr. The usual mode of application is by means of ordinary baths; but douches and vapour baths are also employed.

The convenience of being able to make use of both saline and ferruginous springs close together, is a good reason for supposing that when the projected railway between Bone and Guelma is constructed, Hammam Meskoutin may become a fashionable and important watering-place; and certainly, should this be the case, it will be able to vie in beauty of situation with any of the most celebrated baths of Germany or France.

The great drawback to them is that for a considerable portion of the year the climate is very feverish, and it is only between the dates before specified that one can use the water with safety.

In addition to the military establishment, several large and commodious civil baths have been constructed, and huts, built over the springs where they issue from the ground, permit patients to take natural vapour baths.

Monsieur Piesse thus quotes the Arab legend which gives its name to the springs:—

An Arab, rich and powerful, had a sister, but finding her too beautiful to be married to any save himself, he determined to espouse her, spite of the prohibition of the Mohammedan la

and the remonstrances and supplications of the elders of his tribe, whose heads he cut off in front of his tent. Then commenced the usual marriage festivities, and as the accursed couple were about to retire, the elements were set in commotion; fire came out of the earth, the water left its bed, and the thunder pealed forth in a fearful manner. When tranquillity returned, the Arab and his sister and every one connected with the feast were found petrified, the cones still representing the actors in this drama.

A short distance N. of Hammam Meskoutin are the mégalithique monuments of *Roknia*, consisting of innumerable tombs, sometimes in the form of dolmens, sometimes small chambers cut out in the rock. These General Faidherbe imagines to have been the sepulchres of an aboriginal Libyan race which may have existed about 1400 years before Christ, the epoch when an invasion of such a people is known to have taken place in Egypt.

Should the traveller return to the high road for the purpose of continuing his journey to Constantine by diligence, he will pass the following points:—

83½ kil. A road branches off to *Clauzel*, distant about 2 kil., whose church is a very prominent object in the landscape.

84 kil. *St. Charles*, a small hamlet.

86. kil. *Ain-Amara* (more correctly *Ain el-Marrah*, Spring of the Woman), where the diligence changes horses. There is a fine gendarmerie and a small auberge.

Just after passing the 87th kilometric stone, a narrow path to the left descends a steep ravine, in which flows the Oued Announa, and mounts to the plateau on which stood the Roman city of Tibilis. The distance in a direct line is not more than three quarters of a mile from Aïn Amara—by the road it is about a mile and a half.

The ruins stand on an open platform scarped on all sides except the S.W., where it joins the lower counterforts of Ras el-Akba. The view in the opposite direction looking eastward towards Guelma is extremely fine, and these two considerations, capability of defence and a picturesque situation, appear here, as everywhere else in Algeria, to have determined the selection of the site. The ruins are worthy of a visit, though by no means in the best style of Roman art. They consist of a triumphal arch of the Corinthian order, with a single opening; on each side are two pilasters, the capital of one only exists; in front of these were disengaged columns, which have entirely disappeared, as also the whole of the entablature.

There are the remains also of what appears to have been another triumphal arch or one of the city gates, with two openings of equal size. The piers, which supported the arches, had a double Corinthian fluted pilaster embracing each angle, or eight pilasters to each pier. There is a Christian basilica, probably of the Byzantine period, and several other buildings of greater or less importance, fragments of the city walls, and frusta of columns lying about in every direction.

Should the traveller continue his route to Constantine by rail, the next station on the line is Thaya. Fifteen kilomètres to the N.W. is the remarkable and little-known cave of Djebel Thaya. When the author visited it in 1875, he was assured that no Englishman had ever been seen there before, and he has not heard of any one having been there since.

The opening of the cave is on the north-west side of the mountain, which is composed of a compact limestone. The entrance-passage is spacious, being in no place less than ten feet in height. The exterior portion opens out like a hall, well lighted, dry and adorned with beautiful tufts of ivy-leaved and other ferns. On the sides are carved numerous Roman inscriptions, so much effaced by time as to be hardly legible. Monsieur Bourguignat, who was one of the first to explore this cave, has published an elaborate, but rather fanciful, description of it. He counted 53 inscriptions on the left, 8 on the right, and 3 on the roof. Nearly all begin with the letters B.A.S.; one, better preserved than the others, has the

words BACICI. AVG. SAC., from which it is inferred that this cavern is dedicated to the god Bacax; it is farther gathered from the inscriptions, that every year the magistrates of *Tibilis* (Announa) came, with much ceremony, on a pilgrimage to Thaya, to offer a sacrifice to the god of the cavern. The inscriptions contain the names of consuls who were elected under the Emperors Caracalla and Geta, A.D. 211, and from this date they are mentioned up to A.D. 268. The following is one of them:—

BACCACI . AVG . SAC .
GENTIANO . ET . BASS
O . COS . VII . *Id* . MAIAS
C . IVLIVS . FRONTO
NIANVS . ET . *Modes*
*tin*VS . PR*v*DES
MA*gg* . THIB .

which may thus be rendered:—"In the year of the Consuls Gentianus and Bassus (A.D. 211), the 7th of the Ides of May, Caius Julius Frontinianus and Modestinus, Magistrates of Thibilis, offered sacrifice to the august Bacax." One is commemorative of two brothers who strayed into the cavern and were lost there, an accident which might very easily happen at the present day, and which probably would happen to any one entering without experienced Arab guides. The god Bacax is unknown to history; probably he was one of the local deities adopted by the Romans.

On leaving the passage containing the inscriptions, the cave descends at an angle of not less than 45 degrees; the ground is covered with a thick layer of loose stones, which roll down with alarming velocity at almost every step made in advance. Great care should be taken to keep well to the right hand, as on the left there is an abyss which has never been explored, but which must be of great depth, and nearly vertical.

From the foot of this ramp the cave extends, with many accidents of level, to nearly three quarters of a mile in length and a thousand feet in vertical depth. The descent is difficult, and even dangerous throughout, as deep holes occur at numerous places, in which an unwary explorer might easily be engulfed. Sometimes he has to drop down steep precipices, by the aid of projecting stalagmites, at others to slide down muddy gradients, now to creep through small holes and narrow passages, and again to wade through pools of liquid mud. He has to traverse vast halls, intricate labyrinths, passages and chambers of every size and form. Groves of stalactites and stalagmites adorn the sides, while the lofty vaults are hung with the most exquisite fretwork, like the roof of a Gothic cathedral. The finest of all is the great domed chamber, at the bottom, which gives to the cave its Arab name, *Ghar el-Djamäa* (Cave of the Mosque); it is an immense, nearly circular cavity, with domed roof; from the ground rise magnificent stalagmites, like the trunks of palm trees, and in the centre is a huge block of stone, which Monsieur Bourguignat imagines to have been an altar to Bacax.

In visiting this cave a few precautions are absolutely necessary.

1. The traveller should provide himself with a tent.
2. He should never attempt to penetrate without Arab guides.
3. He should have an abundant supply of candles, matches and blue lights, or magnesium wire.
4. He should have canvas shoes with hempen soles to prevent himself from slipping, and he should only wear such clothes as he is content to abandon afterwards.

The great difficulty in visiting these caves is the matter of sleeping accommodation for the night if he is unprovided with a tent. There is not even a native hut in the immediate vicinity. He should put himself in communication with the Bureau Arabe at Guelma before attempting the expedition.

There is no other place of interest on the line after passing Thaya.

ROUTE 18.

EXCURSION THROUGH THE KABYLIA OF DJURDJURA FROM BORDJ BOU ARRE-REDJ TO THE OUED ES-SAHEL AND FORT NATIONAL.[1]

Bordj bou Arreredj.	Kil.		Miles.
Bordj Medjana . .	12	=	7½
Bordj Boni . .	16	=	10
Gelä	6	=	3¾
Ighil ali . . .	13	=	8⅛
Akbou . . .	21	=	13⅛
Ti-filkouth . .	16	=	10
Fort National . .	22	=	13¾

The above are the distances *on the map;* they by no means represent the amount of ground to be gone over.

By taking the ordinary diligence route to Fort National (p. 143), the traveller obtains a splendid glimpse of Kabylia; but thoroughly to explore the country, and to see beyond all doubt the finest mountain scenery in Algeria, he would do well to find his way either from Constantine or Algiers to *Bordj bou Arreredj* (p. 161), and commence his excursion from that point. He must not shrink from a slight amount of inconvenience; he must be content to do without auberges, and to make the journey either on horse or on mule back. The Commandant-supérieur at Bordj will gladly assist him in obtaining the necessary animals and guides; the writer paid 5 f. a day for his mules. Tents would greatly conduce to the comfort of the expedition, especially if it contain ladies, but the traveller will always find some place in which to pass the night, without any very serious inconvenience, provided he carries his own bedding.

The first stage of his tour is to Bordj Medjana, a flourishing village built on the site of the *Castellum Medianum* of the Romans, and the ancestral residence of the celebrated Bach Agha El-Mokrani, leader of the insurrection of 1871 (see p. 62). The Bordj, which was built by the Bach Agha, under the direction of French engineers, was completely dismantled after the confiscation of his lands, the outer walls only being retained; it contains the church, school and other communal buildings, and constitutes a place of refuge to which the inhabitants of the village might retreat in case of attack. A beautiful spring issues from some Roman remains below the fort, and forms the only water supply of the village.

From this place a ride of 4 hours takes the traveller to the fort or block-house called Bordj Boni, which contains a suite of rooms and stabling, in which shelter, if nothing more, can be obtained; it was built after the last insurrection, principally for the convenience of Government officials visiting the district. There is an excellent spring at the foot of the mound on which the fort is built, and from the platform around it magnificent views of the Djurdjura range are obtained.

From this to Gelä is a ride of not more than an hour and a half, through the most magnificent mountain scenery. The road winds up and down steep hills in a most tortuous manner, sometimes passing over the intervening ridges, and at others encircling their sides. On the right hand is a deep abyss, beyond which is a mass of hills and valleys, clothed to their summits with verdure, resembling a tempestuous sea suddenly arrested and turned into rock. On the left the view is more extensive; the foreground is as wild, while range after range of mountains succeed each other in ever-changing variety of form and colour, till the extreme distance is shut in by the majestic snow-capped ridge of Djurdjura. No other peak can ever depose this from its place as the monarch of Algerian mountains. Chellia and Mahmel, in the Aurès, may be higher, but they rise from more elevated ground, and thus lose much of their grandeur, while for beauty of outline and richness of tints, the Djurdjura range, seen from the south, with the Oued es-Sahel at its foot, is superior to them both.

Kalä—or Gelä, as it is here pro-

[1] This excursion was originally published in the author's "Travels in the Footsteps of Bruce."

nounced, meaning a fortress in Arabic —is one of the most picturesquely situated villages in Kabylia. It is built on the extreme end of a mountain, more than 3000 feet above the sea, surrounded on three sides by precipitous ravines, through one of which flows a tributary of the Oued Sellam. The cliffs descend in a succession of perpendicular scarps, separated from each other by narrow terraces, so as to be quite inaccessible. The fourth side, where the hill rises behind the village, can only be reached by a narrow winding path, which a few resolute men might defend against an army.

In former times this was a city of refuge for such as wished to escape the justice or vengeance of the Turks, who never succeeded in reducing its inhabitants to their sway. Its proximity to the *Biban*, or Portes de Fer, itself a strong position, enabled the Beni Abbas to command that pass, and consequently the route between Algiers and Constantine, and they were in a position to exact a tribute from the Turks as the price of keeping open this communication.

The village of Gelëa is divided into two portions, each ruled over by a Sheikh independent of the other. The lower portion belongs to the Oulad Aissa, and the upper to the Oulad Hamadoosh. It is the principal place of the Beni Abbas, a once powerful confederation, extending north and south from beyond the Oued es-Sahel to Boni, and east and west from the river of Gelëa to the Oued Maghir. The villages in this district are well built, of stone, roofed with tiles, and very often they have small enclosures or gardens attached, while the interiors are finished off with great neatness, and even some rude idea of decorative art.

The inhabitants of Gelëa have little or no arable land, but they are famous for the manufacture of bernouses. They make a considerable quantity of olive oil, and are renowned merchants, purchasing the carpets and haïks of the south, and selling them at the markets of Constantine, and other great towns.

Between the two villages are a number of small springs, quite dry in summer, so that for several months in the year the water supply of each village has to be brought from the valley below. In the upper village is an ancient mosque, with some wood carving over the door; in the cemetery attached is buried the Bach Agha el-Mokrani. His body was brought here after the battle of Oued Souflat, where he was killed. It is much to be regretted that his tomb should be quite unmarked. The Commandant-supérieur of Aumale, Colonel Trumelet, has had the happy idea of marking the spot where he fell by a stone bearing this inscription, "Ici tomba, mortellement frappé par les balles du 4ème de Zouaves, le 5 Mai 1871, le Bach Agha de la Medjana, El-Hadj Mohammed ben el-Hadj Ahmed el-Mokrani, chef de l'insurrection."

The connection of the Mokrani family with Gelëa dates from the sixteenth century, when one of their ancestors, Ben Abd-er-Rahman, established a little principality here after the expulsion of the Spaniards from Bougie. The last of these princes was murdered by his subjects in A.D. 1600. Mokrani owned several houses in Gelëa, and his brother was at one time Kaid of the Beni Abbas.

There is a large guest chamber in the upper village, and the traveller will be sure of hospitable treatment at the hand of the Kaid of either portion, who are admirable specimens of Kabyle gentlemen.

One of the most interesting sights of Gelëa is the extraordinary method employed for storing grain—in enormous baskets of alpha grass, fourteen or fifteen feet high, and ten feet in diameter at the thickest parts, resembling gigantic bottles with the necks knocked off. These are raised about a foot off the ground, and four or five of them are placed side by side in a room. In these vessels, called *Zarëa*, a reserve supply of corn has been known to keep good for fifty years.

There is a direct route from this village to Akbou, but the traveller would do well to make a détour in order to see *Ighil Ali*, the most considerab' village in the Beni Abbas.

After passing through the village the traveller has to descend a path so steep and difficult as hardly to be practicable for mules. On reaching the bottom of the hill, however, it improves, and soon the high road between Bordj bou Arerredj and the Oued es-Sahel is reached. The scenery is still remarkably grand, but less green than before reaching Geläa. The ground is poor, schistose, and only adapted for the cultivation of fig and olive trees, which constitute the principal riches of the country.

After about four hours' riding Ighil Ali is reached; in fact, there are three villages placed so close together as to form but one—Ighil Ali, Tizairt and Azrou.

The last crowns the hill to the west, while the two others at its foot are separated by an inclined plane, in which is situated the Medressa. It was one of the favourite ideas of Napoleon III. to educate the Arab and Kabyle races in the French language and ideas. Numerous educational establishments were organised with this view, at Algiers, Constantine, Fort National and elsewhere, nearly all of which collapsed with the Empire. Amongst others, a college was established here at which Kabyle youths were taught both Arabic and French. The buildings are still kept in repair, but unused, and the traveller will find them more comfortable sleeping accommodation than the Kabyle houses. These villages are much better built, and more picturesque than most others in Kabylia; many of the houses have two storeys, some even three; the walls are decorated with arches and quaint holes for ventilation, and not a few have arched colonnades.

The general appearance of the whole, sloping upwards in a pyramidal form, is not at all unlike many Italian villages. They used to be celebrated for the manufacture of arms, but as that is now a forbidden industry, they have extended their manufacture of bernouses, silver ornaments, etc.; and one of them, Tizairt, is celebrated for its wood-carving. The objects most usually manufactured are maces, not unlike those of Gog and Magog, and spoons and trinkets connected by chains cut out of a single piece of wood.

After leaving Tizairt the road descends rapidly, passing numerous picturesquely-situated Kabyle villages, and enters the Oued es-Sahel, a little below the ruins of Bordj Tazmalt, a fort destroyed during the last insurrection. Here it is proposed to build a village, to which will be attached 6700 acres of land; each *concessionaire* will have a village lot, a garden and a patch of olive trees, and two lots of cultivable land, aggregating 80 acres; 1247 acres are divided into seven farms, and 1030 are reserved as communal land.

At this point the road enters the great valley called Oued es-Sahel, or *river of the coast.*

After traversing the rich plains of the Beni Melekeuch, the road passes to the north of the celebrated mound of *Akbou*, and soon reaches the village itself.

Akbou is the ancient *Ausum*, and is the country of the well-known Bin Ali Cherif.

Si Mohammed Said ben Ali Cherif is descended from a Moroccan Cherif, Moulaï Abd-es-Selam ben Machiche, who settled there in the 18th century. He married the daughter of the Marabout of *Illoula*, and their descendants have ever since been at the head of the *Zaouia* of *Chellata*. This family has produced many writers of celebrity, and, though it remained on amicable terms with the Turks, it never submitted to their authority. The present head of the family rendered great services to the French at the period of the conquest, was especially honoured by the late Emperor, and was created Bach-Agha of Chellata. Having unfortunately allowed himself to be drawn into the insurrection of 1871, he was tried and convicted at Constantine, but subsequently received a free pardon from Marshal de Mac-Mahon, President of the Republic, who better than any man living knew the value of his former services.

A new village has been founded here to which a vain attempt has been made to attach the name of *Metz*, but which

will probably always remain *Akbou.* It is admirably situated on an elevated mound to the north of the high road, with a charming view looking both up and down the valley; the land allotted to the colonists appears to be of an unusually good quality. The distance hence to Bougie is 76 kil. and omnibuses run daily. There are two auberges here, one in the village, and the other and most convenient one on the high-road.

Close to it is the old Bordj of Ben Ali Cherif, purchased by the State before the insurrection, and now used as a residence for the officers of the Bureau Arabe. There are two auberges here, one in the village and the other on the high road below it.

On the opposite side of the river is a ridge of steep hills close to its right bank, called Geldaman, the western point of which has been separated from the rest by the river, and now forms an isolated *mamelon* in the middle of the plain called the *Piton d'Akbou*, which is seen from a great distance on both sides. On a small platform at the west side of this hill, and about 100 ft. above its base, is a remarkable Roman mausoleum, still in a good state of preservation. The general shape is that of a pyramid surmounting a cubical base, three of the sides being decorated with false windows, while the fourth contained the door. Above the latter was an inscription in white marble, no trace of which now remains. The execution of the monument is admirable, but the style is debased.

6 kil. farther down the valley is *Azib esh-Sheikh*, the charming residence of Ben Ali Cherif, where the traveller, well recommended, is sure of receiving princely hospitality. It is a spacious building, and in the ravine below, on the banks of a considerable stream, is a beautiful garden of flowers and fruit trees, in which is a pavilion shaded from every ray of sun, and furnished in the most luxurious manner. He is one of the few Arabs who takes any interest in horticulture, or seems to care for the cultivation of fruit. He has a European gardener in his service, and there are not many gardens, even at Algiers, so beautifully kept, and none so plentifully irrigated. In addition to this, he has been most successful in introducing a better system of cultivation on his estate, and has constructed a European olive oil mill, which is most remunerative.

From this place the ascent of the Djurdjura range commences, through a rich and highly cultivated country, abounding in fig, olive and ash trees. The two first are the riches of the country; the last (*Fraxinus Australis*) is also of great utility, as its leaves afford excellent food for sheep and goats in summer and autumn when the grass fails.

At two hours' distance is the village of *Chellata*, the chief place in the country of Illoula, and the ancestral home of Ben Ali Cherif. There is a large Zaouia here for the education of Kabyle youth—one of the most renowned in North Africa—kept up at his expense; and in the enclosure in front of it are interred the members of his family. To visit such a holy place as this in Tunis or Morocco would be impossible; in Algeria the Mohammedans no longer dare to exclude Christians from their mosques; but it requires very little penetration to see that their presence is most distasteful to them. Beyond this the place is of no interest, and, like all other villages in the Kabylia of Djurdjura, it is extremely filthy, a marked contrast to the scrupulous cleanliness of those on the other side of the Oued es-Sahel. The writer and his party pitched their tents on a grassy slope, well clear of the village and its evil odours, and were on their mules before daybreak on the following morning, hoping to see the sun rise from the summit. It took an hour to reach the *Col de Chellata*, one of the passes leading from the Oued es-Sahel, across the Djurdjura range, between the peaks of Tili-jouen on the left, and Tizi-bart (5670 ft.) on the right. From the top of the former there is an unequalled view, in some respects finer than that from Chellia, inasmuch as the foreground possesses greater boldness and variety of outline.

Commencing from the west, there

a splendid view of the whole crest of the Djurdjura range, with its two most conspicuous peaks, *Azrou-n-Tehour* (5980 ft.) and *Tamgout Lalla Khadidja* (7543). These are crowned by *Welis* or Saints' tombs, favourite places of pilgrimage with the Kabyles: beyond these, to the north, are the country of the Beni Illilten, Fort National and the sea in the extreme distance. More than 50 villages can be counted in this direction. On the opposite side of the pass are the mountains of Babor and Ta-Babort, crowned with their forests of Cedar and Pinsapo; that of the Beni Abbas completes the panorama; while the ever-present Mamelon of Akbou, surrounded by a great stretch of level land, thickly covered with olive groves, occupies the foreground to the south. The effects of light and shade seen here at sunrise will never be forgotten, and probably, with the exception of the short ride from Boni to Gelä, there is no view to equal it in the whole colony of Algeria or Regency of Tunis.

After passing through this defile the road descends rapidly towards the *Ti-filkouth* or river of the *Beni Illilten*, by a steep and difficult road, but one of exquisite beauty. The whole country is cultivated with as much care as a garden. The road is completely overshadowed by magnificent ash-trees, while the banks on either side are covered with ferns, broom, wild roses and flowers of every colour, and a clear cold stream flows at the bottom, fringed with magnificent wild cherry trees.

After ascending the opposite bank the road passes through the village of Ti-filkouth, and winds through the most delightful shady lanes and orchards, mounting and descending almost perpendicular precipices, crossing rapid streams, but always passing from one scene of loveliness to another, till, after a ride of about two hours from the stream at the bottom of the valley, the village of *Soumar* is reached. Here the writer passed the night, and was entertained by the *Amin el-Omina* with true Berber hospitality.

Leaving this, a ride of fifteen minutes brings the traveller to the high road which is being constructed from Fort National to the Oued es-Sahel by the Col de Tirourda, and close to a house which has been erected by the Engineer Department for its employés. The distance hence to the fort is 19 miles.

The scenery now changes somewhat —it never ceases to be exceedingly grand—and the view of the Djurdjura range improves as it is seen in full front, instead of foreshortened from one end. The admirably engineered, but bare and shadeless road, with its regular curves and gentle gradients, becomes intolerable after the wild, shady lanes and natural scenery through which the traveller has just passed; and it is not without a feeling of relief that he reaches Fort National (see p. 145), thence to proceed by the prosaic but convenient diligence to Algiers.

ROUTE 19.

ALGIERS TO TÉNÈS BY ORLÉANSVILLE.

Algiers to Orléansville by rly.

Diligences to Ténès, in connection with the trains.

Leaving Orléansville by the Porte de Ténès the Chelif is crossed by a light bridge 200 yds. in length. Just beyond, on the rt. bank of the river, is *La Ferme*, once a military agricultural establishment of 50 acres in extent, now an annexe of the commune of Orléansville.

From this the route passes over dreary country, with very scanty vegetation. Looking back upon Orléansville, the trees planted in and around that town are the only ones in sight, the rest of the plain being sandy and bare, here and there varied by patches of scrubby brushwood.

220 kil. *Aïn-Beida* (the white fountain). A small isolated colony of a few houses. A little farther may be seen, to the rt. of the road, a koubba

dedicated to *Sidi Abd-el-Kader;* and to the l. that of *Sidi Mammar ben-Mokhala.*

229 kil. *Les Cinq Palmiers,* where there is a small but good inn. The dilligence stops here for dinner going to Ténès, and for breakfast on returning.

238 kil. *Les Trois Palmiers.*

241 kil. *Kirba.* From this point the aspect of the country becomes more varied, the road running for some distance parallel to the river Allala, which flows through some pretty valleys and glens.

On the rt. of the road are the ruins of a Roman fort, but the stones have mostly been made use of by the *génie* for building bridges, etc.

Several ruins of Roman forts exist along this road. The mountainous country through which it passes appears never to have been thoroughly Romanised, and the population is to this day in great part Berber.

256 kil. *Montenotte,* a prosperous agricultural village, with a European population of 300. The copper mines of *Oued Allala* to the E. are no longer worked, but another copper mine was opened in the spring of 1874 on the hill to the W. The road hence to old Ténès passes through a wild and beautiful mountain gorge.

Following the works which convey the water supply of Ténès from the Oued Allala, not far from old Ténès the remains of the Roman water-works can be traced for a few yds., but their barrage was placed lower down in the watercourse than the modern one.

Large tracts of forest which covered the mountains on both sides of the road were burnt by the Arabs in the summer of 1873.

260 kil. *Old Ténès.* This fown, inhabited entirely by Arabs, is surrounded on 3 sides by a deep ravine, at the bottom of which flows the Allala, and is often called Little Constantine. It was once a noted pirates' nest.

There are still to be seen in the rocks, on which this town is built, large iron bolts to which the inhabitants used to fasten their galleys after having drawn them up the river. To the E. of the town may be seen the remains of the old Roman road, which did not follow the aqueduct, but ran behind the hill on the rt. bank of the river. Two arches of the bridge which crossed the O. Allala are still in a good state of preservation.

The town itself is surrounded by a *Pisé* wall flanked at the corner by large square towers, probably the work of the Spaniards, now in a very ruinous condition.

261 kil. *Ténès.* Population of town and district: French, 621; Europeans, 799; Mohammedans, 2126; Jews, 33.

Inn: Hôtel de la Poste, fair.

Modern Ténès, founded 1847, is situated on the site of the Phœnician town, afterwards the Roman colony of Cartenna. We learn from Pliny that it was *Colonia Augusti,* a colony of the soldiers of the Second Legion. This latter fact appears to indicate a warlike character in the neighbouring native tribes, and from an inscription found here and preserved in the Museum of Algiers, we gather that these were the Bakoyta mentioned by Ptolemy.

The "Itinerary" of Antoninus says that Cartenna is 63 m. from Cæsarea (Cherchel), but there does not appear to have been a Roman highway along the coast. The great road between the E. and W., and for the most part Roman colonisation, kept in this part of Africa to the great plains. Cartenna was deserted for old Ténès by the Berbers at an unknown but early period, tradition says on account of the bleakness of its situation. Before the railway from Algiers to Oran was made, Ténès was the port of the central Chelif plain, and had a large export trade, but it is now a declining town. The harbour, about a mile distant, is an artificial one, similar to that at Algiers, but is open to the west wind. Outside the town, on the western side, is a public garden where several Roman tombs with inscriptions may be seen; one is that of a soldier of the 24th Legion.

In the neighbourhood are the remains of several Roman and two Phœnici

wells of considerable size, near which a number of coins of both nations were found, also a Punic inscription now in the Museum at Algiers.

ROUTE 20.

ORAN TO TLEMÇEN.

Oran to	Kil.		Miles.
Misserghine . .	15	=	9½
Bou-Tlelis . . .	30	=	18½
Lourmel . . .	42	=	26
Aïn-Temouchent .	72	=	45½
Negrier	125	=	77½
Tlemçen . . .	139	=	88

Diligences leave Oran daily at 4 p.m. and reach Tlemçen about 9 the following morning. Coupé, 15 f.; Intérieur, 12 f.; Rotonde, 10 f. Ladies will do well to take the whole of one compartment, as the diligence is often crowded with Arabs. After leaving Oran the road passes over a treeless and rather desolate plain, which is, however, being brought under cultivation. A good many vineyards have been planted here, and they have proved most remunerative.

15 kil. *Misserghine.* Pop. 1316, of whom 881 are Mohammedans. Lies about 1½ mile from the *Sebkha* of Oran, a marshy lake, about 24 miles long by 5 miles broad, the waters of which are impregnated with salt. It has been calculated that the whole lake might be drained at a cost not exceeding £100,000.

It is one of the prettiest villages of the department; the streets are large and well drained, the houses clean, and there are several villas in the neighbourhood. There is an interesting orphanage for Arab boys, most of whom were orphans rescued from death during the famine of 1867, also one for girls. These are conducted on a system very similar to those in the province of Algiers (p. 109).

The château formerly belonging to General de Montauban, Comte de Palikao, is worthy of a visit; also the farm of Monsieur Bonfort, 2 kil. beyond the village.

30 kil. *Bou Tlelis.* A prosperous little town of 449 inhab. The commune contains 1087, of whom 513 are Mohammedans. Many Germans from Alsace are settled here. It lies about 1½ mile from the Sebkha.

42 kil. *Lourmel.* Pop. 464 inhab. So called after a general of that name killed at Sevastopol. Many fine gardens.

52 kil. *Er-Rahel*, a village of 120 inhab., occupied in agriculture, and picking alpha grass.

From this village there is a road to *Hammam bou Hadjar;* see farther on.

After crossing the *Rio Salado*, the *Flumen Salum* of the ancients, and the *Oued Malah* of the Arabs, the road approaches

73 kil. *Aïn-Temouchent.* Pop. 1470. The commune contains 1668 Europeans, and 170 Mohammedans. The land here is irrigated by two streams, the *Oued Temouchent* and the *Oued Senam*, which also serve as motive power for 2 mills.

It was built in 1851, on the ruins of a Roman town, called by Pliny *Oppidum Timici*, from the excavations of which many interesting relics have been obtained; among others may be mentioned a bas-relief of the death of Cleopatra, which is now in the Château-Neuf at Oran.

On the Arab road between this village and *Aïn-el-Arbäa* (436 inhab.), and 7 kil. from the latter, are the thermal springs of *Hammam bou Hadjar* (Bath of the Rock) which are much esteemed by the Arabs, and were used by the Romans, as the ruins attest. They have not been hitherto much used by Europeans on account of the want of lodging in the neighbourhood; but a village of 30 homesteads is about to be constructed there immediately, and probably a military bathing-establishment like that at *Hammam Meskoutin.* The water very much resembles some of the springs at Vichy; it gushes out of

the ground in a column one mètre high and 15 centimètres in diameter; its temperature is 80° Centigrade 176° Fahr.; at a short distance from it is a cold and gaseous spring.

Three hours' distance N. of Temouchent are the important iron mines of *Camarata.* At *Sidi Safi*, 10 kil. south of Camarata, there are iron mines which were worked by the natives before the French conquest; the ore yields nearly 70 per cent of metal.

Three other mines are being worked close to these, the most important of which are those of the Tafna, belonging to the Société Générale Algérienne. The whole country abounds in mineral wealth. The tourist will find excellent shooting and fishing.

100 kil. *Ain-Tekbalet.* The small village of this name is about a mile from the road. By the roadside there is a small house and a fountain, and close to them are quarries of the beautiful stone known as Algerian onyx. The amount of it is practically unlimited, and as it is found on the surface, its production would probably soon become an important industry were it not a monopoly. The manager is forbidden to sell any of it on the spot. It was known to the ancients, and pieces of it may occasionally be picked up in the gardens at Rome. Columns of it, found in excavations in the mosque at Mansoura, may be seen in the museums at Tlemçen and Algiers, 7 ft. 4 in. in height, and 4 ft. 10 in. in circumference.

The scenery around now begins to be of a more pleasing character, as the road ascends through wild hilly country, covered with dwarf palms, to the plateau above the *Isser.* From this point a splendid panorama opens out, comprising in the foreground the picturesque towers and walls of Tlemçen, and bounded in the distance by the range of the *Djebel Nador.*

104 kil. *Le Pont d'Isser.* 184 inhab. This village, situated in a fertile valley, makes little or no progress, owing to its unhealthiness. Great natural advantages are in Algeria frequently counterbalanced by the insalubrity of climate, so that the most fertile districts are often not the most prosperous.

At 7 kil. E. of this bridge, on the l. bank of the Isser, is the alkaline spring of Hammam Sidi Abdeli; it springs out of a natural basin, near which are traces of Roman construction, and yields 150,000 litres per hour.

125 kil. *Negrier.* A small village of 184 inhab., founded in 1849, and named after a French general.

Crossing the *Saf-saf*, and passing through highly cultivated country, the road ascends to the plateau on which Tlemçen is situated.

The village to the l. with a minaret, as the traveller approaches Tlemçen, is *Bou Medin*, and the ruins on the rt. are the walls of Aghadir, the original name of Tlemçen, built on the site of the Roman Pomaria.

139 kil. *Tlemçen.* Pop. of town, 14,554; of suburbs, 2168. Pop. of commune: 8098 Eur. and 12,792 Mohammedans.

Inns: Hôtel de France; Hôtel d'Italie—very good and moderate.

Every one has heard of Granada and its Moorish antiquities. The name of Tlemçen is known to comparatively few, yet it was a contemporary city not less illustrious, with a population of 100,000 or 150,000, renowned for its philosophers and its artists, the seat, equally with the Moorish cities in Spain, of civilisation and refinement, of commerce and wealth, the centre of an extensive trade, the capital of a powerful nation.

Tlemçen lies about 2500 ft. above the sea, on the northern slope of a mountain called *Lella Setta*, and its climate, vegetation and scenery resemble those of central Italy. Frost, though never severe, is not uncommon, and snow occasionally lies on the ground for a fortnight at a time. Changes of temperature are also both sudden and frequent.

The neighbourhood, irrigated by numerous springs and streams of water; is highly cultivated, and the luxuriousness and abundance of apple, pear, cherry, almond, peach, and still more of fig and olive trees, explain the name of Pomaria given to the original Tlemçen

by the Romans; but the winters are too cold for the orange or lemon to flourish, except in the most sheltered situations. The olive trees are remarkably fine and very productive; the oil made from them is equal to that of the S. of France. Each olive-tree is said to be worth 15 f. a year, and the number of young trees planted by the colonists shows that the cultivation must pay them well.

Pomaria was not an important town, and seems to have been so utterly ruined in the disastrous period which followed the Vandal invasion, that its very name was forgotten, when A.D. 790, or 174 of the Hegira, Idris ben Idris ben Abd-Allah, an able and enterprising monarch, obtained possession of the site from the Berber nation of the Zenata, and established his brother in possession after he had commenced building a great mosque. The Idrissides held Aghadir, as Tlemçen was then called, 140 years. The Fatimites next possessed it 24 years, and it then fell into the power of Ifrenides for 125 years. During the succeeding dynasty of the Almoravides, who conquered Aghadir 1080 A.D., it grew greatly in importance. A new town called Tagrart rose on the site of the present town, and to W. of Aghadir, separated from it by a stone's throw, and with distinct fortifications. The name of Tlemçen was eventually given to the two united towns. Aghadir remained for many years the royal city and "the city of soldiers," among whom was a guard of several thousand Christians. Tagrart became the city of commerce. Foreigners, Jews and Christians received full protection, and the latter possessed a church. The present barracks of the Spahis was the Kissaria, or the Bazaar of the Frank, made over to the Catalan, French, Genoese, Pisan and Venetian merchants, with its wall and its gates closed at sunset, under the exclusive government of the consuls. It is supposed there were at one time 5000 Christians in Tlemçen, governed by their own representatives.

The greatness of Tlemçen, which commenced under the Almoravides,[1] culminated under the Almoahides, who succeeded them A.D. 1145, and a new wall surrounding the double town was commenced A.D. 1161.

Under the two dynasties of the Almoravides and the Almoahides Tlemçen was one of the chief cities of the great Mohammedan empire of the West; but (1212) the battle of Nova Tolosa dealt a fatal blow to the power of the latter, and Tlemçen was taken from them A.D. 1248 by Yarmorac, chief of the Zenata tribe of Abd-el-Ouad,[1] and became under him and his successors the capital of a kingdom embracing the present provinces of Oran and Algiers. The most notable events under the early Abd-el-Ouadites were the two long sieges to which the ambition of the Merenides, the dynasty then ruling in Fez, subjected Tlemçen, the immediate cause of both being the refusal of the Sultan of Tlemçen to give up fugitives. The first siege was raised A.D. 1308 in consequence of the murder of Abou Yakoub, Sultan of Fez, after lasting over 8 years, during part of which Tlemçen was closely invested and surrounded with a wall, of which a portion still remains. The second siege commenced in 1335. The wall of Abou Yakoub was again employed by his successor, Abou Hassen Ali, known as the Black Sultan, and the investing force secured against a sudden attack from behind by a line of towers, several of which are still visible against the slope of the hill S. of Tlemçen. The city fell into his hands in 1337; but the Merenides lost it again 10 years after the death of Abou Hassen in 1348-9.

Abou Hammon Mousa, another Berber of the tribe of Abd-el-Ouad, succeeded in expelling them in 1359, and the Abd-el-Ouadites held it till 1553, though during a great part of this period their power did not extend beyond Ténès, while for the last 40 years they were vassals of the Spanish sove-

[1] The word *Almoravides* is a corruption of *El-Morabetin*, pl. of *Morabet*, a religious person. *El-Moahides* is correctly *El-Moahedoun*, or affirmers of the unity of God.

[1] We adopt the ordinary orthography instead of the more accurate one of Abd-el-Wahid, etc.

reigns, who are said to have garrisoned the Mechouar and to have built that part of the existing wall which faces the town.

In 1553 Tlemçen was captured by the Turks under Salah Raïs, Pacha of Algiers. Some of the descendants of the last Sultan are still living in Tlemçen, but in a humble position, and the fall of the town was not less complete than that of its royal family. The Arab proverb was verified, that "where the hoof of the Turkish horse has trod the grass refuses to grow." Science, literature and art, which had been long decaying, became extinct; agriculture declined, manufactures and commerce almost ceased; 30 miles distant from the sea, it had not the resource of piracy, the only trade which flourished. The palaces have long vanished; not a Moorish villa is to be seen in the neighbourhood. Even the olive-trees either appear to be centuries old, or else have been planted since the French occupation.

From 1830 to 1834 the possession of the town was disputed between Abd-er-Rahman, Emperor of Morocco, and the Turkish troops, who, during the latter part of these 4 years, were in the pay of France and held the Mechoura.

Abd-el-Kader appeared before the walls in 1834, when the Moors evacuated the town. Gen. Clauzel entered Tlemçen in Jan. 1836; and after imposing a fine of 150,000 f. on the inhabitants, left Captain Cavaignac in command of a small garrison in the Mechouar, or citadel. The town was then again besieged by Abd-el-Kader; but Cavaignac, with his garrison of 275 men, succeeded in holding the Mechouar against the whole army of the Emir until the following June, when he was at length relieved by Gen. Bugeaud.

In 1839, by the treaty of the Tafna, Tlemçen was ceded to Abd-el-Kader, who made it his capital; but his troops were perpetually quarrelling with the inhabitants, and the ruined condition of a great part of the town dates from this period. Before long war was renewed, and in 1842 the town was occupied by the French, and has since remained in their hands.

It is now prosperous; the neighbourhood is extremely fertile and singularly well supplied with water, and it is the chief town of a large district which exports annually about 500,000 litres of olive oil, 12,500 lbs. of olives, 30,000 lbs. of fruit, chiefly dried figs, 800,000 lbs. of wool, 125,000 sheep, 50,000 horned cattle, more than 500,000 lbs. of corn and flour; besides considerable quantities of cloths, carpets and leathern articles of native manufacture. Large quantities of alpha are brought here from Sebdou, 21 m. to the S., and prepared for exportation.

All that remains of the ancient Moorish architecture in the actual town of Tlemçen, are a few mosques, the archway of a college, and a few towers. When the French took it, it had 61 mosques, and of these 23 remain, but of those within the walls it is only necessary for us to mention 2.

The chief mosque, Djamäa-el-Kebir, has 72 columns, all square except 2. The arches are horseshoe, and for the most part round and plain, but some few are pointed, and others decorated on their interior side with plaster-work. The ceilings are of wood, and plain. The Mihrab, which is on the S. side of the mosque, is the only part which is ornamented with arabesques, and its round, horseshoe arch is very beautiful. On it is the date A.H. 530, corresponding to A.D. 1136, which shows that the mosque was built under the Almoravides. The present building, however, is the successor of a much more ancient one founded, according to Ibn Khaldoun, in A.D. 790. The large chandelier, with a diameter of 8 ft., was the gift of Yarmorac, the first of the Abd-el-Ouadite Sultans, A.D. 1248 to A.D. 1283, who himself was buried here. The courtyard is partly paved with Algerian onyx, and the basin of the fountain is of the same material. The minaret, which is of brick, and about 112 ft. high, was built by Yarmorac.

The mosque, or rather the tomb o Sidi Ahmed Bel Hassan el-Ghomar

now an Arab school, and situated in the Place d'Alger, is an insignificant-looking building, decorated on the exterior with modern tiles. The interior, however, contains some of the most exquisite productions of Moorish art. Nothing can exceed the delicacy and beauty of the arabesques round the Mihrab; their variety, richness and refinement is probably unsurpassed anywhere. The date of this work, A.H. 696, or A.D. 1296-97, is inscribed on the right of the Mihrab, and in the centre of the third arch. The mosque is supported by 6 columns of Algerian onyx. Nearly all the walls and arches have been covered with arabesque decoration, and the greater part remains.

Opposite this mosque is an archway, ornamented on the exterior with tile mosaics. This belonged to an Arab college, of which nothing else remains. In the interior of the arch are some arabesques, almost concealed by repeated coatings of whitewash.

The above is almost all that remains of ancient Tlemçen within the walls worthy of particular notice; nor have the walls themselves of the present town fared better, though only a few years ago it was surrounded by its old picturesque fortifications, with frequent towers. Le Génie militaire, "Le mauvais Génie d'Afrique," as it is sometimes called, condemned them, and only 2 towers remain, while their place is supplied by an ugly stone wall.

The destruction of the Mechouar, or citadel, has not been less thorough. Built in 1145 as the residence of the governor, it became the palace of the Abd-el-Ouadites. The Arab writers often make mention of its splendour and of the brilliancy of the court held there, but the Turks, and time, and the Génie have spared nothing except the minaret of the mosque and the outer walls.

Behind the Mairie, in the market-place, is a museum, containing a few objects of interest—10 columns of Algerian onyx, excavated from the ruins of the mosque at Mansoura; their height, exclusive of the capitals, is 7 ft. 4 in. and their circumference 4 ft. 10 in.; some catapult balls, of which several have been dug up in the neighbourhood, the largest weighing about 250 lbs. They are supposed to have been used during the two great sieges in the beginning of the 14th century.

The most interesting of these objects is the standard cubit measure of the *Kissaria*; it is in marble, and bears in Arabic the inscription, "Praise and thanks be to God, this is the cubit measure of the Kissaria, which may God establish. In the month of Rabeea Eth-Thani, in the year 728." Corresponding to March 1328. The length of this cubit is 47 centimètres, or 18½ inches.

The mosque of Abou Abdulla esh-Shoudi, more usually known by the name of Sidi el-Halawi, the Sweetmeat-maker, lies immediately outside the walls. Leave Tlemçen by the gate of the Abattoir, turn to the l., and you come to a small collection of native houses inhabited by negroes, with its own mosques and minaret; keep on above these, and on turning round the N.E. corner of the town wall you will see below you the mosque of Sidi-el-Halawi. As you descend to it take notice of the mosaics on the minaret. The mosque and its court are decorated with arabesques; but it owes its chief interest to its 8 columns of Algerian onyx, with Moorish capitals, and to the richly carved and coloured ceilings of cedar over the outer arcades. The ceiling of the Mihrab should likewise be noticed. The date 754, equal to A.D. 1353, is inscribed over the portal.

The most extensive ruins of Tlemçen formed part of its fortifications, of which it is asserted there were 7 circles. This cannot be proved, but 3 can be clearly made out. The innermost of these followed the line of the French wall, and there is but little of it left. The walls and towers of the 2 outer circles are in many places still standing, and, added to the advantages of its situation, must have made the Tlemçen of the Almohades and early Abd-el-Ouadites a place of immense strength. The walls and towers are built of large

masses of concrete or pisé (6 ft. to 12 ft. is no uncommon size), which now look like gigantic stones, and are almost as durable. The towers, with the exception of 2 round ones near the N.W. corner, are rectangular; but though these walls are highly picturesque and interesting, it is at Mansoura that the system of Moorish fortifications can be most easily studied.

All visitors to Tlemçen should, if possible, take the two undermentioned walks:—

1. Leave Tlemçen by the gate of the Abattoir, go straight down the hill, and in from 10 to 15 minutes you will come to the minaret, which is all that remains of the great mosque of the Aghadir. The lower part of this beautiful tower is constructed of large hewn stones from the Roman Pomaria, which occupied the same site as Aghadir, and on several, it is said on 8, inscriptions are still visible. The name Pomaria is inscribed on the one towards the N.W. The upper part of the minaret is of brick, doubtless of a later date than A.D. 789, when a mosque was first built here. The fortifications commence a few yards lower down. The arch of the gateway by which the road passes fell down a few years ago, and photographs of it are still to be bought at M. Pedra's, Rue Ben Sidoun, leading out of Place d'Alger. It was called after Sidi Daoudi, the patron saint of Aghadir, whose tomb lies just below. The neighbourhood of this tomb is probably the best point from which to view the fortifications. Tourists are, however, strongly recommended to descend a little farther, taking a path to the rt., into the valley of the *Oued Kalia*, and after crossing this brook to turn again to the right. A walk through gardens filled with fruit, ash, elm and walnut trees, and passing close under the outer or second line of the walls and towers of Aghadir, and within sound of the Oued Kalïa, leads in from 5 to 10 minutes to the Oran road; but it will be well to recross the brook just before the highroad is reached, and to follow a path to the rt., which will conduct in about 2 minutes to an old Arab burial-ground, with tombs of Marabouts, and an octagonal one of singular elegance, that of Sidi Yakoub. The cemetery is beautifully situated, and elm, and especially ash trees (*Fraxinus Australis*), are here found of a size unusual in N. Africa. One of the latter, still a flourishing tree, measures 14 ft. in circumference at 5 ft. from the ground.

2. Leave Tlemçen by the gate of *Bou Medin*, follow the road to Oran about 150 yards, turn to the rt. across the bridge over the *Oued Kalia*. The ruin on the l. was part of the mint. Immediately after passing the bridge, turn again to the rt. and follow the path along the edge of the *Oued Kalia*. Extensive remains of walls and towers will be met with along the S. side of Tlemçen, to which this path conducts. The S. side of the Tlemçen being naturally the most exposed, was most strongly fortified. On the western side there are not many fortifications of importance, except at the north-western angle, where there are the two round towers already mentioned.

Bou Medin. A little more than a mile from Tlemçen towards the S.E., and on the slope of a hill which shelters it from the sirocco, lies a mean-looking Arab village, distinguished at a distance only by its minaret. This is *El Eubbad*, more commonly called Bou Medin, which was the home of religion and science when Tlemçen was inhabited by warriors and statesmen. It is in this more fortunate than its neighbour, that its monuments have been better preserved.

Leaving Tlemçen by the gate of Bou Medin, and crossing the first bridge to the rt., the path traverses the great Arab cemetery. Several Koubbas to the rt. and l., many of which possess a history, and the minaret of a ruined mosque, give interest to the walk. After passing through the, to all appearance, poverty-stricken village, the visitor sees before him a Moorish porch of painted wood-work, and passing under it has on the rt. hand the archway of the college or Medressa, and a few yards farther on the koubba, or tomb, of Bou Medin to the l., and the archway of the Mosque to the rt.

The interior of the koubba, which dates from the commencement of the 13th century, is covered with arabesques and paintings. Sidi Bou Medin has ever been the patron saint of Tlemçen. His correct name was Shoaïb ibn Hoosain el-Andalousi, surnamed Abou Median, corrupted into Bou Medin. He was born at Seville in A.H. 520, corresponding to A.D. 1126. He passed over from Spain to Fez, where he dévoted himself to the study of theology, and after travelling all over Spain, Algeria, and even as far as Baghdad, he died within sight of Tlemçen, in the 75th year of his age. His tomb was built by the Almohades, and beautified by the dynasties which succeeded them, and is to the present day the object of Arab care and devotion. It is profusely decorated with banners, embroidered hangings, lamps, ostrich eggs and inscriptions. The tombs of Bou-Medin and a favourite disciple, who is buried by his side, are covered with carpets, and have silken banners suspended over them.

The exterior of the entrance arch to the mosque is in the highest style of Moorish art, and is well known by photographs. Passing through it, and under a beautiful and decorated dome, the court is entered by large double doors covered with bronze, of which, unfortunately, the lower part has been stolen bit by bit. There is a tradition respecting these doors, that they were lost in the sea, but recovered from it and brought to Bou-Medin by the prayers of the saint. It may almost be said that they are to Moorish art what the doors of Ghiberti are to Italian, for purely decorative art was never carried higher. The design is a geometric interlaced pattern.

The mosque itself is worthy of the approach to it. The columns are 12 in number, and square; the arches all horseshoe, and either round or very slightly pointed. The upper part of the walls and arches are covered with the choicest and most highly-finished arabesques. Visitors should allow as much time as possible to examine this mosque.

The mihrab was coloured about 15 years ago; by its side is a painted wooden pulpit, the gift of Abd-el-Kader. The minaret has been decorated externally with small tiles.

The Arab college or Medressa, which can be entered through the mosque, was founded by Abou 'l-Hassen, the Black Sultan, 1347. It is built like a mosque with an open court and arcades and a mihrab, with a curious and elegant wooden roof, in the centre of the south-eastern end of the building. On each side of the courtyard 6 little chambers for students open out from under the arcades. The walls of the Medressa have been decorated with arabesques; but it is built against a damp rock, and only a few of them remain.

The chief entrance is ornamented with tile mosaics in the same way as the old Arab college at Tlemçen.

Mansoura, about 1½ m. to the W. of Tlemçen, is not less remarkable than Bou-Medin, and the road to it passes by several interesting objects.

Leave Tlemçen by the Fez gate, and about 100 yards farther on, what seems a large excavation will be seen on the left. This is the *Saharidj*, a reservoir, 10 acres in extent. It is built with walls of concrete nearly 10 ft. high and about 3 ft. 6 in. thick, strengthened by buttresses; and was constructed, we are told, by Abou Tachfin, the last king of the elder branch of the Abd-el-Ouadites, who was killed at the capture of the Mechouar, 1337, in order to gratify as far as possible the whim of a favourite wife who wished to behold the sea and ships upon it. It has been partly repaired by the French, but cannot be used as a tank owing to some undiscovered leak. About ¾ of a mile farther on, the road passes close to a beautiful horseshoe and nearly circular arch called *Bab-el-Khamis*, which was formerly a gateway in the wall by which Abou Yakoub invested Tlemçen in the first years of the 14th century. The large ruin which will be noticed on the slope of the hill to the l. is an ancient mosque. About ½ m. beyond

the arch the road crosses the eastern wall of *Mansoura.* Its history resembles a tale from the "Arabian Nights." After Abou Yakoub had besieged Tlemçen 4 years he turned his camp into a city and surrounded it with walls and towers of which a large portion now remains. The walls are about 40 ft. high and the towers 40 yds. apart, all built of great blocks of concrete—a method which Pliny mentions as employed by the Arabs and Spaniards of his time. Though the walls have in places disappeared, the line of towers still marks their direction; they enclosed a nearly perfect square of 250 acres. Ibn Khaldoun says of it:—"It was filled with large houses, immense buildings, sumptuous palaces, and irrigated gardens. It was in 702 (1302) that the king built its walls and that he created a splendid city, famous both for its vast population, its extensive trade and its massive walls. He included in it baths, caravanserails, a hospital and a mosque with a lofty minaret." "In a short time," he adds, "it took the first place among the cities of Barbary." Mansoura was, however, evacuated when peace was made in 1306, and deserted till 1329, when it was again occupied during the second siege of Tlemçen. Abou 'l-Hassen, the Black Sultan, after the capture of that city, built a palace at Mansoura, which became a favourite residence. But in 1359 the Merenides were expelled from Tlemçen, and Mansoura was finally deserted. Excepting the walls and the mosque little remains of its former greatness, which is accounted for by the materials of which Moorish cities are built. Hewn stone and marble were seldom employed, and the concrete and cement with which their places were supplied soon perish when exposed to the weather. The minaret of which mention has been made was built of hewn stone, and one side and a part of two others remain to this day. It is by far the most beautiful architectural monument of Moorish times in Algeria.

The Arabs of the neighbourhood say that Abou Yakoub, being impatient to complete his tower, employed upon it Mohammedan, Jew and Christian masons, and that the work of the first only has stood. In this story there is probably a germ of truth, for the general character of the tower is European, but the decoration Moorish. All other minarets near Tlemçen are built either of brick or concrete, with a solid square mass of masonry in the centre, round which runs the staircase, and round this again the outer walls, which are commonly, if not always, of bricks arranged to make peculiar patterns, the solid centre rising several feet or even yards above the walls. The Mansoura tower rather than minaret is on the contrary built hollow in the centre, and is constructed of hewn calcareous tufa, the thickness of the walls being about 4 ft. 8 in., and the separate stones 14 in. in height and usually at least twice that length. They are closely fitted together in layers, and the work resembles at first sight the best Italian, but closer inspection points to ignorant interference with skilful workmen. The arch over the doorway, instead of a single keystone, has three placed one above another; other arches higher up the tower have no proper keystone at all; but the strangest peculiarity of all is the employment of wooden bolts to strengthen the squared stone masonry, especially at the corners, round holes having been carefully drilled through to receive the bolts. To the use of wood in the construction of the tower, joined to other blunders, the falling asunder of the south-eastern part is doubtless due. It also resembles a European church-tower in position, being in the centre of the end opposite the mihrab, and an entrance into the mosque through it. Instead of an interior staircase it had a series of inclined planes or ramps up which a horse could mount to the summit. Æsthetically, the tower can hardly be too highly praised. The proportions are perfect, the decoration rich and original, or at least unlike anything else in the neighbourhood. The arches are either circular or pointed and never horseshoe. Over the trance arch is a stone projectio

porch beautifully carved, and round the arch is written, *Abou Yakoub Youssef ben Abd-el-Hak commanded this mosque to be built.* The height of the tower is 130 ft., and the upper part is ornamented with green and blue tiles. Nothing remains of the rest of the mosque except the outer walls; the space within which is oblong, 100 yds. by 64.

The falls of *El-Ourit* or the *Saf-Saf*, between 3 and 4 miles from Tlemçen, would be well worthy of a visit, even in a country where waterfalls abound. The road to *Daya* passes close under them.

Leave Tlemçen by the gate of Bou-Medin, and take the road which branches off to the rt. about ½ m. outside the town. It passes through the olive grounds and gardens below Bou-Medin, and winds shortly after to the right round the corner of the hill, and turns again sharply to the left at a bridge, at whose vicinity the falls are best seen. They are unquestionably beautiful, though not from the quantity of water, or from their height, for though the total fall from the summit of the cliffs where the water is first seen, to the bottom of the ravine below the bridge, cannot be well less than 1500 ft., no single fall seems to be of more than 100, but rocks rise precipitously on either side from steep banks half hidden by wild cherry trees, while huge masses of calcareous tufa, hollowed out in fantastic caverns, cover the ascent in front. The rich green of sloping banks contrasting with the red masses of the stratified cliffs springing from them nearly 1000 ft. hard and sharp against the sky line; while an immense mass of perpendicular tufa closes in the valley on the left of the upper fall.

The visitor to the stalactite caves of the *Beni Aad* can drive about 8 m. beyond the falls along the road to *Daya*, but must leave his carriage and turn off to the rt., about 2 m. beyond a new Alsatian village. The caves, which are among the finest in the world, are 5 kil. from the road, but there are Arab encampments at hand where mules may be procured.

The following description of them is from "Through Algeria":—

"Stalactites in every variety of size and form closed in my view above, around, below. No ceiling of human work could exceed in varied beauty the deep-fluted fringes and arches of pale yellowish hue that hung overhead; and not less exquisite were the clustering columns which, shooting up on every side, joined the vault above, or terminated midway in a group of glittering pinnacles. As we threaded our way through overarching aisles, with aisles and aisles seemingly extending into the darkness on either hand, the weird-like fantastic beauty of the scene conjured up my childish visions of fairyland."

The main grotto extends for nearly ½ a mile in length, but it has never been thoroughly explored, and it is supposed that there is a communication between it and other caverns farther down the hill. In visiting this cave the traveller would do well to provide himself with a magnesian lamp, or if that is impossible, a good supply of blue light and red fire, which is easily procurable at Algiers. Facilities for visiting these caves can be obtained by application at the Sous-Prefecture.

The writer saw the cave illuminated by 200 Arabs carrying flambeaux, some of whom climbed up the highest stalagmites and waved their torches like malignant demons amongst the stalactites depending from the roof. Others ran backward and forward, through the grottoes and forest of columns around; the effect was singularly beautiful, and more like a fairy scene in a pantomime than anything in real life. Such a treat as this can only be enjoyed by special favour, and then the traveller must be prepared to pay a considerable sum in presents to the Arab attendants.

Honaia, 11 kil. on road to Nemours. The drive to this French village passes through an uninteresting country, but immediately below it lies an irrigated

district covered with olive and fruit trees. An old Arab town was situated here, and the minaret still remains and adds greatly to the charm of the scenery. It is close to the road, about a mile below the village.

24 kil. S. of Tlemçen is *Sebdou*, an important military station 3000 feet above the sea. The military buildings are enclosed within a fortification.

A centre of colonisation is being erected in the vicinity, and the place will doubtless soon attain considerable importance, owing to the alpha trade and the mineral wealth of the district, which abounds in the country of the *Beni Senous*. The latter has been very little explored, but iron ore is known to exist at *Deglem* and *Sidi Yakoub*, very rich oxide of manganese at *Djebel Tassa*, argentiferous lead ore at *Ghar Rouban*, and copper and lead at *Sidi Aramon*, *Tleta*, and *Koudiat-er-Ressas*. At *Ain-el-Hammam*, 6 kil. to the N.W. of Sebdou, on the l. bank of the Tafna, are two saline springs, which yield 50 and 2000 cubic mètres of water per diem.

ROUTE 21.

FROM STE. BARBE DE TLELAT TO SIDI BEL ABBÈS BY RAILWAY, AND THENCE TO TLEMÇEN BY DILIGENCE.

This line was constructed by Mr. Harding, of Paris, and after its completion it was made over to a company. The works commenced in the spring of 1875, and terminated in May 1877. The country through which it passes is rich and tolerably well cultivated; but the great object in making the line was to tap the alpha districts and bring that produce to the coast. The principal goods carried by it are alpha fibre, wheat and tan bark. The country slopes gradually up to Bel Abbès, and is picturesque. The line starts from the Tlelat station of the P. L. M. Company (see p. 183).

1 kil. to east of line is the Marabout of Sidi Bel Khair, after which it follows the general direction of the highroad from Oran to Sidi Bel Abbès, crossing it on several occasions.

5½ kil. Arrêt of St. Lucien. To the east of the line is a village created in 1876, and named after a child of General Chanzy's who was accidentally killed at Algiers two years before.

8 kil. To the east are the Marabouts dedicated to Sidi Berafor, after which the country becomes more hilly.

9 kil. The line crosses the highroad at 38 kil. from Oran.

11 kil. To the E. is a barrage on the Oued Tlelat constructed in 1872 by military prisoners. It waters a comparatively small area.

13 kil. To the E. the Marabouts of Sidi ben Taib and S. Saiah.

14 kil. W. of line. Djenan el-Meskine, *the garden of the beggar*, a well-watered plantation of fruit trees on the highroad.

15 kil. Station of Lauriers Roses. To the E. is the Merabet ez-Zeidj; to the W. an old telegraph station and the Marabout of S. Mohammed. A little beyond the station the line crosses the highroad, and the village of Lauriers Roses is seen to the west. It consists of but a few houses along the highroad.

22 kil. W. An Arab village with a Marabout on the top of an isolated mamelon.

22½ kil. A gendarmerie station to the W. A pretty large Arab market is held here every week.

23 kil. The house of the Kaid of the Oulad Ali to the W. After which the line enters the col of the Oulad Ali.

25 kil. The crossing station of the Oued Imbert. This is the highest point on the line, being 586·67 above the level of the sea. The route to St. Denis du Sig branches off from this place. The country now becomes much more fertile than it has been.

27½ kil. Station of Oued Imbert, a small village on the W., beyond which is the Marabout of S. Machou. It is intended to extend colonisation at O. Imbert, the land of the plateau on which the village stands being very fertile.

28¼ kil. The line again crosses the highroad, which now runs to the E. It passes through a wide plain covered with scrub, a comparatively small portion of which has been cleared. The railway, however, has given an undoubted impulse to clearance over this district, and a marked improvement has taken place since it was commenced. The soil is of excellent quality.

35½ kil. Arrêt des Trembles. The village is situated on a hill to the east between the line and the highroad; the trees, which give their name to the place, are on the banks of the Mekerra, which flows past the village.

36 kil. The line here crosses the Oued Sarna, and in this neighbourhood the most considerable excavations and embankments in its whole course have been executed. The mountain of Tessal is seen about 20 kil. to the west. The plain at its eastern base is covered with rich and flourishing farms.

40 kil. To the E. on the Mekerra are the farm and mill of the late Monsieur Bleuze, who, with his housekeeper, was murdered by a party of Arabs in 1875. One of the assassins was executed at S. Bel Abbès in April 1877. The murderers were Arabs to whom he had lent money and subsequently dispossessed of their property.

41 kil. Station of Sidi Brahim. The village is an important one situated on the highroad, about a kilomètre to the east. The tomb of the Saint, which gives its name to it, is on a hill some little distance beyond.

46 kil. Le Rocher. Several isolated farms and orchards on a bend of the Mekerra form a district rather than a village known by this name. The land is extremely rich and well cultivated.

49 kil. To the E. of the line is a mausoleum surrounded by trees, built by the Marquis de Massol for himself; he was not, however, buried here. Beyond, to the E. is the village of Mulai Abd-el-Kader, whose tomb is on the opposite bank of the river, farther east.

50 kil. Cemetery of Bel Abbès, surrounded by cypress trees.

51 kil. Station of Sidi Bel-Abbès.

The town of Sidi Bel Abbès is situated about a kil. and a half farther on. Population 10,772.

Hôtel de France, very good and reasonable. Madame Perrot, the proprietor, speaks excellent English.

This town is 474 mètres above the level of the sea, and occupies the spot where a fort formerly stood, which was erected by the French as a depôt for provisions on the road between Tlemçen and Mascara. It is situated in a plain watered by the *Mekerra*, and is entirely modern. The country around is clothed in the richest verdure, and the soil is exceedingly fertile, producing, among other crops, tobacco of excellent quality; the wheat of this district is in high repute throughout the colony and even in France on account of its excellent quality.

In 1845 an attempt to capture the fort was made by a band of Arabs of the Oulad Brahim tribe, who gained admittance under the pretence of desiring to perform their devotions at the koubba of the Marabout Sidi Bel-Abbès, which adjoins the fort. This effort was frustrated, and the Arabs beaten off with great slaughter. With this exception, the history of Sidi Bel-Abbès is entirely free from warfare and bloodshed, unlike that of most of the French settlements in Algeria.

The town is surrounded by a ditch and bastioned wall, through which entrance is obtained by means of 4 *gates* on the roads to Oran, Tlemçen, Daya and Mascara.

The wide street running between the north and south gates cuts the town into two equal parts; that on the west is the military quarter, and contains barracks and other subsidiary buildings sufficient to accommodate 6000 men. Indeed this may be regarded as one of the most important strategic positions in the province.

In summer one can walk all over the town and its immediate neighbourhood in the densest shade. The trees have grown almost as quickly as if they had been Eucalyptus, owing to the abundance of water. Canals carry the water of the Mekerra all over the town, and a supply may anywhere be

obtained by digging a few feet below the surface.

At the *Porte d'Oran* a large Arab market is held weekly for the sale of vegetables, fruit, cattle and wool.

The site of Sidi Bel-Abbès was formerly a swamp, but the plantations have drained it, and now it is perfectly healthy. The climate is generally cool and bracing, it being 475 mètres above the level of the sea. The environs are more thickly peopled than the town itself; the largest village is Perrin; there is another at the gate of Tlemçen. There is a Spanish village at that of Mascara, and a negro one near the gate of Oran.

Not far from the town are a number of mills worked by the Mekerra, 8 or 9 in number. There are diligences every day to Ali ben-Youb, Tlemçen and Daya. The first is 39 kil. distant, the second 90, and the third 65.

At the village of *Sidi Ali ben-Youb*, about 30 kil. S.S.E. of Sidi Bel-Abbès, are the ruins of the Roman town of *Albulæ*, one of the stations on the great route between Carthage and the eastern frontiers of Tingitana. Close at hand is a mineral spring called *Hammam Sidi Ali ben-Youb:* these waters have a temperature of about 70° Fahr.; they are used by the inhabitants for their consumption, and are quite cool by the time they reach the village. Ali ben-Youb possesses land of first-rate quality; there is also a fine quarry of compact limestone or marble worked by the owners. At 30 kil. farther south, up the river Mekerra, is the village of Magenta, the road to which traverses an extensive forest of Aleppo pines. The settlement is extremely unhealthy, but the malarious fever which has committed such ravages in it is gradually decreasing in intensity.

From Magenta there is a road leading up the sides of a range of steep hills to *Daya*, a small fortified village; and as this road is followed the views become magnificent, and well repay the toilsome ascent.

If the Mekerra be followed about 20 kil. beyond Magenta, the traveller comes to a vast barren steppe extending far to the south. As far as the eye can reach the only vegetation is that of thickly-scattered tufts of alpha grass. This is the region of the High Plateaux, and this is the precious fibre to which the railway owes its existence, and Oran its prosperity. The alpha is plucked by Spaniards, who live for months at a time in those solitudes. It is then carted down to Bel Abbès and there stacked, sorted, or baled, as the case may be, and finally despatched to Oran for shipment.

Sidi Bel Abbès will eventually be connected with Tlemçen by a railway; in the meantime a diligence starts daily, but as the hour is liable to vary, it will be necessary to ascertain the time of departure beforehand.

The road starts from the Tlemcen gate, and follows the right bank of the Mekerra as far as

5½ kil. *Sidi Lahsen.*—This is a thriving village, where wheat and barley are chiefly grown.

Water is brought from the Mekerra to irrigate the surrounding land.

The road here crosses the river by a bridge, and gradually diverges from it.

At 12 kil. on the left of the road is the village of *Sidi Khaled*, a place which ought to be more prosperous than it seems to be, the land being good and water to be had both for irrigation and in wells. Orchards and gardens extend below the village.

Sidi Khaled is the point of junction between the Tlemçen and Magenta roads, the latter being the road followed by the alpha carts on their way down from the High Plateaux.

27 kil. *Lamtar*, a new village which appears to be doing well.

The road now traverses the great plain of Lamtar or of Tifilès, which is bounded on the south by the long range of hills that extends from Ben Youb to Tlemçen. Almost the whole of this plain is covered with scrub, but the soil is very fertile, and when the railway to Tlemçen passes through this country it will doubtless be turned to good account.

Between Lamtar and Aïn Tellout, viz. for 21 kil., there is absolutely nothing of any interest on the road. The country is at present enti-

devoid of cultivation by French colonists, and uninhabited save by Arab douars thinly scattered over it, and by the *gourbis* of Spanish tan bark gatherers.

48 kil. *Aïn Tellout* is a magnificent spring of cold, clear water issuing from the midst of a thick growth of high oleanders, which in the early summer are studded with beautiful pink blossoms. The spring is just below the road on the right.

This was formerly a station on the Roman road between Albulæ (Ben Youb) and Tlemçen, and was an outpost of the military fortified camp at Castra Severiana (Lamoricière).

The traveller will find much to admire in the view as he nears Lamoricière.

At Tellout the plain or undulating country suddenly gives place to a deep valley, watered by the Oued Tellout and dotted here and there with farms and dwellings.

As the road, with windings innumerable, follows the steep sides of the hills and spurs, the valley gradually opens out on the one hand towards Lamoricière and on the other towards the junction of the Isser and Chouli, to the north-west.

Soon the jagged crest of the mountain which rises behind Lamoricière is descried, and presently the pretty village itself appears nestling amid its avenues of trees, at the foot of a rugged hill resembling a hacked and rusty knife with the edge turned uppermost. The picturesque valley of the upper Isser stretches away northwards, hemmed in by hills, and the valley of the Ouled Meimoun extends far below.

58 kil. *Lamoricière*. *Inn:* Hôtel de l'Univers. Cannot fail to become an important place when communication with the coast is improved. The bad state of the road has long been a bar to its prosperity; but now that it is decided to construct a railway to Tlemçen, starting from Bel Abbès and passing by Lamoricière, a new impetus will be given to the place.

Water is running everywhere, and turns several mills. The hot summer's sun is pleasantly tempered by the rows of trees that border the streets; and the surrounding country is fertile. An important Arab market is held here weekly. The village was named after General Lamoricière.

Just in front of the village, and on the left of the road, before the bridge is reached, are the ruins of an old Roman camp and settlement now called *Hadjar Roum*—the Roman stones.

An inscription has lately been found here, of the beginning of the 6th century, proving that this place, instead of being the *Rubræ* or *ad Rubras*, as has hitherto been supposed, is the site of the *Castra Severiana* mentioned by Morcelli as an episcopal see. The inscription is given *in extenso* by M. Cherbonneau in the "Bull. Acad. Inscrip. et Belles Lettres," 1878, t. vi. p. 30.

The fortified enclosure measured about 400 yds. long and 300 broad, and was rectangular in shape, being placed square with the magnetic N. and S. The village or town appears to have extended as far as the precipice which overlooks the valley of the Ouled Meimoun, and the ground has kept the terrace-like outline which it doubtless then had.

It was evidently a military post intended to cover the exit from the upper Isser valley which communicates with the High Plateaux. In the same way Albulæ, already mentioned, served to close the valley of the Mekerra.

Little of these remains is at present visible. The ground is covered with stones from the buildings which existed formerly, and a few bearing inscriptions have been found among the débris. Some of these are in the garden of the Commissaire Civil's house, in the village. The following complete inscription is mentioned by M. MacCarthy :—

DIANAE DEAE
NEMORUM COMITI
VICTRICI FERARVM
ANNVA VOTA DEDI
FANNIVS IVLI
ANVS PRAEFECTVS
COHORTIS II.
SARDORVM

After leaving Lamoricière the road, still skirting the chain of hills, crosses the Isser just past the village; and 12 kil. farther on, the Chouli, a clear stream running over a rocky bed.

The valley narrows in more and more as the road advances. The Chouli comes down through a break in the hills to the south. Some way up its course is the Berber village of Yebdar situated in a fertile and pretty valley.

At 78 kil. from Bel Abbes is *Aïn Fezza*, a small village situated on the most elevated part of the road between Bel Abbès and Tlemçen. The altitude is here 875 mètres above the sea. To the rt. is seen, half hidden by groves of olive trees, the village of Oujba, entirely native. The road soon after turns into the deep gorge of the Cascades, for a description of which see p. 207.

It is not a little curious, and rather vexing to the traveller, if he is wearied with the long journey in an uncomfortable diligence, to see, from the road at the beginning of the bend, the same road at the exit from the gorge, not more than 600 yards distant in a direct line; and to know that he has to travel fully 4 kilomètres before he can get there.

The road, after passing a short distance from Bou-Medin, on its right, at length joins the Oran and Tlemçen road, at about 800 mètres from the Bou-Medin gate at

90 kil. Tlemçen. See p. 257.

ROUTE 22.

FROM ARZEU TO MASCARA AND SAIDA, BY RAIL, AND ON TO GERYVILLE.

Arzeu. 1578 inhab. Pop. of commune: 2187 Eur., 2381 natives.

Arzeu was occupied by the Romans under the name of *Arsenaria;* it was destroyed by the Arabs on their invasion of Africa, and again built by the sovereigns of Tlemçen. Under the Turks it was the principal place of exportation in the province. During the Peninsular War nearly 300 vessels a year conveyed grain and cattle thence for the use of the English army.

It was besieged and captured by Abd-el-Kader in the year 1831; and in 1833 taken by the French under General Desmichels; and, after again changing hands, was finally ceded to them by the treaty of the Tafna in 1837.

It occupies a very favourable situation, and cannot fail to become a most important place; its harbour is naturally the best in Algeria, and has been further protected by a solidly-constructed breakwater, running nearly N.W. and S.E. The harbour has an area of 140 hectares, and the breakwater a length of 300 mètres. This place is the natural outlet for the produce of the rich valleys of the Sig, Habra, Mina and Chelif, also the *entrepôt* for the trade of Relizane and Mascara, as well as the Sahara.

Even now it does a thriving trade in cereals, alpha, iron ore from Kleber, and salt, and one English paper manufacturer, Mr. Edw. Lloyd, has an alpha establishment here.

On the 20th Dec. 1873, the Governor-General signed a concession, granting to the Compagnie Franco-Algérienne the permission to construct a railway from Arzeu to Saïda, with the privilege of *exploitation* of alpha in the high plateaux of the subdivision of Mascara, but without any guarantee of interest. Some of the most important conditions of this grant are:—The Company have the exclusive privilege of collecting alpha over nearly a million acres of land, without prejudice, however, to the Arabs' right of pasturage there. It will pay to the State a fixed rate of 15 centimes on every ton exported, as far as 100,000 tons per annum, above which the rate will be 25 centimes. It has the further privilege to take from the Government forests whatever wood may be necessary for their works, on payment of 2 f. per cubic mètre for pine, thuya and juniper, and 4 f. for oak. The concession to last for 99 years; the works are to be finished in 6 years. Formerly the inhabitants suffered from a want of good water, which caused the town to become almost deserted, but now the rain-water has been collected in the ravines of *Ste. Léonie, Tazout* and *Guessiba* in immense underground gr leries, and brought to Arzeu b cemented conduit of 12 kil. in len

The fortifications consist of a new citadel and 2 old forts. The first mentioned was completed in 1863, and is provided with reservoirs, barracks, etc. It is sometimes used as a political prison. The refugees of Carthagena, 600 in number, were confined here in 1874.

A new jetty has been constructed in the harbour, which is now commodious and safe; on it is a lighthouse with a red light. There is a fixed light at the end of the breakwater, and another on a little island to the W., 500 mètres from the coast. The beach is clean and admirably adapted for sea-bathing. The surrounding country is under cultivation, and is irrigated with brackish water obtained from "*norias*," or wells supplied with Persian wheels.

This railway is a narrow gauge one, the width of the rails being only 1·10 m.

The railway station is close to the town. At first the line runs between well-cultivated plains and the sea.

2 kil. It crosses the Oued Magoun, a river which passes between the villages of Kleber and Ste. Léonie, and on which it has been frequently proposed to construct a barrage. This would render it possible to irrigate a very considerable tract of country.

6 kil. to the S. is seen the village of St. Leu. Close at hand is the Berber village of *Botioua* or old Arzeu, the ancient Roman *Portus Magnus*, mentioned by Pliny, where very interesting ruins still remain. The most remarkable of these are some very perfect tesselated pavements, but these are kept carefully covered up with earth, and an order to uncover them is required from the chief engineer of the province at Oran.

Shortly afterwards the fertile land gives place to dunes of sand covered with low scrub, amongst which the Forest Department has planted a large number of Aleppo pines, which seem to be thriving.

17 kil. *Port aux Poules.* A hamlet at the small natural harbour formed by the estuary of the Oued Macta.

20 kil. *La Macta.* This is a small village close to where the railway and the highroad cross the Oued Macta by contiguous iron bridges. This river has only a course of 4 kil. It rises in the marshy ground to the S. called the Plain of the Macta, and after a sluggish course, caused by the bar at its mouth, falls into the sea at the Port aux Poules. The country round is extremely feverish in the summer months, but not so in winter, and the sport to be had there is most excellent. The plain abounds in antelope, but, owing to a superstition that a holy man's life was once saved by one of them, the Arabs have the greatest objection to their being shot. In addition to these there are bustard, wild ducks and partridges in abundance. The river is renowned for the large size and excellent quality of its eels.

32 kil. The line here crosses the Oued Tinn. This is a continuation of the Oued Malah, which comes from near Mascara, and falls into the marsh of the Habra. The only way to drain and utilise this country is by cutting a bed for the Macta through this plain, and draining the country by canals on either side into it.

37 kil. *Debrousseville.* It is intended to create an important village here, in the centre of M. Debrousse's concession, nearly the whole of which is irrigable or irrigated by the water from the barrage of Oued Fergoug (see p. 182). Extensive experiments in the growth of Eucalyptus have been made here, but with but little success. Out of 100,000 trees planted, only 37,000 remained after the first year. This failure is no doubt owing to the saline nature of the soil. The Spaniards have instituted an unusual commerce here of late years, the collection and exportation of snails. Two million kilos are said to be exported annually, which realise about 20 f. per 100 kilos.

After leaving this the line passes through the skirts of the forest of Mulai Ismael, and then reaches the line from Algiers to Oran at

50 kil. *Perrégaux.* See p. 182.

After leaving Perrégaux the line passes through a narrow valley, bounded by bare and sterile hills, through which winds the river Habra,

in a broad bed, overgrown with tamarisk and olive trees.

55 kil. *Col des Juifs.* The valley here widens, and the difficulties of the railway commence. There are here heavy earthworks and the first of a series of bridges of considerable size, which the company have been forced to make for the passage of the Habra.

61 kil. *Le Barrage* (see p. 182).

Beyond this the line crosses and recrosses the Habra, the country becomes more picturesque and better wooded, and eventually emerges into the fertile plain in which is situated

70 kil. *Oued el-Hammam.* This is a prosperous village situated on the highroad between St. Denis du Sig and Mascara, which is here joined by the road from Perrégaux.

[At present the traveller for Mascara takes the diligence at this point.

On leaving this the road crosses the mountainous chain called by the Arabs the *Djebel Tifroura*, and by the French soldiers *Crève-cœur*, and continues along the side of a valley thickly wooded with pine and oak trees. The highest part of the whole route, about 12 kil. beyond Oued el-Hammam, is 2200 ft. above the sea, and commands an extensive view.]

Mascara. Pop. 11,296. Seat of General commanding subdivision and of the various subsidiary military and civil offices.

Inns: Hôtel des Colonies; de l'Univers.

Mascara is finely situated on a slope of the plain of *Eghris*, 1800 ft. above the level of the sea, on two small hills separated from each other by the bed of the *Oued Toudman*, which is crossed by three stone bridges.

The general aspect is somewhat imposing, giving the idea of an important and handsome town. The Arabic name of the place is *Mäaskera*, which is a corruption of *Omm-el-Asakir*, the Mother of Soldiers. It was built by the Turks on the site of a Roman colony, and during the first years of the French conquest was the favourite residence of the Emir Abd-el-Kader, who was born at *La Guetna*, 16 kil. S. of it.

After the rupture of the treaty Desmichels, Marshal Clauzel recommenced hostile operations and marched against Mascara at the head of a force, one division of which was commanded by the Duc d'Orleans. After a stout resistance the Arabs were dispersed, and the French army entered the town on the 6th of December 1835. The Emir withdrew to the desert, taking his family and all his wealth, and three days later Marshal Clauzel retreated to Oran.

Abd-el-Kader returned after their departure, but again retired before General Bugeaud, who finally took possession of the place in 1841. From this date until 1843 there was constant warfare between the French and the Arabs under Abd-el-Kader, who at the end of that year took refuge in Morocco, after which many of his followers submitted to the invaders.

The wall which surrounds the town is fortified by bastions and towers, and encloses Mascara itself, and its suburbs of *Argoub-Ismail*, *Aïn-Beïda*, and *Sidi Ali-Mohammed.* The first named of these is situated on the other side of the Oued Toudman, which flows down a rocky ravine into the plain, supplying on its way the fountains and reservoirs of the town. The lower and wider end of this ravine has been converted into a public garden of about 10 acres in extent.

Mascara is a modern town, partly French and partly Arab. The former portion is substantially built, tolerably clean, and well kept. The *Place d'Armes* is the largest square, and the favourite lounging-place for the inhabitants. The white marble *fountain*, in the Place Louis-Philippe, formerly belonged to one of the Beys of Mascara. There are many other fountains, and the water is good.

The *Church* is in the Place Louis-Philippe, and was originally a mosque, of which there were 3 in this town. The second, which still remains as such, is in the Place d'Armes, and the third, in the suburb of Aïn-Beïda, is remarkable as the place where Abd-el-Kader preached to his followers. It is no used as a powder-magazine and stc

house for grain. There is also a Protestant Church with a considerable congregation, principally of soldiers from the Foreign Légion, a battalion of which is stationed here. Close to the church is pointed out a large dilapidated building, once the residence of Abd-el-Kader, now belonging to the "Domaine." A new and handsome church is being built in the Place d'Armes.

As in all other garrison towns, the French have erected *barracks* for infantry and cavalry, stables and magazines. The new *Hospital* occupies a commanding situation at the highest point of the town.

The principal industry of the place promises to be wine; large tracts around have been planted in vines, which succeed admirably.

Mascara is also celebrated for the manufacture of burnouses.

[From this there is a strategic road, practicable for horses, to Tiaret, 109 kil. E., and a good carriageable road to Saida.]

The railway passes the entrance to the village of Oued el-Hammam, and (still following the course of the river) turns off for a time to the S.W., passing through a rather narrow but fertile and fairly cultivated valley, till it reaches

87 kil. *Hamman Bou Hanefia*, where it leaves the river. About 2½ kilomètres farther up the river are the hot baths bearing this name; the water is saline, with a temperature of 136° Fahr. It is much esteemed and liked by the Arabs, for whom there is a special establishment by the side of one built by the Government for Europeans. The latter is but rarely used, although there is a caravanserail within a few yards. At present one cannot depend on finding food for either man or beast. The railway now mounts a steep gradient, passing by barren clay hills almost without sign of vegetation. This passage has been the most troublesome of all the line, owing to the nature of the soil. The works have several times been more or less carried away by heavy rains.

100 kil. At *Col Tizi* the extensive plain of *Eghris* is entered at about 12 kil. west of Mascara. When colonised this plain should give a heavy traffic to the line, though the supply of water is but scanty, and the depth at which it is found is very variable.

107 kil. *Froha*, a flourishing little village in the midst of the plain; from here there is an excellent view of Mascara, and the range of hills on which that town is situated. The line here crosses the main road from Mascara to Saïda, and, winding round a low spur which separates the Plain of *Oued Traria* from that of Eghris, recrosses the road, and at 126 kil. arrives at the village of *Oued Traria*, which does not show much sign of prosperity, and at present bears the reputation of being unhealthy. A short distance farther on the valley of the *Oued Saïda* is entered, which is here narrow but well watered and fertile, and widens out on passing

144 kil. *Francheti*, the most important village between Mascara and Saïda. Some kilomètres higher up there is a barrage, which serves this village, which, with good land and plenty of water, should prosper well. Near the barrage, about 1 kil. east of the road, is *Aïn el-Hammam*, a pond of hot saline water with a taste of sulphur, and with constant bubbling, from the escape of carbonic acid gas. This is very much frequented by the Arabs, especially by the women, who here seem to be able to step out of their usual seclusion; for it is a common thing to find a dozen or twenty in the water, who do not try to hide even their faces whoever may be about.

165 kil. *Nasreg*, a very prosperous village, of rather recent creation, with good land and abundant water for irrigation. The land is here fairly settled and cultivated all the way to

170 kil. *Saïda*. 1031 inhab. Military post and village; fertile and well-irrigated soil; extensive plantations of vine. Considerable industry in alpha fibre, wool, horses and sheep.

Head-quarters of a cercle militaire under subdivision of Mascara; founded

in 1854 at the base of the ridges which form the southern boundary of the High Plateaux, 2219 ft. above the level of the sea.

The eastern part of the fortified position contains the usual barracks and military buildings; the western portion is the civil town, which is in a very prosperous condition.

2 kil. to the S.W. is old Saïda, fortified by Abd-el-Kader, and destroyed by the French troops on the 27th March 1844.

Saïda shows evidence of great progress, and must become a very important centre when the means of communication are established by the railway; already houses of fair size and good appearance are springing up rapidly.

The station will be nearly 2 kils. from the town, because it is impossible to continue the line to the Hauts Plateaux if passing nearer Saïda—the line has to keep more to the west, where, although with a very steep gradient and many curves and counter-curves, a passage sufficiently practicable has been found, and the line will be carried on to the caravanserail, 205 kil. from whence it is proposed to make branch lines as required for the exploitation of the concession of alpha lands, given to M. Debrousse by the Government.

The line is now (Sept. 1878) nearly finished as far as Saïda, namely to the 165 kil. and the locomotive circulates without interruption for 146 kil. from Arzeu.

Beyond Saïda the work is being pursued with vigour, and it is expected that it will be completed to Tafraoua before the end of 1878.

[From Saïda there is a track to Daya, which lies about 80 kil. to the W.; and another through *Frendah*, a small Arab town, to Tiaret, 150 kil. distant.

Tiaret is supposed to occupy the site of the Roman station Tingurtia, which was afterwards replaced by another erected by the Arabs. The present town was founded in 1843 by General Lamoricière. It is 3552 ft. above the sea, on the last slopes of *Djebel Guezzoul*, between two ravines, forming two distinct quarters, the civil and military, enclosed within a bastioned wall pierced with 3 gates.

Not far from *Tiaret*, on the road thence to *Frendah*, and near the sources of the Mina, are the remarkable tombs known to the Arabs by the name of *Djedar* (walls or enclosures).

They are three in number, built of large cut stones, having the form of quadrangular prisms, terminated superiorly by a pyramid. The largest of them is about 114 ft. square, and 60 ft. high. The quadrangular portion has a height of about 10 ft.; above this there are 12 steps, the aggregate height of which is about 40 ft. crowned by a pyramid 10 ft. high. Interiorly there is a gallery on three sides, from which seven smaller passages branch off in various directions: these were probably mortuary chambers.

Lieutenant-Colonel Dastugue copied a much-effaced inscription on one of them, which he submitted to the Baron de Slane, who distinctly traced two words in it, *Salamo* and *Strategos*, sufficient to indicate to the learned translator of *Ibn Khaldoun* that this was indeed the inscription recorded by that author, as engraved on one of them: "*I am Soleiman the Sadeghous* (strategos). *The inhabitants of this city having revolted, the King sent me against them. God gave me the victory, and I erected this building.*"

It is not probable that the celebrated Byzantine general actually built these tombs; it is much more likely that he merely engraved thereon a record of his victory, and that they are referable to a date much earlier than that of the lower empire.]

This district is rich in forests of Aleppo pine, but little use is made either of the wood or of its resinous products. In the entire colony there is about £40,000 worth of resin and turpentine manufactured annually.

202 kil. *Tafraoua.*

228 kil. Caravenserail of *El-Mai*; between these two places the road crosses the highest point of the Hi[illegible] Plateaux.

247 kil. *Chott esh-Sherki.* The Eastern Chott is an enormous marshy lake, about 80 miles in length, by 12 in breadth, with more or less water, which depends in a great measure on the rainfall. The road is carried across this marsh, and, except in very wet weather, is tolerably dry. The neighbourhood abounds in gazelles, and other rare animals and birds. On the southern side of the Chott is the caravanserail of

264 kil. *Aïn-Sefisifa.* From this, the road follows the edge of the Chott, as far as the *Koubba of Lella-Khadia*, which stands in an Arab burying-ground.

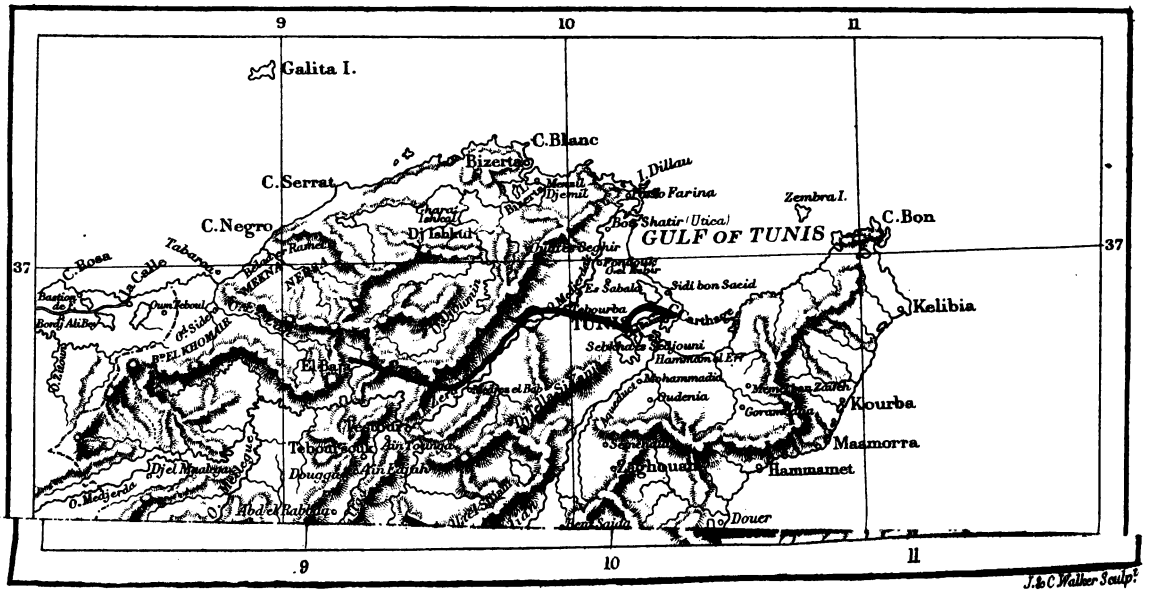
The sandy plain of the *Little Sahara* is then crossed, after which the road follows the course of the *Oued Biod*, through a ravine about 1½ m. in length, at the farther side of which stands

330 kil. *Géryville.* No *Inn.* This station is as far S. as any held by the French in Algeria, being in just the same latitude as El-Aghouat, to which oasis there is a camel track about 125 m. in length. The Fort of Géryville is a rectangle about 200 yards long by 100 wide, enclosing the barracks for the garrison, and other military buildings. Outside the fortification is the residence of the Arab chief, and a few other houses which are occupied by the colonists. The place was founded in 1852, on the site of a small Arab town *El-Biod*, so called from the stream before mentioned.

To the S.W. of Géryville, between that station and the frontier of Morocco, is an extensive tract of country more than 120 m. in length, consisting of low sandy hills and plains, which, from October to April, affords good and plenteous pasture for the numerous flocks of sheep and camels belonging to the nomade tribes. In the month of May they migrate northwards to their respective territories, where their absence has permitted a new crop to spring up ready for use. Water in the autumn, winter and spring is abundant in what are called *ghadirs*, or small lakes where the rain-water collects, and remains till dried up by the summer heat. The word *ghadir* is derived from the Arabic root *ghadara*, to leave or betray, because the water is left by the rain, and frequently betrays those who count too surely on finding it. In this tract, occasional springs of pure fresh water have formed green and fertile oases, which appear like islands in the midst of the desert. These are the oases of the *Oulad Sidi Cheikh.*

Some of them are of considerable size, containing many houses, and even occasionally mosques, and have inhabitants to the number of from 500 to 1200. They are each governed by a Cheikh or chief, and a council composed of the principal leaders of the tribe.

25 kil. E. of Géryville is *Aïounet-bou-Bekr*, where Colonel Beauprêtre and the whole of his force were destroyed in 1864. At the first news of the defection of the *Oulad Sidi Cheikh* the garrison of Géryville was reinforced, and Colonel Beauprêtre, Commandant-supérieur of Tiaret, was sent to observe Djebel Amour. Too confident in the fidelity of his *goum*, he allowed himself to be drawn into a position where he was assailed by a large body of insurgents, and both he and every member of his detachment were killed. The enemy, however, sustained great losses, and Si Seliman, the leader of the insurrection, fell.



Published by John Murray Albemarle Street.

SECTION III.

REGENCY OF TUNIS.

(*See Historical Notice.*)

THE remarks at page 13, *et seq.*, apply in a great measure to Tunis, which is simply a prolongation of Algeria. In the former, however, the proportion of hill to plain is much less; the mountain-ranges nowhere attain so great an elevation; the country is less wooded; the rainfall is less; and throughout a great part of the Regency the land is, if not absolutely sterile, capable only of yielding abundant harvests when stimulated to fertility by more than the usual amount of rain. It is naturally divided into four tolerably distinct regions, by parallel lines running N.E. and S.W. The first is the mountain region north of the Medjerda, the best watered of all, and abounding in forests of oak. The second, or *Tell*, consists of mountains and elevated plateaux enclosed between the Medjerda and a parallel line passing through Hammamet; the third, or *Sahel*, is a region of wide, dreary plains, more or less productive after copious rains; and beyond this is the Sahara.

It is extremely difficult to understand how the Sahel could have supported the immense population which it must have contained during the Roman period. It is covered in every direction by the ruins not only of great cities, but of isolated posts and agricultural establishments. In many parts one cannot ride a mile in a long day's journey without encountering the ruins of some solidly-built edifice.

The government of Tunis is an hereditary Beylik. The reigning Bey, Sidi Mohammed Es-Sadek, acknowledges the sovereignty of the Porte, but pays no tribute. As in all other Mohammedan states, the finances of Tunis had fallen into a deplorable condition, and threatened national bankruptcy; fortunately the Bey had the good sense to allow them to be administered by an international commission, and now they are in a very satisfactory condition.

Formerly the only means of collecting the revenues was to send out twice every year a strong-armed force, commanded generally by the heir-apparent, or some one very high in authority, who was called the Bey of the camp. Owing to the great heat of the southern portion of the Regency, that district was generally visited in winter, and the northern portion in summer; this gave rise to a conventional division of the country into two regions, the summer and winter circuits. These expeditions have now been suppressed, and the revenue is collected by kaids, who usually reside at the capital, and are represented by khalifas or lieutenants at the seats of their government.

The Goletta.

The Goletta, at which the steamer anchors, is the port of Tunis; the name is a corruption of the Arabic words: *Halk el-Oued*, or *Throat of the Canal*

an artificial passage cutting the town into two portions, and communicating between the sea and the lake of Tunis. In the northern half are the town, fort and battery; in the southern, the Bey's summer palace, the seraglio, arsenal, custom-house and prison. Vessels are compelled to anchor in the roadstead, as there is not sufficient depth of water in shore, but they are tolerably well sheltered from all winds except that coming directly from the N.

On arrival the traveller is at once struck with the difference between the well-organised service of boats in Algeria and that in the dominions of the Bey. Boatmen here charge pretty much what they please; the charge, however, for landing a passenger with an average amount of luggage should not exceed 2 f.

The town, like Tunis, has been constructed entirely with the materials of ancient Carthage. The fortress which defends it has been frequently besieged, the most celebrated occasion being that by Charles V. (see p. 37).

The *Place* of the Goletta extends along the interior face of the fort, and conducts to the railway station; it is bounded by shops and cafés, where the traveller will be glad to seek refreshment while waiting for the departure of the train.

There are three means of reaching Tunis: by the railway, by carriage, both routes skirting the northern shore of the lake, or by boat on the lake itself; the first is, of course, much the most convenient and economical; the distance is about 9 kil.

City of Tunis.

Hotels.—Hôtel de Paris (Bertrand); fairly good accommodation, and excellent cookery. Charges—room, 3 f. 50 c.; café au lait, 1 f.; déjeûner, 3 f. 50 c.; dinner, 4 f.

Hotel de la Regence, in the same street, and immediately opposite the above; well spoken of. Charges much the same.

Consuls.—Sir Richard Wood, H.M. Agent and Consul-General; Vice Consul, J. H. Stevens. Mr. Heap, Consul-General of the U.S.A.

Means of communication.—The various lines of steamers touching at Tunis are as follows:—

I. Steamers of the Valery Company from Algeria. See page 1.

II.—A line of Steamers of the Rubattino Company from Tunis to Italy and France every week as follows:—

Station.	Arrival.		Departure.		Fares. — Francs.		
	Day.	Hour.	Day.	Hour.	1st	2d	3d
Tunis	..	..	Wednesday	1 p.m.	..	..	..
Cagliari	Thursday	6 a.m.	Thursday	9 p.m.	..	..	..
Leghorn	Saturday	4 a.m.	Saturday	1 p.m.	..	..	..
Genoa	,,	9 p m.	Sunday	4 p.m.	..	..	..
Marseilles	Monday	noon	..	..	..	..	..
Marseilles	..	..	Tuesday	6 p.m.	..	..	..
Genoa	Wednesday	2 p.m.	Thursday	9 p.m.	..	..	..
Leghorn	Friday	6 a.m.	Friday	12 p.m.	..	..	..
Cagliari	Sunday	8 a.m.	Sunday	8 p.m.	..	..	..
Tunis	Monday	1 p.m.	..		..	..	..

III.—Another line leaves TUNIS for the COAST, to the South, every Wednesday, extending the voyage as far as the Island of DJERBA twice a month; leaving SFAX on Friday at 10 a.m., and returning the following morning. Fares, 1st cl. 55 f.; 2d cl. 40 f.; 3d cl. 20 f. Their itinerary is as follows:—

STATION.	ARRIVAL.		DEPARTURE.		FARES. — Francs.		
	Day	Hour.	Day.	Hour.	1st	2d	3d
Tunis - - -	..	..	Wednesday	2 p.m.	..	..	..
Susa - - - -	Thursday	5 a.m.	Thursday	10 a.m.	22	15	7
Monastir - -	,,	11½ a.m.	,,	noon	23	16	8
Mahadia - -	,,	4 p.m.	,,	6 p.m.	30	22	10
Sfax - - -	Friday	10 a.m.	..	..	40	28	15
Sfax - - -	..	..	Saturday	6 a.m.	..	..	..
Mahadia - -	Saturday	2 p.m.	Sunday	3 a.m.	20	15	6
Monastir - -	Sunday	8 a.m.	,,	10 a.m.	24	17	8
Susa - - -	,,	10½ a.m.	,,	3 p.m.	26	18	8
Tunis - - -	Monday	8 a.m.	..	..	40	28	15

IV.—A third line of the same Company runs from TUNIS to TRIPOLI by Malta as follows:—

STATION.	ARRIVAL.		DEPARTURE.		FARES. — Francs.		
	Day.	Hour.	Day.	Hour.	1st	2d	3d
Tunis - - -	..	..	Tuesday	8 a.m.	..	..	..
Malta - - -	Wednesday	8 a.m.	Wednesday	8 p.m.	..	..	..
Tripoli - - -	Thursday	2 p.m.	..	..	..	..	..
Tripoli - - -	..	..	Friday	noon.	..	..	..
Malta - - -	Saturday	10 a.m.	Saturday	6 p.m.	..	..	..
Tunis - - -	Sunday	6 p.m.	..	..	..	..	..

V.—There is also a line of small Steamers, belonging to J. AND V. FLORIO AND Co., starting every Friday for PANTELLARIA, PALERMO, NAPLES, LEGHORN, GENOA, and on to CONSTANTINOPLE and ODESSA.

The Agents for these Companies in Tunis are Signori FEDRIANI E RAVASINI.

Neither of these last two lines are comfortable, or very regular in their movements.

Railways—An English line of railway exists from the Goletta to Tunis with branches to the Bardo and Marsa. Trains run frequently, and this is the easiest means of reaching the capital after the traveller has landed from the steamer. The new French line from Tunis towards the frontier of Algeria is noticed at p. 292.

The city of Tunis stands on an isthmus separating two salt lakes; that to the north-east communicates with the sea at the Goletta and is called *El-Bahira* or the Little Sea, by the natives; it is about 18 kil. in circumference, but nowhere more than one or two mètres in depth. As it is the receptacle for all the sewage of Tunis, its bottom is covered with a layer of fetid mud which frequently emits a most pestilential odour. By dredging it and deepening the entrance, a magnificent harbour might be made at no very extravagant cost. There are several islets in this lake, the most considerable of which is named *Chekeli*, and contains the picturesque ruins of a mediæval fort. The other lake to the S.W. is the Sebkha es-Sedjoumi (see p. 288).

Tunis was certainly known to the ancients by its present name, even before the foundation of Utica and Carthage; it was probably founded by native Africans, and not, like those cities, by Phœnician colonists. Mohammedan authors say that it was at one time called *Tarchich;* it was also called *El-Hadhera*, the Green, on account of the beauty of its gardens.

It is surrounded by a wall, the southern part of which is of great antiquity, but the northern portion, enclosing what was at one time the Christian suburb, is of quite recent construction, and is defended by occasional bastions instead of the towers which strengthen the more ancient part.

The perimeter is about 8 kil., but the area is not all inhabited. A great deal of space is occupied by cemeteries, ruined houses and ground not built over.

M. Guerin estimates the population of the city at

60,000 Mohammedans.
20,000 Jews.
10,000 Christians.

The latter composed of

5000 Maltese.
3000 Italians.
500 Greeks.
1500 French, Spaniards, etc.

The costume of the Jews in Tunis differs greatly from that which used to be adopted by them in Algiers before they became "French citizens," or from what actually prevails in Constantine and other less Europeanised parts of Algeria. It is always very trying for the fair sex to appear in skin-tight trousers and short jackets, but the ungracefulness of this is exaggerated by the remarkable corpulence which distinguishes the Jewish ladies in Tunis, and which is supposed to constitute one of their most attractive features.

The Maltese are here a numerous and most valuable class of the community, they work hard, live abstemiously, and frequently succeed in collecting a fair competence with which to retire to their native isle.

The lower part of the city and the faubourgs nearest to it are occupied by Christians and Jews; the upper part is reserved for the Mohammedan population, and is built in the form of an amphitheatre crowned by the Kasba or Citadel. In front of this a very handsome new square, called *Souk el Islam*, has lately been built, and the front of the Kasba has been painted and whitewashed to make it harmonise with the buildings around. These consist of the Dar-el-Bey and two handsome rows of shops built in a pseudo-Moorish style, with an astronomical clock in the middle showing the hour, the day of the month and the moon's age. Enclosed within these four sides is a garden newly planted, which promises to be very ornamental.

The interior of Tunis presents a confused network of streets and lanes, one or two of which, wider than the others, run nearly through its whole length. A few years ago these were almost impassable, owing to the mud and filth in winter and the dust in summer, but of late years considerable

municipal improvements have been carried out: the streets have been paved, and, for a native city, they are remarkably clean. In the European portion the improvement is more remarkable, and a really handsome promenade has just been finished from the Bab-el-Bahr to the marine.

Nearly every part of the town contains markets or bazaars of one kind or another, frequently covered with planks or pieces of matting. The trades keep together, so that the purchaser has the advantage of comparing the various articles of the same sort in one place. The principal are the *Souk el-Attarin* or bazaar of the perfumers, near the *Djamäat ez-Zaitouna*, and the *Souk el-Bey*, where arms, inlaid boxes, carpets, etc., are sold; this was at one time the slave-market also.

English Church.—This is only two minutes' walk from the Hotel de Paris; a site was presented by the Bey, and here a neat little iron church has been built by subscription, capable of holding about 120 persons. The Rev. E. B. Frankel, missionary to the Jews, officiates.

English Cemetery.—There is also an English cemetery, in which Protestants of other nations are interred. It was formerly between the outer and inner walls of the town; the latter have since been removed, and as the city has extended in that direction, it is now surrounded by houses. It is not five minutes' walk from the British consulate, where the keys can be had. It contains the graves of several English consuls, Richard Lear, 1663; Richard Lawrence, 1750; James Trail, 1777; and Sir Thomas Reade, 1849. Another person rests here whose name should be known wherever the English language is spoken, Colonel John Howard Payne, twice consul for the U.S. of America, who died at Tunis on the 1st of April 1852. His monument was erected by his "grateful country," and it records the fact that he was author of "Home, Sweet Home, the tragedy of Brutus, and other similar productions."

Roman Catholic Church.—The Roman Catholic Church is attached to the Capuchin Convent. It was originally founded by the Order for the redemption of captives in 1624, but after the abolition of Christian slavery they abandoned their mission, and the buildings were transferred to the Capuchins. It is under the Bishop of Rosalia *in partibus infidelium.*

Near this convent is an establishment of Sisters of St. Joseph, who occupy themselves with the education of girls and tending the sick.

The Brothers of the Christian Doctrine have also an establishment for boys. There is also a Greek Church, served by an archimandrite. It is in the diocese of the Patriarch of Alexandria, and has been for two centuries under British protection.

Mosques.—Throughout the Regency of Tunis Christians are rigorously excluded from entering any of the mosques. It is therefore unnecessary to do more than enumerate a few of the principal ones in the city.

Djamäat el-Kasba, in the Kasba or citadel. Built in about A.D. 1232.

Djamäat ez-Zaitouna, the mosque of the olive tree, in the *Souk el-Attarin*, or market of the perfumers. It contains many columns from Carthage and a fine library.

Djamäa Sidi Mahrez, in the quarter of the Bab es-Souika, distinguished by its large dome surrounded by smaller cupolas.—There are innumerable other mosques, medrassas or colleges, zaouias, and tombs of celebrated Mohammedan saints.

Public Instruction.—Quite lately, the Bey of Tunis, on the advice of his late first minister, General Kheir-ed-din, has established a college for the education of Mohammedan youth. It is named *Es-Sadikia*, and is situated not far from the European quarter; it is well built, clean, and suited in every respect for the purpose for which it is intended. It contains about 100 pupils, half of whom are supported by the State or by Mosque revenues, and reside in the building; the other half also receive their education gratuitously. In addition to the usual branches of purely Mohammedan education, there are European professors teach French, Italian and Mathemat-

Besides this Lyceum there are 59 primary schools, attended by 1239 Mohammedan scholars; 27 *Medrassas*, or colleges, which receive and lodge 231 scholars from the provinces; and the university of the grand mosque *Djamäat ez-Zaitouna*, to which are attached 30 professors, whose lectures are attended by 450 students. There is also an *English school*, under the direction of the Rev. E. B. Frankel, for the education of 250 Jewish boys and girls.

Baths.—There are no European baths in Tunis, and only three of the Turkish ones are available for Christians; these are the *Hammam el-Kashashin*; the *H. Dar el-Djild* and the *H. Souk el-Djirana*. The usual cost is about two piastres for each person.

Native Troops.—The Tunisian army, small as it is, does not seem to be overworked; the infantry soldiers may frequently be seen lounging about the streets or beguiling their spare time by knitting socks. They are miserably clothed in dark blue coats and trousers, a fez or chachia with a brass badge, and for arms they carry percussion firelocks of ancient pattern, generally with the bayonets permanently fixed on them.

The *Dar-el-Bey*, or town palace, is well worthy of a visit; an order is required, which can be given by any of the consuls. The first thing which strikes and shocks the traveller is the mixture of the most elegant Moorish architecture with European decoration such as would appear tawdry on a cheap tea-tray.

Some of the rooms in the older parts of the building, such as the dining-room and Wuzeer's apartment, are perfect gems of Moorish decoration; the walls are covered with fine old tiles and arabesque work in plaster, the ceilings are carved, painted and gilded with consummate taste, and even the modern passages leading through this part of the building, though covered with modern *faience*, and poor in comparison, do not outrage good taste. A new suite of State rooms, however, has been added; the ceiling is painted in the style of a French café, the walls are hung with rich crimson brocade, magnificent gilt chairs, and Louis XVI. consoles are ranged around; everything is rich, expensive and magnificent of its kind, but simply an outrage on the exquisite beauty of the older rooms. There is a throne room as bad as anything in the palace, and leading from it a room for the Wuzeer with a vaulted roof unsurpassed in beauty by anything in the Alhambra. The delicate and intricate arabesque tracery which decorates the roof and walls is here called *Nuksh Hadid*. It is melancholy to think that this art is now almost extinct: the government, however, aware of the importance of perpetuating it, has engaged and pays six persons for the purpose of teaching it to the rising generation; it is to be hoped, therefore, that the magnates of Tunis will not be obliged to call in the aid of French and Italian house-painters for the decoration of their palaces. In this palace Queen Caroline lodged during her visit to Tunis.

The *Kasba*, which forms one side of the new square, at one time contained the ancient palace of the Dey, but this, and nearly all the other buildings in it, have been removed, and now it is quite devoid of interest. Here it was that the Christian slaves rose on their keepers while Charles V. was attacking Tunis, and greatly contributed to his success (see p. 38). The Spaniards strengthened it during their occupation of the place, and built the aqueduct behind the Bardo to supply it with water.

Walk round Tunis.—From the square of the Kasba a very pleasant walk is to the Bab Sidi Abdulla esh-Sherif, near which the water from Zaghouan enters the town through a handsome fountain. Outside the gate there is a magnificent panoramic view of the hills on the east side of the harbour, Zaghouan with its ruined aqueduct on the horizon; the Bardo, two picturesque Spanish forts, and lastly, coming round again to the point of departure, the site of Carthage and the town of Tunis, in which the most conspicuous object is the many-domed mosque of the olive tree, *Djamäat ez-Zaitouna*.

The traveller may continue his walk between the old forts, which, like most other Mohammedan institutions, are in a piteous state of decay; all around

them are *Silos*, or *Rabtas*, as they are here called; underground magazines of a bottle-like shape for storing grain, from which the castle obtains its name of *Bordj er-Rabta*. Thence he can join the Bardo road, pass *Bab Sadouan*, from which there is a good view of the Spanish aqueduct on the left, also *Babes-Selam*, which has lately been armed with obsolete French ordnance, and so home to his hotel through the European quarter.

Another beautiful view of the town is from the hill called by the Europeans Belvedere, to the northward of the city. The panorama of the city sloping upwards towards the Kasba, and of the lake and surrounding country, is very fine.

EXCURSIONS IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TUNIS.

CARTHAGE.

Naturally the first excursion that the traveller will desire to make is to the site of the mighty Carthage—"dives opum, studiisque asperrima belli." He may go by train, the station of Carthage being within half-an-hour's walk of the chapel of St. Louis; but the preferable course is to hire a carriage.

Carthage.—Carthage is said to have been founded by a Phœnician colony from Tyre about B.C. 852. They gave to it the name of *Kart-Hadact*, the new city, in opposition to *Utica*, the old. This name became in Greek *Carchedon*, and in Latin *Carthago*.

For the mythological account of its foundation and its ancient history, see Historical Notice, p. 22.

It continued in uninterrupted prosperity and glory for upwards of 700 years, till its destruction by P. C. Scipio in B.C. 146. Thirty years later it was colonised by C. Gracchus, raised to a considerable condition of prosperity by M. Antoninus and P. Dolabella, and rebuilt with considerable magnificence by Augustus. It subsequently became the chief seat of Christianity in Africa, and many of its most splendid buildings were destroyed with a view of rooting out the last traces of paganism. Its utter destruction, however, did not commence before the Arab invasion in 697, since when one generation after another has continued the operation with unremitting zeal; even as late as the time of St. Louis it still existed as a city; and the narrative of the early Arab historians, such as El-Bekri and El-Edrisi, prove that certain important buildings were still existent and almost intact. But now nothing remains of the great city, save a few cisterns and some shapeless masses of masonry; all that is valuable has been carried off either for the construction of the modern city of Tunis, or to enrich the public buildings and museums of Europe; so that the modern tourist will hardly be able to obtain a fragment of marble or porphyry as a souvenir of his voyage; and now indeed there can be no doubt that in very truth

"Deleta est Carthago."

The situation of the city was singularly well chosen, on the shores of a magnificent and well-sheltered bay, forming the southern part of an immense gulf, and sheltered from the north and west by a projecting cape. Carthage consisted, properly speaking, of three different towns, all enclosed within the same wall; namely—*Byrsa*, the citadel; *Cothon*, which included the port and that part of the town occupied by the merchants; and thirdly, *Magaria*. The first occupied the site of the present chapel of St. Louis, the second the lowland between it and the Goletta, and the third stretched in rear of both, from the banks of the lake to the seashore, below the village of Sidi Bou-Saeed.

To visit Carthage the traveller cannot do better than follow the itinerary proposed by Monsieur de Ste. Marie, from whose excellent account of the ruins, based on the explorations of Monsieur Beulé, the following description is in a great measure taken.[1]

Chapel of St. Louis.—On the 8th of August 1830 a treaty was concluded between Charles X. and the Regency of Tunis, containing the following article:—

[1] "Les Ruines de Carthage," par M. E. de Sainte Marie, Dragoman du Consulat Général de France. Explorateur. Jan. 1876, p. 60, *et seq.*

"We cede in perpetuity to H. M. the King of France a site in the Mäalaka to erect a religious monument in honour of Louis IX. on the spot where that Prince died; we engage to respect and to cause to be respected this monument, consecrated by the Emperor of France to the memory of one of his most illustrious ancestors."

It is difficult to determine the exact spot where St. Louis died, on the 25th of August 1270, but the spot selected as the site of the chapel was the Byrsa itself, to which place, according to Joinville, St. Louis retreated after his defeat before Tunis, the better to be able to superintend the embarkation of his troops and the movements of the enemy. Perhaps the natural desire to occupy so commanding a position was not altogether absent from the mind of the astute French Consul who was empowered to make the selection.

Regarding the style and architecture of the chapel, the less said the better. Above the entrance is the following inscription :—

LOUIS PHILIPPE, PREMIER ROI DES FRANÇAIS, A ÉRIGÉ CE MONUMENT EN L'AN 1841, SUR LA PLACE OU EXPIRA LE SAINT LOUIS, SON AÏEUL.

Round the chapel is a garden enclosed within high walls, with a residence for the guardian. A number of fragments of sculpture and Roman inscriptions have been built into the walls, and in the garden on a pedestal is a mutilated statue in white marble found at El-Djem; below it is the inscription also found there containing the ancient name of the city, Thysdrus (see p. 296). Part of the garden is used as a French cemetery.

The Byrsa was the first point fortified by the Carthaginians, and around it arose by degrees the houses, public buildings, streets, etc., of this great city. It is the last spur of the natural range of hills which extend westward from Sidi Bou-Saeed, on which were grouped some of the most celebrated public buildings, such as the Palace of Dido, the Temple of Æsculapius, the cisterns, etc. The walls of the fortress themselves were so constructed as to serve as stables for elephants, horses, etc.

The Palace of Dido.—The walls supposed to be those of the Palace of Dido are to the N.E. of the Byrsa. On leaving the chapel the path right ahead is followed for about 100 yards, after which, turning to the left, a few vestiges are found supposed to be the remains of the Palace of Dido, which the Carthaginians subsequently transformed into a temple, and which was again rebuilt by the Romans. The view from this spot is grand and extensive. Dido may well have seen from it the departure of Æneas and his Trojans, and followed him with her eyes as she burnt upon her funeral pile. She might have done this had not the fiction of this gracious queen been entirely effaced by the labours of modern archæologists. Carthage was founded by a band of hardy navigators, who placed the city under the protection of Astarte, who subsequently became humanised under the name of Dido.

Temple of Æsculapius.—The Temple of Æsculapius is situated under the Chapel of St. Louis; four or five small apses are still visible within the wall enclosing the chapel. This building was destroyed at the close of the third Punic War, when the wife of Asdrubal voluntarily perished in the flames with her whole family rather than submit to the Romans (see p. 25). It was subsequently restored by the Romans. The building was entirely of white marble, the columns being fluted. Three magnificent halls were excavated by Monsieur Beulé, who estimated that each was at least 165 feet long and 33 feet high.

The Forum.—The forum was situated between Byrsa and the sea, close to the military harbour. Here public assemblies were held. Diodorus Siculus says that it was rectangular in shape, and on one side of it was the temple of Apollo. It was from this direction that the army of Scipio penetrated Carthage, and there he established himself for the siege of the Byrsa. Here Monsieur de Ste. Marie found upwards of 2000 Punic inscriptions in 1875, which he despatched to France in the "Magenta" in September of that year. This vessel was burnt in the harbour of Toulon, but fortunately the antiquities on board were saved.

The Harbours.—The site of the

ancient ports of Carthage is well known and easily recognisable. On leaving the Goletta by the gate of Tunis the traveller passes over a tongue of land called formerly *Tænia* and *Ligula*. On following this he soon finds himself between the lake of Tunis to the left and the sea to the right. After a walk of twenty minutes he arrives at the house of General Kheir-ed-din, the late Prime Minister of the Bey. On continuing his walk for about twenty-five minutes more he arrives at a summer palace of the Bey, and it is on the shore near this that the ports are situated.

Appian says that these two ports communicated with each other and with the sea, the latter entrance being closed with iron chains. The first was the mercantile harbour. In the middle of it rose an island, on which, and around the side of the harbour, were immense quays in which were creeks capable of holding 220 vessels, together with storehouses for timber and tackle. Before each booth were two Ionic columns, so that the islet and the port presented the apppearance of porticoes. The former was the palace of the admiral, who could then see everything that went on in the arsenal. Within this was the military harbour.

From the chapel of St. Louis the traveller can see two little lakes, excavated a few years ago by a late Prime Minister on the site of the ancient ports; but it must not be supposed that the latter were as limited in extent as their modern imitation. They were, however, artificial basins, and both were named *Cothon*, a word used to express a harbour excavated by the hand of man. Like many of the other principal features of Carthage, these ports were destroyed by Scipio, restored by the Romans, enlarged by the Byzantines, and subsequently allowed to fall into ruin and be filled up after the Arab conquest.

Of the various other temples to Apollo, Saturn, Astarte, Hercules, etc., few or no remains are visible, and the traveller will look in vain even for their foundations; all that has been written on the subject by Falbe, Beulé, Davis, etc., has not fixed their positions beyond doubt, and the subject is not one likely to interest the ordinary traveller.

Cisterns.—Punic Carthage was supplied with water entirely from cisterns constructed to catch and preserve rainwater. These are found in every direction, but there were two great public reservoirs, one close to the sea, and the other at Mäalaka. The first of these is situated close to the fort called Bordj El-djedid. The total length is 139 mètres, and the breadth 37 mètres, they are vaulted and divided into 19 compartments, two of which contained tanks and circular basins either for distribution or to catch any débris brought down by the rain, and allow only clear water to flow into the reservoirs beyond. The cisterns at the *Mäalaka*[1] were very much larger, but are now in a worse state of preservation; they had a length of 150 mètres, and a breadth of 225. Now the Arabs of the village make use of them as a residence for themselves and their flocks.

It is difficult to say for certain whether these are Punic or Roman; probably they, or others on the site of them, were built by the Carthaginians, and restored or rebuilt at a subsequent period. The ground around them was paved with marble for the collection of rain water, and there is good reason to suppose that the streets of the city were treated in the same manner, in order that none of this precious fluid might be lost.

When the aqueduct from Zaghouan was subsequently constructed, these reservoirs were used for the reception and distribution of the water.

The Amphitheatre.—The Amphitheatre was entirely of Roman construction. It is situated S.W. of the Mäalaka, and close to the Carthage station of the railway. All that remains, however, is an elliptical excavation, about 12 mètres in depth. The stones have all disappeared. This building measured about 90 mètres in length by 30 in breadth. This was the scene of the martyrdom of Saint

[1] The word means in Arabic *hanging*, or *connected together*.

Perpetua and her companions on the 7th of March 203.

The Circus.—The circus is situated to the S.E. of the Arab village of Douar Ech-Chott, and about 3½ kil. from the temple of Æsculapius. Its outline is easily distinguished, and even some vestiges of the Spina, but all the cut stones have been removed. Its length was 675 mètres, and its breadth 90.

Theatre. — Apuleius describes the theatre at considerable length, without specifying its exact site, but El-Edrisi says that it was W. of the sea-baths. Standing at the great cisterns and looking towards the Goletta, the ruins of this building are seen on the left hand near the sea-shore. It was an edifice of great magnificence, but all its beautiful columns of red and black granite have been dispersed in Europe, and it has proved quite a mine of cut stone for the construction of Tunis.

The history of Christian Carthage is no less interesting than that of its earlier days. Owing to its constant intercourse with Rome, the religion of Christ was implanted here at a very early date. In the 2d century there were a great many bishops in the proconsular province, and Agrippinus, the first bishop of Carthage, convoked them in council.

The first recorded martyr at Carthage was St. Namphanion, who was killed in 198 under Septimius Severus. Jocundus and Saturninus followed about the same time. St. Perpetua and her companions were thrown to wild beasts in the amphitheatre in 203. St. Cyprien was beheaded in 258; other brilliant names adorn the African Church; Tertullian and Augustine, the latter of whom was born at Tagaste and partially educated at Medaura, came to Carthage to complete his studies. In his time the see of Carthage numbered 160 churches in the Byzacene, and almost as many in Zeugitana. The names of only 28 bishops of Carthage are, however, recorded, of whom the last, Cyriacus, lived in 1076.

To the E. of the chapel of St. Louis, and distant about 3000 mètres from it, is the village of Sidi Bou-Saeed, which is esteemed as holy by the Arabs, on account of a tradition that St. Louis became a convert to El-Islam, and was interred there under the name of Sidi Bou-Saeed.

Douar Ech-Chott.—To the S., little beyond the foot of the mound on which the chapel is situated, is the little village of Douar ech-Chott, consisting of a few houses and a minaret. Between it and the Goletta are several summer palaces of the Bey, of General Kheir-ed-din, and several other dignitaries.

To the N. may be seen, beyond the Mäalaka, the pleasant district of the Marsa, where several consuls—amongst others the British Consul-General — have summer residences.

Farther to the N. is Kamart, where is a ruined palace, once of great magnificence, and the dwelling of one of the most respected of the Tunisian nobility, Si Hameda bin Ayad, who has succeeded in obtaining the privilege of British protection.

Excursion to the Bardo and the Manouba.

The English railway goes as far as the Bardo, but it will be better to take a carriage and drive there. This is one of the most interesting and characteristic of all the palaces of Tunis. Exteriorly it has the air of a fortress, being surrounded by a wall and ditch, and flanked by towers and bastions. The entrance leads into a square court, through a little street lined on each side with shops. To the right of the court is the entrance to the old harem, in front to the stables, and to the left, after having passed through a second court, is the Bey's hall of justice, where periodically his Highness in person administers the patriarchal but substantially equitable justice which seems far better suited to semi-civilised people than the more elaborate jurisprudence of Europe.

The state saloon is fitted up with great splendour, and abundant use is made of the finest marbles found

amongst the ruins of Carthage and Utica.

ROUTE 23.

EXCURSION TO BIZERTA AND UTICA.

This may be done by carriage. The author paid 120 piastres (£3 or 75 f.) for the journey to Bizerta alone, but from 15 to 20 f. a day extra will be demanded if more than three days be occupied in the journey. There are no hotels of any kind beyond the city of Tunis; the traveller must therefore be provided with recommendations to some one with whom he can lodge.

The road leaves Tunis by the Bab el-Khadera, passes under the Spanish aqueduct behind the Bardo, the ancient Palace of the Beys, and the Kasr Saeed, the present Bey's favourite residence, and soon enters a wood of ancient and extremely picturesque olive trees. At eight miles from Tunis is a wayside fountain and Arab coffee shop called *Es-Sabala*, near a palace built by the celebrated Saheb-et-Tabäa, under Hamouda Pasha, now the property of General Kheir-ed-din.

Beyond this commences a long alluvial plain, which, broken up by several low ranges of hills, extends to the very gates of Bizerta; it is of great fertility, and tolerably well cultivated.

About six miles and a half beyond Es-Sabala, the Medjerda is crossed by a bridge which was built about 1850 on the site of an old Roman one. It is a solid structure of seven arches, with a niche between each pair, pierced so as to admit the passage of water when the floods are high. The original structure was entire when Peyssonnel visited it in 1724; it was a tolerably good one, he says, but the arches were badly constructed. This river rises in the beautiful valley of Khamisa, in Algeria, amongst the ruins of Thubursicum Numidarum (p. 242), and traverses some of the richest parts of Tunis—districts rendered celebrated by many of the most stirring events in Roman history. It is none other than the far-famed Bagradas, on the banks of which took place the combat between the army of Attilius Regulus and the monstrous serpent, 225 years before Christ. Pliny repeats the fable as one well known in his day. They besieged it, says he, with ballista and implements of war, as one would have done to a city. It was 120 feet long, and its skin and jaws were preserved in a temple at Rome until the Numantine war.

The Medjerda has greatly changed its course within the limits of history: indeed, it is constantly cutting through the banks of alluvium, and depositing the débris elsewhere. In winter a considerable body of water enters the sea, but after continued rain it becomes a raging torrent, and even a passing shower will sometimes suffice to wash away sheep and cattle, and even travellers.

The plain on the right bank of the river at this place goes by the name of Outa el-Kebir, or the large plain; that on the left is Outa es-Segheir, or the smaller one, while the crossing itself is called El-Fonduk, from an inn on its bank, more dirty and repulsive than such places generally are.

At 17 miles from Tunis a second and smaller bridge is passed, spanning a watercourse running along the southern base of Dj. Zana. From this point the road to Bou-Shater, the ancient Utica, branches off.

[The traveller will find it impossible to visit this place and continue his route to Bizerta the same day; he must either make a separate excursion here, or return from Bizerta by Porto Farino and Utica. The former, called by the Arabs, Ghar-el-Melah, is situated on the north shore of the *Bahira*, or lake into which the Medjerda now empties itself. This lake was at one time the winter station of the Tunisian Navy, but the alluvion brought down by the river is rapidly filling it up, and now it has been entirely abandoned as a commercial or military port. The Boghaz, or strait connecting it with the sea, has become quite sanded up, so that it is passable only for vessels of the smallest size. These changes in

the physical condition of the delta of the Medjerda have taken place within a comparatively recent period. Porto Farino continued to be a place of considerable importance long after the date of Blake's action, one of the most brilliant victories in the history of the British Navy (see p. 44).

The wretched little village of *Bou Chater* to the S.W. indicates the site of the celebrated city of *Utica*, one of the first founded in Africa; the signification of the name is *The Ancient*. When later Phœnician colonists founded Carthage, Utica still maintained its importance, though it was obliged to submit to the supremacy of the younger city. In 300 B.C. it fell into the power of Agathocles, and it subsequently played an important part in all the Punic Wars, but it is especially famous as being the scene of the unnecessary self-sacrifice of Cato (see p. 26). It continued to exist till the Mohammedan invasion, when it lost not only its being, but its name, and was thereafter known by that of Bou-Chater. The ruins still existing of the ancient city are not very extensive or interesting, but a very careful study of them has been made by Monsieur A. Daux, and published in his "Recherches sur l'origine et l'emplacement des Emporia Pheniciens."]

Beyond Djebel Zana is another wide plain, called Bahirah Gournata, in the middle of which is a well, a convenient halting-place for breakfast.

The hill which bounds the north side of this plain is Djebel Tella; at its foot is a small stream; and from its summit the first view is obtained of the sea and the Lake of Bizerta, along the eastern bank of which the road now runs. At thirty-two and a half miles from Tunis is Menzel-Djemil, well named the *beautiful resting-place*, despite of the filth with which it is surrounded. The narrow neck of land, which here separates the lake from the sea, is a perfect garden, covered with plantations of fruit and olive trees and fields of corn.

Bizerta itself is 36 m. from Tunis; its name is a corruption of the Arab one *Binzerte*, which is as evidently derived from the ancient one *Hippo Zarytus* or *Diarrhytus*, so named to distinguish it from its neighbour, *Hippo Regius*, the modern Bone.

It was an ancient Tyrian colony, and was fortified and provided with a new harbour by Agathocles, in the 4th century B.C. It was subsequently raised to the rank of a Roman colony, as is testified by an inscription built into the wall of Bordj Sidi Bou-Hadid, containing the ancient name of the place,—COL. IVLIAE. HIPP. DIARR.

El-Bekri mentions that this place was conquered in A.H. 41 (A.D. 661-2) by Moaouia ibn el Hodaidj. Abd el Melek ibn Merouan, who accompanied him in this expedition, having been separated from the main body of the army, obtained shelter in the house of a native woman. When he became Khalifa, he wrote to his lieutenant in Ifrikia to take care of this woman and all her family—an order which was of course carried out.

Marmol says that although the city contained only 4000 inhabitants they frequently revolted against the kings of Tunis and the lords of Constantine, which was often the cause of their ruin. When Kheir-ed-din took possession of Tunis, they were the first to recognise him, and when he was expelled they killed the governor whom Mulai Hassan had sent with a garrison, and received a Turkish garrison into their fort. Mulai Hassan attacked the place by land, while Andrea Doria co-operated with him by sea, and so the place was taken by assault—"et le Roy chastia rigoureusement les habitans qui s'estoient revoltez trois fois et qui n'avoient jamais gardé la foy ni par amour ni par crainte."

It can hardly be said that Bizerta is in a very flourishing condition; still, the presence of a hundred and fifty Europeans amongst its population of five or six thousand souls gives a certain amount of life and commercial activity to it, which no purely Mohammedan city appears to possess.

The situation of the town is extremely picturesque, being built on each side of the canal which connects the lake

with the sea, and on an island in the middle of it, principally occupied by Europeans and joined to the mainland on either side by substantial bridges. The town is entirely surrounded by walls, the entrance to the canal being protected by what in former times would have been considered formidable defences. That on the west is the Kasba or citadel, and contains a number of residences both of private individuals and of public functionaries; on the opposite side is the fort of Sidi el-Houni, containing the shrine of that holy man. Between these the canal is embanked. The foundations are, no doubt, ancient, though the superstructure is modern. The west wall is produced as a breakwater, but it is very ruinous, and has evidently projected much farther into the sea than it does at present. Its length is not sufficient to prevent the sand being drifted in by the north-west winds, whereby the canal has been so much filled up as to render it practicable only for light fishing-boats. Near the gate of the Kasba may be seen the chain formerly used to protect the entrance. To the west of the town is an isolated fort called Bordj Sidi Salim, built on a rocky promontory jutting out into the sea.

The important feature of Bizerta, however, is its lake, now called Tinja, formerly Hipponitus Pallus, which in the hands of an European power might become one of the finest harbours and one of the most important strategical positions in the Mediterranean. Its length from E. to W. is about 8 miles and its width 5½, but the shallow portion which passes through the town is less than a mile in length, with a depth of from two to ten feet. Beyond, it widens out, and has a depth equal to that of the lake, from five to seven fathoms. A comparatively slight expenditure would be required to convert this lake into a perfectly landlocked harbour, containing fifty square miles of anchorage for the largest vessels afloat. At present the anchorage off the entrance is very insecure; vessels are compelled to remain in the open roadstead and at a considerable distance from the town, and there is no shelter from the prevailing bad winds. The lake teems with excellent fish which produce a revenue of £4500 a year to the State; they are caught both in weirs and nets, and are carried on donkeys to Tunis for sale.

A favourite means of catching the larger kind is for a man to station himself at the prow of a boat under one of the arches of the bridge, with a ten-pronged grane in his hand and a vessel of oil beside him. From time to time he sprinkles a few drops of oil on the surface to calm its ripples and enable him to see the larger fish passing, and these he spears with great dexterity. Wild fowl of all kinds are numerous on the lake, and for quail and snipe its banks are a sportsman's paradise.

To the S.W. of this lake is another nearly as large, but with a depth of from two to eight feet only. It is the ancient Sisara, now called the Gharat Djebel Ishkul, or lake of Mount Ishkul, a remarkable hill of 1740 feet high, situated at its southern extremity, the Kirna Mons of Ptolemy. This, no doubt, was originally an island, as it is now only separated from the mainland by a stretch of marshy ground. The water is almost sweet in winter, when a considerable body is poured into it by the Oued Djoumin or river of Mater, but in summer, when the level sinks, the overflow from the salt lake pours into it by the Oued Tinga, a tortuous canal which connects the two, and then its waters are not potable. The water is generally very turbid, owing to the washing of the clay banks on its margin, and the muddy streams flowing in from the plains of Mater. This lake also abounds in fish, principally barbel and alose (*clupea finta*), which are held in no esteem by the natives.

The Oued Tinga is navigable for boats of not more than two feet draught. Its general depth is six feet, and its breadth 25 yards, but at the entrance to the lake of Djebel Ishkul there are shallows with a very rapid current, against which a boat has great difficulty in contending. Above the shallows there is a ferry, opposite the marabo

of Sidi Ali Hassan, which is completely enveloped by a small grove of trees. This spot appears also to have been the site of an ancient town of some importance, as there are considerable remains on both sides of the ferry.

The vicinity abounds in game, and on Djebel Ishkul itself there are a number of wild buffaloes, introduced by a former Bey, which are very strictly preserved.

ROUTE 24.

EXCURSION TO ZAGHOUAN AND OUDENA.

This expedition can be done in three days by carriage. An order will be required for permission to sleep at the Dar-el-Bey at Zaghouan, and the traveller should provide himself with what provisions may be necessary for the journey—cost of a carriage about £3. If he only wishes to see the aqueduct of Carthage, he can visit it and the ruins of Oudena and return to Tunis in the same day.

The traveller leaves Tunis by the Bab el-Djizira, or gate of the island, by a road which has been cut through an Arab cemetery, surrounding the shrine of Sidi Ali ben Ahsan. The heights above are crowned by two very picturesque forts, which are prominent objects in the landscape from every point of view round Tunis. The ground being somewhat undulating, the great salt marsh or lake, called Sebkha es-Sedjoumi, which extends to 5 miles to the south-west of the town, is concealed from sight till its southern extremity is approached. During the winter months this contains a considerable body of water, but in summer it becomes little more than a fetid marsh, with a broad efflorescence of salt around its margin.

At 11 miles from Tunis is the Mohammedia, an immense ruined palace, or rather a mass of palaces, built by Mohamed Bey, who died in 1855, at an expense of many millions of piastres, and decorated with great magnificence, but which since his death has been allowed to go to ruin. It has served as an inexhaustible mine for materials with which to build and adorn other palaces; its marble columns have disappeared, its walls have been stripped of their covering of tiles, the roofs have nearly all fallen in, and it is impossible to imagine a more perfect picture of desolation than is presented by this modern ruin.

The aqueduct from Zaghouan passes through one of the courts of the palace, but it is here low, and by no means a striking object.

Shortly after leaving the Mohammedia the ruins of the ancient aqueduct come in sight, and at a distance of about 14 miles from Tunis the road crosses the Oued Melian, the Catada of Ptolemy. Here is seen, in all its surpassing beauty, one of the greatest works the Romans ever executed in North Africa, the aqueduct conveying the waters of Zaghouan and Djougar to Carthage.

During all the time that Carthage remained an independent State, the inhabitants seemed to have contented themselves with rain water, caught and stored in reservoirs, both from the roofs of houses and from paved squares and streets. Thirty years after the destruction of this city by Scipio it was rebuilt by a colony under Caius Gracchus; but it was not till the reign of the Emperor Hadrian (A.D. 117 to 138) that the inhabitants, having recovered their ancient wealth, and having suffered from several consecutive years of drought, represented their miserable condition to the Emperor, who himself visited the city and resolved to convey to it the magnificent springs of Zeugitanus Mons, the modern Zaghouan. This, however, was not sufficient for the supply of the city, and after the death of Hadrian another fine spring at Mons Zuccharus, the present Djebel Djougar, was led into the original aqueduct—probably in the reign of Septimius Severus, as a medal was found at Carthage with his figure on the reverse, and on the obverse Astarte

seated on a lion beside a spring issuing from a rock.

It was certainly destroyed by Gilimer, the last of the Vandal kings, when endeavouring to re-conquer Carthage, and again restored by Belisarius, the lieutenant of Justinian. On the expulsion of the Byzantines it was once more cut off and restored by their Arab conquerors, and finally destroyed by the Spaniards during their siege of Tunis. It was reserved for the present Bey, Sidi Saduk, once more to restore this ancient work, and to bring the pure and abundant springs which formerly supplied Carthage into the modern city of Tunis.

Monsieur Collin, a French engineer, planned and executed this work. Of course, the advanced state of hydraulic science at the present day rendered it unnecessary to make use of the ancient arches. The aqueduct originally consisted, for a great part of its course, of a covered masonry channel, running sometimes quite underground, sometimes on the surface. This was comparatively uninjured by time, and served, with little repair, for the modern work. Where the old aqueduct passed high over the surface of the country, iron pipes and syphons have been substituted.

The contract price was 7,800,000 f., but the work certainly cost the Bey nearly 13,000,000 f.; and, useful as it certainly is, there is no doubt that it was the commencement of his financial difficulties.

The original aqueduct started from two springs, those of Zaghouan and Djougar; and to within 16 miles of the present city of Tunis—namely, to the south side of the plain of the Catada—it simply followed the general slope of the ground without being raised on arches. From this point, right across that plain—a distance of 3 Roman, or 2½ English, miles—with slight intermissions, owing to the rise in the ground, and so on to the terminal reservoir at the modern village of Mäalika, it was carried over a superb series of arches—sometimes, indeed, over a double tier. The total length of the aqueduct was 61 Roman miles, or 98,897 yards, including the branch from Mons Zuccharus, which measured 22 miles, or 36,803 yards; and it was estimated to have conveyed 32,000,000 litres (upwards of 7,000,000 gallons) of water a day, or 81 gallons per second, for the supply of Carthage and the intermediate country.

The greatest difference is perceptible in the style of construction, owing to the frequent restorations which have taken place. The oldest and most beautiful portions are of finely-cut stone, each course having a height of 20 inches; the stones are bossed, with a squared channel worked at the joints, and the voussoirs are single stones reaching quite to the bottom of the specus, in which there exist, at intervals all along its course, circular manholes, both to admit air and to permit the repair and cleansing of the channel.

A great part of the aqueduct, however, is built in a far less solid manner—of concrete blocks or of small irregular stones. In some places a threatened danger had been guarded against by the erection of rough and massive counterforts. Along the plain of the Oued Melian, in a length of nearly 2 miles, the author counted 344 arches still entire.

The aqueduct passed the river on a double series of arches. These were all destroyed in order to make use of their foundations for the modern bridge which now carries the water across, and serves at the same time as a viaduct.

From this point to Carthage, along the plains of the Mohammedia, the Manouba and Ariana, the ancient aqueduct is completely ruined, and its stones have been used in the construction of Tunis.

Leaving the Oued Melian, the road to Zaghouan follows the line of the aqueduct; but a détour to the east may be made to visit the ruins of Oudena, the ancient city of Uthina.

The present condition of the ruins proves it to have been a place of very considerable importance; they cover an area of several miles, and it must certainly have contained a very large population.

Pelissier imagines this to have be

the Tricamaron where Belisarius overcame Gilimer, and where all the hoarded treasure of the Vandals and the piratical spoil of Genseric fell into the hands of the Byzantines.

The central and highest point in the city was crowned by a citadel covering an area of about 66 yards long and 33 wide. The entrance-gate was on the north-west front, facing the amphitheatre. The walls were of great thickness and constructed of large blocks of cut stone.

The upper terrace was surrounded by a parapet; below were several chambers with strong vaulted roofs, still nearly entire. The largest of these measures 66 ft. long by 33 wide. The vaults are supported on square piers, with a very bold and massive cornice, each stone being 24 inches in breadth, 30 in height, and 3 ft. in depth. On the northern side is a large arch 23 ft. in diameter, loosely filled up with squared stones. From the centre of this a passage about 3 ft. in width runs perpendicular to it, and after a distance of about 16 ft. the passage bifurcates to the right and left, and descends at an angle of 45° till it reaches a vast subterranean apartment, which encircles the whole building, and was no doubt intended to serve as a reservoir. The descent is very difficult, owing to the accumulation of débris; but the chamber appears to have been about 15 or 20 ft. high, and nearly the same width, occupying three sides of a square, of which the passages before mentioned formed the fourth side.

To the north-west of this building is a very perfect amphitheatre, with an elliptical arena; the major axis is about 77 yards in length, and the minor one 55. Four principal entrances led into it, and these, together with many of the upper arches, are still in a very perfect condition. No doubt, in the construction of this, advantage was taken of a natural depression on the top of a mamelon in which it is sunk.

Behind this monument, towards the north, may be seen a small bridge of three arches, spanning the bed of a watercourse.

To the south-west of the citadel are the remains of a theatre, and to the south-east of it two very magnificent reservoirs, the northern one intended to contain rain-water, but that to the south was supplied from a well at some little distance, between which and the reservoir are the remains of a solidly constructed aqueduct.

Perhaps the most remarkable of the ruins is one due east of the citadel; it must have been a building of immense size, but it is impossible from its present appearance to form any conjecture as to its original destination. The walls, which were built of rubble masonry, of great thickness, have been rent asunder into huge masses, too large to have been moved by any mere mechanical power likely to have been employed, and yet they lie scattered about, without any apparent order, in every direction.

Underneath these is a series of reservoirs of immense height and size, separated by partitions, yet connected together by arched passages; access is gained by a very narrow hole in the side of one of them; the masonry throughout is quite perfect; not a trace is visible of any great convulsion of nature, which alone, one would think, could have effected the ruin of the superincumbent building.

Twenty minutes more takes the traveller from Oudena to the southern end of the plain spanned by the aqueduct, where is a domed building, from which the syphon of the modern aqueduct starts; this is 16 miles from Tunis, and 20½ from Zaghouan.

From this spot the road continues through an undulating country overgrown with brushwood. After a few miles the ruins of a Roman post are passed, called by the Arabs Bab Khalid, the ancient name of which is unknown. At 33 miles from Tunis is the spot called Magaran, where the two sources from Zaghouan and Djougar unite, and are conveyed in a single stream to Tunis, as they formerly were to Carthage.

The former source will be described hereafter; the latter, Ain Djougar, is situated 23 miles farther to the west, close to the village of Bent Saida, which occupies the site of the ancient

Zucchara Civitas. Like the other, this one also issued from a monumental fountain, now in a very bad state of preservation, but when visited by Shaw the frieze of the building still existed, and bore the following inscription :—

. . . . . RORISII TOTIVSQVE DIVINAE DOMVS EIVS CIVITAS ZVCCHARA FECIT ET DEDICAVIT.

At Magaran there is a very neat house, surrounded by a garden, occupied by the French employé in charge of the waterworks, and close to it an establishment, also belonging to a Frenchman, for the collection of alpha grass, which grows abundantly in the neighbourhood. About 4 miles farther on, and 33 from Tunis, is the village of Zaghouan, where the traveller is sure to be hospitably received by the Khalifa, if he takes the precaution of obtaining the necessary *Amra*, or order from the Bey, for his admission into the *Dar-el-Bey*, or house reserved for the reception of travellers ; it affords what they most require, shelter, and a few rough beds on which they can spend the night.

Zaghouan is the ancient city of *Zeugis*, which gave its name to *Zeugitana*, or the province of Africa proper. The modern town, no doubt, occupies the same site as the ancient one, the crest of a spur proceeding from the north-east side of the mountain bearing the same name. The only ruin of any importance is the entrance-gate, called Bab el-Goos, which, no doubt, served the same purpose to the ancient city.

After the first destruction of Zaghouan it was rebuilt by a colony of Andalusian Moors from Spain ; but, notwithstanding its exceptionally favourable position and the abundance of its water supply, it appears to be falling into decay ; half the houses are ruined, and there is no appearance of any modern construction going on.

The principal industry of Zaghouan for many generations has been the dyeing of the red caps worn in all Mohammedan countries throughout the basin of the Mediterranean, and here called *chachias*. In Turkey such a cap is called *fez*, and in Egypt *tarboosh*. This is the only place in the Regency where the operation has ever been performed, and the secret is carefully preserved, and descends from father to son.

The great interest of the place to the traveller is its vicinity to the springs from which the aqueduct is supplied ; the distance is about a mile and a half, and there are two paths, one of which the traveller would do well to take in going and the other in returning. The first passes to the south of the delicious valley which runs east and west behind the town, and close to the spring *Ain Ayat*, which is the cause of its fertility ; the other follows its northern border between it and the hill on which the shrine of Sidi Hashlaf is built. This valley is richly cultivated, and produces great quantities of fruit trees ; the waters of Ain Ayat are also used to turn a few flour-mills.

The great source, however, which flows into the aqueduct issues from a spot a little farther on, where are situated the remains of a charming Roman temple, known to the natives by the name of El-Kasba, or the fortress.

The building is extremely elegant, and in its original condition must have been one of the most charming retreats which it is possible to imagine. It is situated at the gorge of a narrow and precipitous ravine descending from Djebel Zaghouan, but at a very considerable elevation above the plain at its foot.

It consists of a paved area of a semicircular form, but with the two exterior limbs produced in straight lines as tangents. Round the perimeter was a raised colonnade, and at the end, in the middle of the circular portion, was a rectangular cella, which is still tolerably entire. The walls of this latter building are of rubble masonry, but at the extremity there is a niche lined with cut stone, surmounting what may either have been the base of a statue of an emperor, or an altar to a divinity. I am inclined to the former hypothesis, as the mutilated trunk of such a statue, in white marble, and of colossal size, is actually lying on the ground outside. Above the door are the remains of a beautiful architrave, which doubtless

was surmounted by a pediment. To the right and left of this proceeded a lateral gallery, 13 ft. 9 in. broad. The posterior wall was of finely-cut stone, with thirteen square pilasters on each side, between every alternate pair of which a round-headed niche for statuary was sunk in the thickness of the wall. Towards the interior, a Corinthian column corresponded to each of the pilasters, but these have long since been removed, and now decorate the interior of the principal mosque of Zaghouan. Each end of this colonnade was terminated with a handsome gateway; and from the lower surface of the area on either side a flight of fifteen steps conducted to a basin or nymphæum, shaped like a heart in cards, but with a rounded instead of a pointed apex; in this the spring rose, and was conducted into the aqueduct. The spring is no longer visible, being led into the modern aqueduct before it emerges from the ground.

The colonnade was roofed by one general half-cylindrical vault in the direction of the length of the building, intersected by twelve other transversely directed cylindrical vaults rising from the pilasters in the walls, and the columns in front. A cornice of a bold outline ran all round, serving as impost to the vaults and ornamental doorways, and as capitals to the pilasters. A great portion of the vaults supported by the walls still remain, to show the nature of the construction.

The rear of the wall was strengthened exteriorly by a coating of immense blocks of cut stone, to protect it from any rush of water which might flow from the ravine above, after heavy rain. There is also a communication from the colonnade to the exterior by means of a small square-headed door in the posterior wall.

A magnificent view is obtained by mounting the hill immediately south of the town, crossing the valley watered by the Ain Ayat; and a still finer one by climbing to the top of Djebel Zaghouan, which may easily be done by spending an extra day at this place.

ROUTE 25.

TUNIS TO EL-BADJA AND THE ALGERIAN FRONTIER BY RAILWAY.

This line not being yet completed, it is impossible to give minute details regarding it. The concession was offered in the first instance to the English Company, and wisely declined by them, as the only hope of making it remunerative was to place it in intimate connection with the Algerian lines, which could only be effected by a French company. It has now been accepted by the *Compagnie des Batignoles*, and the works are being actively carried on.

The following will be the stations on the line :—

	Kil.		Miles.	
Tunis,				
Manouba	9	=	6	
Djedeïda	25	=	16	
Tébourba	34	=	21	
Medjez el-bab	66	=	41	
Oued Zargua	85	=	53	
Beja	107	=	67	
Souk el-mis	133	=	83	Approximate.
Dachla Djandouba	160	=	110	Approximate.
Ghardinaou	187	=	117	Approximate.
Oued-Sdira	204	=	127	Approximate.
Frontière	210	=	131	Approximate.

It will leave Tunis on the west side, and not far from the city will pass through the hill of *Manoubia* by a tunnel of 300 mètres in length. It will then run towards the Medjerda, which it will cross by an iron bridge of 60 mètres long.

From this point the line will run in a westerly direction towards *Tebourba*, the ancient *Teburbo minus*, a small and unimportant town on the left bank of the Medjerda. It will then continue in a south-westerly direction to *Medjez el-bab*, the ancient *Membrissa*, where may still be seen vestiges of a Roman bridge and a triumphal arch. Here the line will leave the course of the Medjerda, and proceed in a north-westerly direction as far as *El-Badja* or *Beja*, as

it is called by the Europeans, which will be its terminus for the present. It will pass through some of the finest corn land in the Regency, especially the plain round the city, which is as fertile and well cultivated as any to be met with in the country.

This city is mentioned by Sallust under the name of Vacca or Vaga; the latter was probably the authentic one, as it is found on more than one inscription still existing. During ancient and mediæval times it was renowned for its richness and commerce. Sallust says that it was a regular resort of Italian merchants, *ubi et incolere et mercari consueverunt Italici generis multi mortales.*

It has ever been one of the most important corn markets in *Ifrikia*, by which name the northern part of the Regency has always been called since it was the Provincia Africa of the Romans.

El-Edrisi (A.D. 1154) says: "It is a beautiful city, built in a plain extremely fertile in corn and barley, so that there is not in all the *Moghreb* a city so important or more rich in cereals."

El-Bekri calls it the granary of Ifrikia, and says that its soil is so fertile, its cereals so fine, and its harvests so abundant, that everything is exceedingly cheap, and that when there is famine elsewhere, here there is abundance. Every day, he says, 1000 camels and other beasts of burden carry away corn, but that has no influence on the price of food, so abundant is it.

El-Badja is situated on the slope of a hill, with a commanding view of the plain beyond. The selection of the site was, no doubt, influenced by the existence of a copious spring of fresh water, which the Romans carefully led to a central position and enclosed within a vaulted chamber of their usual solid construction; this exists uninjured to the present day, but the drainage of the town has been allowed to flow into it and utterly pollute its waters.

The ancient city was surrounded by a wall, flanked by square towers, and on the culminating point of the enclosure was situated the citadel. No doubt, this was originally constructed by the Byzantines; the trace was adopted by the Arabs; but as the walls were not continued as the town extended, they soon ceased to surround it, and were allowed to fall into decay. The only part in a relative state of preservation is the Kasba, a great part of which seems to be the original construction of Belisarius or Solomon. Many tombstones and fragments of sculpture are built into the walls, and several interesting inscriptions recording the name of the place.

In the outer wall of the Djamäa-el-Kebir, or principal mosque, dedicated to Sidna Aissa (our Lord Jesus), is a remarkably interesting inscription, which was first noticed by M. Guérin, proving that this had originally been a Christian basilica, and that it had been restored and embellished during the reigns of the Emperors Valentinianus and Valens, A.D. 364 to 368.

Dyeing is carried on to some extent at El-Badja, but the only distinctive manufactures of the place are wooden sandals used by the women, very tastefully carved out of light wood, generally with an old razor.

In the vicinity of the town is a ruined palace and neglected garden belonging to the Bey, which, like that at Tunis, is called the Bardo. This existed as far back as 1724, when Peyssonnel visited the place.

When the author visited El-Badja there was no hotel of any kind, and the only European living there was the clerk in charge of the telegraphic station. No doubt, when it becomes the terminus of a railway, there will be a considerable change in the character of the city. Hotels will spring up, and the traveller will be able to make it, or some other station on the line, a starting-point for numerous interesting expeditions which are now almost impossible.

From this point the line will take a south-westerly direction, and join the Algerian frontier near the *Oued Sdira*, on the left bank of the Medjerda.

ROUTE 26.

TUNIS TO SUSA AND THE AMPHITHEATRE OF EL-DJEM.

This excursion may be made by carriage in 3 days, sleeping at Hammamet and Susa, or the traveller can take the steamer to the latter port, and thence hire a carriage to El-Djem. The latter is the preferable course, as the country is not particularly interesting. The author paid 90 piastres (£2 : 5s.) for a carriage from Susa to El-Djem: the journey each way occupied a day, and a third day was required to rest the horses and see the amphitheatre. Riding horses cost 10 pias., or 5 shillings a day each. As there are no hotels anywhere, out of the capital, the traveller will fare badly if he cannot obtain recommendations to some of the residents at the various ports. At El-Djem there is a *Fondouk*, where he can obtain shelter and nothing more; it is dirty and full of fleas, and nothing short of the magnificence of the amphitheatre could compensate him for two nights spent here. He must provide himself with bedding and provisions for the time he contemplates remaining absent. The British Vice-Consul will gladly give him every advice and assistance he may require in hiring carriages or horses, but it is too much to expect that he can keep open house for the accommodation of travellers, who are yearly increasing in numbers.

Susa is the ancient Hadrumetum, capital of the province of Byzacium mentioned by Sallust as having been a Phœnician colony more ancient than Carthage. Trajan made it a Roman colony. It is often mentioned in the Punic and civil wars, and, like many other cities, it was destroyed by the Vandals and restored by Justinian.

After Okba had built the city of Kerouan, he remained at Susa during a considerable period. Subsequently, when the Turks took up the profitable trade of piracy, this became one of their favourite haunts, whence they made predatory excursions to the coasts of Italy.

In 1537 Charles V. sent a naval expedition from Sicily against the place, which refused to submit to his *protégé* Mulai Hassan. The command was given to the Marquis of Terra Nova, but after a vigorous assault he was obliged to retire and leave victory in the hands of his enemies. In 1539 another expedition was sent, commanded by Andrea Doria, with better success, but no sooner had he left than it revolted again, and welcomed the celebrated pirate Dragut within its walls.

In all the frequent dissensions between the Arabs and Turks, the importance of Susa as a strategic post was so great that its possession was generally the key to supreme power. The town is situated on a gentle slope rising from the sea, and presents a most picturesque appearance from a vessel in the harbour. It is surrounded by a crenelated wall, strengthened at intervals by square towers and bastions. In the interior these walls have arched recesses, which serve as shops and storehouses. At the summit is the kasba, which it requires a special order from the Kaimakam to visit. The view from the terrace is very fine, but the building itself is entirely devoid of interest. It contains apartments used by the military governor of the district, or Muchir, whose usual residence is Monastir, and the whole is well kept, the doors quaintly decorated in distemper, and the usual signs of dilapidation rather less prominent than in similar buildings elsewhere. 3 gates give entrance to the town, the Bab el-Bahr or Sea Gate, Bab el-Gharbi or Western Gate, and Bab el-Djidid or New Gate, the last of which was constructed only a few years ago. These are all rigorously shut soon after sunset.

The modern port is simply an open roadstead, very slightly protected by a curve in the coast towards the N., where was the ancient harbour, between the Quarantine Fort and Ras El-Bordj. It is said that the remains of masonry breakwaters can still be seen when the water is clear. But the accumulation

of sand has rendered the water too shallow to permit vessels to make use of it. A great part of the ancient harbour is, in fact, now dry land.

The principal objects of interest in the town are:—

The *Kasr er-Ribat*, a square building flanked by 7 round bastions, with a high tower built on a square base. It is constructed of large cut stones, and there is every reason to suppose that it was once either a Roman or Byzantine fortress. It subsequently became a sort of monastery occupied by devotees, and perhaps also a barrack for soldiers. The name is evidently derived from the root *rabata*, to bind, either to religion or to military service. El-Bekri mentions it under the name of Mahres er-Ribat.

There is also an extremely curious Byzantine basilica, now turned into a coffee-shop, and called by the Arabs *Kahwat el-Koubba*, or Café of the Dome. It is a small building, square in plan up to about 8 feet from the ground, thence rising cylindrically for about the same distance, the whole surmounted by a curious fluted dome. The cylindrical portion has 4 large and 4 smaller arched niches, with very bold cornices, springing from semicircular pilastres between them. The walls are, however, so thickly encrusted with whitewash, that the architectural details are considerably obscured. A good view of the exterior of the building is obtained by mounting to the top of the *Morestan*, or public hospital, just opposite; the dome is decorated exteriorly by a ridge and furrow fluting, converging at the apex.

There is also a curious old building, either of Roman or Byzantine construction, now used as an oil mill. It consists of a central dome, supported on 4 arches, 3 of which give access to narrow chambers, the entrance being in the fourth; beyond the left hand chamber, on entering, are 2 parallel vaulted apartments, extending the whole length of the building. The piers of the arches have originally been ornamented with columns, and the ceiling appears to have been decorated with tiles or mosaics.

In the *Bab el-Gharbi*, or Western Gate, a marble sarcophagus has been built into the wall, and now serves as a drinking fountain. The inscription is given by Guérin, but at the present day it is quite illegible.

The town has a prosperous appearance, the houses being well built, and as a rule less dilapidated than usual. The population is about 8000, of whom 1000 are Europeans and 2000 Jews. A very considerable part of the trade is in the hands of Maltese, who are here, as everywhere else in North Africa, the most industrious and frugal, and about the best-behaved class of the population. They almost monopolise the carrying trade, with their *karatonis*, or light carts on two wheels, to which one good serviceable horse or mule is usually harnessed. They also keep horses and carriages for hire at all the principal towns, which are unusually well supplied in this respect. The march of events has forced the Tunisians to abate a good deal of their intolerance, but people are still alive who remember the time when driving in a carriage with four wheels was the exclusive privilege of the Bey, all others, consuls included, being forced to content themselves with two-wheeled vehicles.

The drive from Susa to El-Djem is not particularly interesting. At a distance of three miles is Zaouiat-Susa, a poor little village, situated in the midst of a rich plain covered with olive trees; beyond, on both sides of the road, are Roman ruins, but of no interest. At fifteen miles is Menzel, the only convenient resting-place between Susa and El-Djem. The wayside fountain here is the only water on the road. Beyond this the olive trees cease, and the traveller enters a wide and treeless plain, part of the district called Es-Sahel, or coast region, extremely fertile when an unusual quantity of rain has fallen, but at other times almost uncultivated, and apparently hardly susceptible of cultivation.

There is nothing of interest at El-Djem, save its amphitheatre, which may be said to be all that remains to mark the site of the ancient city

Thysdrus, or Thysdritana Colonia. The modern village is built entirely from its ruins, and all that is visible of the city itself are a few foundations and tombs, towards the north-west.

This city is first mentioned in history by Hirtius. After the defeat of Scipio at Thapsus it submitted to Cæsar, who condemned it to a fine of corn, proportionate to its small importance. It is also mentioned by Pliny, by Ptolemy and in the tables of Peutinger. It was here that the proconsul Gordian first set up the standard of rebellion against Maximin, and was proclaimed Emperor in A.D. 238, in his 80th year. He did not long live to enjoy his exalted dignity; he was defeated in battle by Capellianus, procurator of Numidia; his son was slain, and he perished by his own hands after having worn the purple for less than two months.

The solidity of the masonry and the vast size of this building have induced the Arabs at various periods of their history to convert it into a fortress; it has frequently been besieged, and on each occasion, no doubt, to the great destruction of the fabric. The first instance on record is during the wars of the early Arab conquerors. After El-Kahina had defeated Hassan ibn Näaman, and driven him as far as Tripoli, the latter received considerable reinforcement from Egypt, and again set out for the conquest of Ifrikia, about 693. El-Kahina entrenched herself in the amphitheatre, where she sustained a long siege before being compelled to evacuate it. The name of *Kasr el-Kahina*—the palace, or fortress, of the sorceress—attached itself to the building for many ages after this event.

This edifice offers the same exterior divisions as the principal monuments of a similar kind built elsewhere by the Romans, three outside open galleries, or arcades, rising one above another, crowned by a fourth storey with windows. But at El-Djem the architect seems to have tried to surpass, in some respects, the magnificence of existing structures. In the Coliseum at Rome the lower storey is decorated with a Doric half-engaged order, the second with an Ionic, and the third with a Corinthian. The fourth storey was pierced by windows like this one, but pilasters alone are employed, so that the general aspect is that of three storeys, gradually increasing in magnificence as they rise, crowned by a high attic, which supported the masts destined to receive the ropes of the velum. In many other amphitheatres the Doric order is alone employed. But here, at El-Djem, the orders of the first and third galleries are Corinthian; the middle one is composite; the fourth was probably Corinthian also, if it ever was completed.

The windows of the fourth storey of the Coliseum are square-headed, as was generally the case in monuments of this kind; but at El-Djem the heads of the windows are neither straight nor semicircular, but segmental, and they are built as true arches, with voussoirs. They are placed at every third interpilaster.

Each of the three lower storeys possessed sixty-four columns and arches, and at each extremity was a grand entrance, but the west one is included in the breach made by Mohammed Bey in 1697, to prevent the building being again used as a fortress. Since then the work of destruction has gone on rapidly, and now fully one-third of the whole perimeter is destroyed.

The interior of the amphitheatre has suffered much more than the exterior, doubtless from the fact that it has so often served as a fortress, and partly from the material having been taken to block up the lower galleries, and to build the modern village.

It is by no means certain that this amphitheatre ever was completed, or whether the attic ever was decorated with pillars, though undoubtedly some of the pedestals of this order were placed in position. Some of the ornamental details also are in an unfinished condition. The keystones of the arches of the lowest order were probably all intended to be sculptured, but they are still in their original rough condition, with the exception of two, one of which bears the head of a human being, and the other that of a lion. Still,

neither of these facts actually proves that the amphitheatre remained uncompleted; in many similar buildings it was never intended to finish all the details with minute care, and even in the Coliseum some of the capitals are but roughly sketched out.

The outside gallery on the ground floor, where most perfect, has been utilised by the Arabs as store-rooms for their corn and forage; some of the arches are converted into shops, and there is evidence that the upper galleries also have at some time or other been converted into dwellings, holes in the masonry for the reception of joists being visible in every direction.

Several inscriptions have been found here; the most important has been preserved in the enclosure of the Chapel of St. Louis at Carthage, and has been often quoted: the name of the town is twice mentioned in it—once as Thysdrus, and again as Thysdritana Colonia.

A number of rude Arabic or Cufic inscriptions, accompanied by representations of swords and daggers, have been scratched on the exterior wall above the principal entrance, and one, which is certainly of Berber origin, may date from the era of El-Kahina.

The stone of which the amphitheatre is built was obtained from Sallecta on the sea-coast: the Sallecti of the tables of Peutinger, and the Syllectum of Procopius, the first resting-place of Belisarius in his march from Caput Vada to Carthage. The natives assured the author that between this place and El-Djem the remains of the ancient paved road can easily be traced. The stone itself is of the youngest geological formation, belonging to the raised coast-beaches found at from 200 to 600 feet above the present level of the Mediterranean. It is a somewhat fine-grained marine shell-limestone, with an admixture of siliceous sand full of fossil shells. Such a material is worked with the utmost facility; indeed, it may be cut with an axe, but it is not susceptible of being dressed with the same precision as more compact stone. The consequence is that the masonry is far inferior to the finest specimens of Roman work in Africa. Mortar has been plentifully used between the joints, and the stones are neither as large nor as closely fitted as usual; the average dimensions are—length, 37⅜ inches, and height of courses, 19⅜ inches.

Another feature of the construction of this building, never seen in others of the best period of Roman art, is the manner in which the appearance of nearly all the stones has been spoilt by triangular *lewis holes* being cut in their *exterior* faces, for the purpose of raising them into position. This gives the masonry a very slovenly appearance.

GLOSSARY OF ARABIC WORDS USED IN THIS BOOK.

Abd, slave.
Achour, tax on grain.
Ahmer, red. Fem. *Hamara*.
Aïn, eye, spring, fountain.
Ainab, grapes.
Aït, Kabyle for *Beni*, children of.
Amin, head of a *Djemäa*.
Anchir, ruins (a Berber word).
Annab, jujube-tree.
Aoud, a horse.
Arba, four; Wednesday (4th day).
Arch, tribal land.
Areg, country of sandhills.
Azel, Government land let to natives.

Bab, gate. Pl. *Biban*.
Bach-Agha, governor of a certain number of tribes.
Baghal, a mule.
Bahira, a plain.
Bahr, sea.
Beit, properly house; name applied to an Arab tent. Pl. *Beiout*.
Ben- or *Ibn*, son.
Beni, pl. of *Ibn*, son; used like *oulad*.
Berd, cold.
Beylick, belonging to the Bey; now used as belonging to Government.
Bir, well.
Birket, lake, pond.
Blad, more correctly *Belad*, a country.
Bordj, castle, stone house.
Bou or *Ab*, father; frequently used as possessor of.

Caftan, flowing Turkish robe.
Chaouch, attendant on Bureau Arabe, corresponding to the Indian *Peon*.
Chott, salt lake.
Couscous or *Couscousou*, a farinaceous food used by the Arabs.

Dar, a stone house.
Dhaya, pools or marshes.
Dib (pl. *Diab*), jackal.
Diffa, repast offered to guests.
Djamäa, mosque.
Djebel, mountain.
Djemäa, assembly.
Douar, group of Arab tents or families.

El-, The.

Faras, a mare.
Ferkat, section of a tribe.
Fodda, silver.

Ghadir, pool.
Goum, more correctly *Koum*, body of Arab soldiers.
Gourbi, native hut.

Haddad, blacksmith.
Hadar, Arab living in towns.
Hadid, iron.
Hadj or *Hadji*, pilgrim to Mecca.
Hadjar, stone.
Hammam, bath.
Hout, fish.

Ighil or *Iril*, Kabyle for ridge.
Imam, leader of prayers in the mosque.

Jehad, Holy War against infidels.

Kaid, native judge.
Kantara, arch, bridge.
Kasba, citadel.
Kebir, great.
Kelb, dog.
Khames (Ar. one-fifth), tenants who are remunerated by one-fifth of the produce of the land for its cultivation.
Khaznadar, treasurer.
Khouan, more correctly *Akhouan*, pl. of *Akh*, a brother; member of a religious confraternity.
Kibrit, sulphur.
Kotan, cotton.
Koubba, a dome; generally applied to Mohammedan saints' tombs, which are surmounted by domes.
Koudiat, small hill, mound.
Kubr, tomb.
Kulb, heart.

Maïz, goat.
Mansoura, the Victorious.
Marabout, Ar. *Marabat*, a person bound or devoted to religion.

Meláh, máleh, salt, *adj.*
Melh, salt, *subs.*
Melk, freehold property.
Melouan, coloured.
Mersa, anchorage.
Mezrag, a lance.
Moghreb, west; the West country, namely, the Barbary coasts.
Mokaddem, head-man; generally used for the chief of a religious body.
Moulâi, my Lord.

Omm, mother.
Ou, the Berber equivalent of *Ben*, son of.
Oued, more properly *wadi*, watercourse, river, valley.
Oulad, pl. of *Waled*, a son; used generally to express tribe or family.
Oumena, pl. of *Amin* (q. v).
Oust, middle, waist; central court of a Moorish house.

Rahim, merciful.
Rahman, compassionate.
Raïs, captain.
Ras, head, cape.
Razzia, more correctly, *Ghazzia*, a plundering expedition.
Roumi, lit. Roman; used to express Christian.

Sabegha, tribal land.
Sahel, coast.
Sakia, canal of irrigation.
Sebka, salt lake.
Sebt, seventh, Saturday.
Seghir, small.
Seksou, Kabyle name for couscous.
Shaham, fat, grease.
Si or *Sidi*, my Lord.
Silos, underground receptacles for corn.
Skiffa, vestibule of a Moorish house.
Smala, small fort occupied by Spahis, a camp.
Sof, league, confraternity.
Souk, market.

Taäm, food, couscousou.
Teniet, more correctly, *Theniet*, pass defile, road.
Towil, long; fem. *Towila*.

Zab, pl. *Ziban*, an oasis watered by a river.
Zaouia, college, convent, or place of refuge for poor scholars or religious mendicants.
Zekka, tax on cattle.

INDEX.

A

Abd-el-Kader, 57, 271
Abdi, Oued, 214, 218
Abdouna, Dj., 189
Aboukir, 180
Ad Dianam, 128
—— Mercurium, remains of, 231
Adalia, 172
el-Adjiba, 159
Affreville, 172
el-Affroun, 171
Afia, Cape, 121
el-Afia, island, 119
l'Agha, 107
Aghadir, ruins of, 257, 261
el-Aghouat, 154; inns, 154; palm-gardens, 154; rocher des chiens, 154
Agoumi-n-Tesellend, 147
Agriculture, system of, 86
Agrioun, Oued, 208
Ahl Ksar, caverns at, 159
St. Aimé, 177
Aïn Adjel, 166
—— Aïraïr, 164
—— Amara, or el Marrah, 248
—— Arnat, 162
—— Ayet, river, 291
—— Azouagha, 237
—— Barbar, copper mines, 122, 127
—— Barid, 165
—— -Beida (Constantine), 229
—— -Beida (Oran), 254
—— bou-Arreredj, 161
—— bou-Dinar, 179
—— bou M'raou, 120
—— -Chabro, 231
—— -el-Arbäa, 256
—— -el-Bordj, 228
—— -el-Hadjar, 206
—— -el-Hammam, 265, 272
—— -el-Ibel, 153
—— -el-Isnam, 159
—— -esh-Shania, 238
—— -et-Turk, 189
—— -Fakroun, 228
—— Fezza, 269
—— Guettar, 238
—— Kerma, 166

Aïn Khenchla, 218
—— Lassé, 164
—— Maklouf, 151
—— Meimoun, 218
—— -Melila, 210
—— M'Kebrita, 81
—— -Mokra, iron mines, 125, 128
—— -Moudjarar, 151
—— Moulaber, 228
—— omm-el-Alleug, 158
—— -Ouerrou, 153
—— -Oussera, 152
—— -Saba, 152
—— Sefisifa, 274
—— Smara, 165
—— Suefra, ravine, 179
—— Tagrout, 162
—— -Tekbalet, 257
—— Tellout, 268
—— Temouchent, 256
—— -Toukria, 143
—— Tounda, ravine, 176
—— -Touta, 218
—— -Yacout, 210
—— Zada, 162
Aïoun Bessem, 166
—— Saad, 190
—— Srakna, 110
Aïounet-bou-Bekr, 274
Aïssa, Oued, 145
Aïssaoui, religious dances in Algiers, 100
Aït-bou-Yoosuf, 145
—— -el-Ahsen, 146
—— -Traten tribe, the, 145
—— -Yenni tribe, the, 146
Aiwenat, or Aïoun-ed-Diab, 239
Akbou, 252
—— mamelon of, 160, 253
Algeria, description of, 13
Algiers, 93.
—— Aïssaoui, the, 100
—— aqueducts, 106
—— banks, 96
—— baths, 101
—— boat-hire, 94
—— cafés, 94
—— Christian cemetery, 99
—— churches: English, 94; cathedral, 96; Nôtre Dame des Victoires, 97;

Ste. Croix, 97; St. Augustin, 97; Jesuits, 97; French Protestant, 97
Algiers, clubs, 94
—— columbarium, ancient, 99
—— consuls, 94
—— conveyances, 95
—— doctor, English, 94
—— educational establishments, 99
—— environs, 106
—— exhibition of Algerian products, 105
—— fortifications, 104
—— gates, 104
—— harbour, 104
—— historical notice, 93
—— hospital, military, 105; civil, 105
—— hotels, 94
—— houses, 103
—— Jews' synagogue, 98; cemetery, 99
—— kasba, or citadel, 103
—— library, English, 95
—— library and museum, 100
—— lyceum, 99
—— markets, 96
—— Moorish houses, 103
—— mosques: the grand, 98; the new, 98; Djamäa Safiâ, 98; Zaouia of Abd-er-Rahman eth-Thalebi, 98
—— newspapers, 96
—— palace, 105
—— population, 93
—— post-office, 95
—— public buildings, 105
—— shops, bazaars, 99
—— societies, 106
—— steamboat offices, 106
—— streets and squares, 101, 102
—— telegraph office, 95
—— theatre, 100
—— to Aumale and Bou Säada, 165
—— to Cherchel and Tepasa, 132
—— to Constantine by the Portes de Fer, 155

ALGIERS.

ALGIERS to el-Aghouat, 147
—— to Fort National, 143
—— to Kolea and the Tombeau de la Chrétienne, 135
—— to Cape Matifou and the ruins of Rusgunia, 112
—— to Oran by rail, 167
—— to Philippeville, Bone, and Tunis, by sea, 114
—— to Rovigo and the baths of Hammam Melouan, 139
—— to Ténès, by Orléansville, 254
—— to Teniet-el-Ahd, 141
Allaba, Oued, 206
Alloula, Lake, 139
Alma, or Boudouaou, 156
Alpha fibre, 86
—— grass, 152, 267, 269
Alypius of Tagaste, 90, 243
Ameur-el-Aïn, 133
Amimin, Oued, 128; hot springs, 128
Amins, the, 17
Ammi Moussa, 177
Anchir Damous, 239
—— Fegousia (Basilica Diadumene), 218
St. André, 188
Announa, Oued, 248
Aquæ Calidæ, 171
—— Tibilitinæ, 247
Aqueducts: Roman, 134, 150; Aïn-el-Bled, 236; Aïn-Chela, 236
Arab invasions, 33, 90, 91
Arabs, the, 10, 11
el-Arba, 165
el-Arbäa, 214
l'Arbal (Gharbal) 183
Archæology, 89
Architecture, domestic, 102
Areg, the, 20
el-Aria, 204
Army, the, 67
St. Arnaud, 164
Arousa, Oued, 175
Arrêt of St. Lucien, 265
—— des Trembles, 266
el-Arrouch, Oued, 190
Arsenaria, 269
Artesian wells, 17, 19, 225, 227
Arzeu, 269
—— to Mascara, Saida, and Geryville, 269
—— Old, 270
el-Assafia, 154
Assel, Dj., 206
Assi-Ameur, 178
—— -ben Okba, 178
—— -bou-Nif, 178
Atlas mountains, 14, 165
Atmenia, Oued, 164
les Attafs, 174
Auberge du 108 kil., 150
—— des deux Ponts, 149

EL-BIAR.

Auberge du Nador, 149
Augustine, St., at Hippone, 124; at Medaura, 240; birthplace, 243
Aumale, 166
Aurès mountains, 18, 218
Ausum, 252
Auzia, 166
Azib esh-Sheikh, 253
—— Zamoun, 143
Azrou, 252

B

Bab-el-Khamis, Arch, 262
Baba Ali, 168
Babor, 115; ascent of, 207
el-Badja, 292
Bahira-et-Towila, 228
Bahirah Gournata, 286
Bahr en-Nissa, 121
Bahrs, or Gouffres, 20, 75
Bains de la Reine, 81, 188
el-Bali, 214
la Baraque, 164, 218
Barbarossa, the brothers, 35
Barbe, Ste., de Tlélat, 183
—— to Bel Abbès and Tlemcen, 265
Bardo, excursion to the, 284
Barrage, 174
Barrages of the Fodda, 174; the Habra, 182; the Khamis, 182; the Sig, 182
Barral, 244
Bastion de France, 128
Batna, 211; cedar forest, 213
—— Oued, 211
Beaufort, Duc de, expedition, 119
Beauprêtre, Col., massacre of, 274
Begradas, 243
Bel Abbès cemetery, 266
Belle-Fontaine, 156
Ben Ali Cherif Bordj, 62, 144, 253
—— Chicao, 150
—— Hinni gorge, 157
Beni Aad, stalactite caves, 261
—— Bizaz, 120
—— Ismaïl, 208
—— Manassir, 64
—— Mansour, 158
—— Melekeuch, 252
—— Mered, 168
—— Mora, 221
—— Salah, Mt., 170; village, 170
Benian, Oued, 159
Bent Saida, 290
Berbers, the, 8
Berd, Oued, 206
Berda, hot springs, 246
Berdi, Oued, 159
Berouagia, 151
el-Bethom, 106
el-Biar, 110

BOU HAMAMA.

Biban, 160; *see* Portes de Fer.
Bida Colonia, site of, 147
el-Biod, 274
Bir Kasdali, 162
—— Rebalou (Akbalou), 166
—— Rogäa, 229
—— Touta, 168
Birds of Algeria, 73
Birket-el-Faras, lake, 238
Birkhadem, 110
Birmandraïs, 110
BISKRA, 221; hotel, 221; oases of Gaddecha and Filiah, 221; Fort St. Germain, 222; market-place, 222; climate, M. Landon's garden, 222; hot baths, 222; history 223; oasis and date palms, 222
—— to Tuggurt, 224
—— Oued, 221
Bitche, 118
Bivouac des Indigènes, 111
Bizerta, excursion to, 285
Bizot, 190
Blad Guitoun, 143
Blake, Adm., at Tunis, 44
BLIDAH, 169; hotels, history, 169; situation, station, 169; gates, hospital, theatre, 169; cavalry barracks, 169; promenades, 170; koubbas of Sidi Ahmet el-Kebir, 170
Boar, wild, hunting, 69
Boghar, heights, 151
Bokhari, 151
BONE, 123; inns, 123; history, 123; streets, shops, squares, gates, 123; cathedral, church, mosque, 123; kasba, military hospital, 124; barracks, theatre, 124; Roman remains, 124; excursions, 124
—— to Constantine, by rail, 243
Bordj Beni Mansour, 159
—— bou-Arreredj, 161
—— Boni, 250
—— Bouira, 159
—— el-Kala, 128
—— Kaid El-Akdar, 237
—— Mamra, 164
—— Medjana, 250
—— Menaïel, 143
—— Sebaou, 143
—— Zikri, 228
Botioua, 270
Bouac, Cape, 115
Bou-Cedraia, 152
—— Chater, 286
—— Driecen, Dj., 217
—— -Ghazoul, 152
—— Guelfa, 144
—— Hadjar, 256
—— -Hamdan, Oued, 246
—— -Hamedi, 113
—— Hamama, 218

Bou-Jagar, or Bou-Djabar, Dj., 238
—— -Khotan, Oued, 161
—— Liffa Bay, 130
—— Medfa, 171
—— Medin, 261
—— Merdes, 156
—— Merzoug, Oued, 203
—— —— valley, 210
—— Roumi, 133
—— -Säada, 166
—— -Selam, river, 206
—— -Sellam, Oued, 162
—— -Sfer, 189
—— Tafsa, 206
—— Tlelis, 256
—— Zaina, Oued, 214
—— Zarea, 107
Boudouaou, 156
Boufarik, 168
Bougiarone, 121
Bougie, 115; population, hotels, 115; history, 116; kasba, forts, 116; amphitheatre, 117; Roman remains, 117
Boujat, Col de, 213
Bouk-irat, 180
Boundaries, 13
Bourbie, 165
Bourkika, 133
Boutan, river, 172
Brahmin, Dj., 164
Bugeaud, village, 126
Bureau Arabe, 65
Bustard-shooting, 70

C

Calceus Herculis, 219
la Calle, 128; coral-fishery, 128; history, 129
Camarata iron-mines, 257
Camel, the, 72
Camp des Chênes, 141, 149
Campbell, the poet, at Bougie, 115
Cap Caxine, 107
—— de Fer, or Ras el Hadid, 122
—— de Garde, 123
—— Negre, 132
—— Okas, 208
—— Rosa, 128
Carbon, Cape, or el-Metkoub, 115
Carpets at El Kaläa, 181
Cartenna, 255
Carthage, 281; situation, 281; chapel of St. Louis, 281; palace of Dido, 282; temple of Æsculapius, 282; forum, harbour, 282; cisterns, amphitheatre, 283; circus, theatre, 284; history, 284; martyrs, 284; Douar esh-Chott, 284
Castellum Auziense, 166

Castellum Medianum, 250
—— Tingitanum, 175
Cattle, native, 72
Cavallo, Cape, 119
Caxine, Cape, 107
Cécile, St., farm, 246
Cedar forest at Batna, 213; at Beni Salah, 170; at Teniet, 142
Cereals, the, of Algeria, 83
Chabet-el-Akhira gorge, 206
Chachias, manufacture of, 291
Chaouia patois, 229
Chapeau du Gendarme, 153
Charles, St., 189, 248
Chateaudun, 164
Chawia tribe, the, 8, 213
Chegga, 224
Chelif, plain of the, 82
—— river, 141, 151, 174
Chellata, 253
—— Col de, 253
Chellia, ascent of, 218
Chennoua, Dj., 133
Cheragas, 111
Cherchel, 134; hotel, history, 134; amphitheatre, 134; museum, 135; military hospital, 135
Cherf, Oued, 246
la Chiffa, 148, 171
—— gorge, 148
—— river, 148
Chott esh-Sherki, 274
—— Melghir, the, 18, 225
les Chotts, 210
Chotts, or Sebkas, 78
Chouli, river, 268
les Cinq Palmiers, 255
Clauzel, 248
Climate, 3
Clothing, 6
Clotilde, Ste., 188
Cloud, St., 178
Col des Beni Aïcha, 143
—— des Beni-Amran, 156
—— des Juifs, 271
—— des Oliviers, 190
—— des Sables, 154
—— de Sfa, 221
—— de Tirourda, 146
Collo, 121; bay, 121
Colmar, 118
Colonia Augusti, 255
Colonisation, 81
Column found at Perrégeaux, 182
Condé Smendou, 190
Conflagration of forests, 88, 127
Constantine, 190; inns, railway station, 190; history, 190; situation, 192, 193; gates, 193; abattoir, 194; the Sidi Rachid, hill of Mansoura, 194; barracks, 195; bridge of El Kantara, 195; the Lycée, 196; warm baths of Sidi Meçid, 196;

tomb of the silversmith, 197; koubba of Sidi Moh, el-Ghorab, 198; tomb of Salah Bey, 198; streets and squares, 198; churches and mosques, 198, 199; Jews' synagogue, 199; palace of Constantine, 200; harem of Salah Bey, 201; Kasba, hospital, 201; Roman remains, 201; garden of the artillery, 201; palais de justice, museum, 201; subterranean passages, 201; aqueduct, stone pyramid to Comte Damrémont, 202; markets, manufactures, 202; excursions, 203; megalithic monuments, 203
Constantine to Algiers, 205
—— to Batna and Biskra, 209
—— to Tebessa, 228
Copper mines, 122, 127
Coral fishing, 121, 128
Corbelin, Cape, 115
Cork tree, the, 87
Cotton, 85
Cyprien, St., des Attafs, 173

D

Dahra, the, 175; population, 177
Dakla, Piton du, 150
Daouda, 136
Date palm, the, 84; at el-Aghouat, 154; Biskra, 222; El-Kantara, 219; Tuggurt, 226
Daya, 267
Debba, 182
Debrousse, M., 182, 270
Debrousseville, 270
Deer, red, 69
Dellys, 63, 114, 143
Denis, St., du Sig, 182
Description, general, of Algeria, 13
Divisions, natural, 14
Djebel Garca, 229
—— Haminat, 229
—— Righis, 229
—— Temoulga, 174
Djedar (tombs), 273
Djedi, Oued, 218
Djelfa, 153
el Djem, 295; history, 296; amphitheatre, 296, 297
Djemäa, the, 15, 145
—— Oued, 139, 165, 208
—— Hôtel de l'Oued, 158
Djemäat-es-Sahiridj, 147
Djenam el-Meskine, 265
Djer, Oued, 171
el Djerda, promontory, 121
la Djidionia, or St. Aime, 177
—— Oued, 177
Djidjelly, 119

DJURDJURA.

Djurdjura, Dj., 143; ascent of, 253
Dolmens, 205, 217; *see* Megalithic
Douars, 10
Douat, St., 164
Dra-ben-Kedda, 143
—— el-Mizan, 143, 158
Duperré, 173
Duvivier, 244
Duzerville, 244

E

Earthquakes, 60, 81, 120
Eddous, Oued, 159
Edough, Dj., 123; ascent of, 125
Eghris, plain, 272
El-Esnam, 175
El Eubbad, 261
Emigration to Algeria, 83
Er-Rahel, 256
Esh-Sham, Dj., 141
Eucalyptus, the, 89
St. Eugène, 106
Eulma, tribe, 164
Exmouth, Lord, at Algiers, 54, 55

F

Faid, Oued, 206
Falconry, 70
Famine in Algeria, 60
Fedala, Oued, 218
Fedj-el-Mekta, forest, 244
Feidjet el-Ghoussa, 237
Fellaye, 118
Females, position of, 11
Femme Sauvage, valley, 110
Fer, Cap de, 122
—— les Portes de, 160
Fergoug, Oued, 182
Ferkats, 10
Fermatou village, 206
la Ferme, 254
Fesdis, 211
Fetzara, lake, 125
Figs, 84
Filfila, cape, 122
Filiah, oasis, 221
Firis, plain, 215
Fish, 73: ejected by Artesian wells, 75
Flora, the, of Algeria, 86
Fodda, Oued, 174
Fondouk, 113
Fontaine de la Gazelle, 220
—— des Princes, 127
Food, national, 11
Forests, 87
Fort de l'Eau, 112
—— de l'Empereur, 104, 110
—— Génois, 125
—— National, 145
Frais-Vallon, 110
Francheti, 272

HAMMAM BOU-HANEFIA.

Frechih, Oued, 179
les Frénes, or El Bethom, 166
Frendah, 273
Froha, Oued, 272
Fruits, 84

G

Gaddecha, oasis, 221
Gamrha, 226
Garca, Dj., 229
Garde, Cap de, 123
Gazelle hunting, 70
Geläa, 250; *see* Kaläa
Geldaman hills, 253
Geology, 76
Gérome, St., 188
Geronimo, martyrdom of, 97; discovery of his skeleton, 97
Géryville, 274
Ghabal, 183
Ghadias, 274
Ghar el-Djamäa, 249
Ghar el-Melah, lake, 132
Gharat Djebel Ishkul, lake, 287
Ghazah, Dj., 221
Gheir, Oued, 118
—— plain, 225
Ghorfa des Oulad Miriam, 166
la Glacière farm, 170
Glossary of Arabic words, 298
Goletta, the, at Tunis, 275
Goussinet, Oued, 206
Government, 64
Grotte des Veaux Marins, 188
Grous, hot springs, 165
Gué de Constantine, 139, 168
Guebar bou Aoun, 244
Guelma, 245
Guelt-es-Stel, 152
Guerah el-Hout, lake, 130
Guerah el-Oubeira lake, 130
Guetna, 271
Guezzoul, Dj., 273
Guyotville, 107

H

l'Habra, barrage of, 182
—— Oued, 270
el-Hachem, Oued, 133
Haddad, Sheikh el, 16, 63
el Hadjar, 190
Hadjar-el-Melah, 152
Hadjar Roum, old Roman camp, 268
el Hadjet, 171
Hakoum, Oued, 151
Halloufa, 230
Halloula, 139. *See* Alloula
el-Hamelia, 163
el-Hamma, 190
el-Hammam, Oued, 150, 160; hot springs, 231
Hammam Berda, 246
—— bou-Hadjar, 256
—— bou-Hanefia, 272

JULIA CÆSAREA.

Hammam el-enf, 132
—— Gergour, 206
—— Grous, 165
—— Melouan, 81, 140
—— Meskoutin, 81, 246
—— Righa, 81, 171
—— Salahin, 222
—— Sidi Abdeli, 257
—— Sidi Ali ben-Youb, 267
—— Sieders, 210
Hamimat, Dj., 229
Hamza plateau, 159
Haouch bou-Kandoura, 165
Haracta, tribe, 229
Harrach, river, 139
High Plateaux, the, 14, 17, 267
l'Hillil, 178, 180
Hippone, 123, 124; St. Augustine at, 123
Historical notice of Algeria, 21-64
Honaia, 264
Horses, 72
Hôtel de France, 159
—— de l'Oued Djemäa, 158
—— du Tournaut, 210
—— des Voyageurs, or, Camp des Chênes, 149
Hotels, *pensions*, 6
Hulfa, or Esparto grass, 86
Hussein Dey, 168
Hydra, ruins of, 237
—— valley, 110
Hydrographical system, 14, 15

I

Icherridhen, 146
Icosium, 93, 105
Ighil Ali, 252
Ighzer-Amokran, 118
Igilgilis, 119
Illil, Oued, 178
Imessebelen, the, 9
Inkermann, 175
Insurrection of 1871, 61-64
Iril, 160
Irish immigrants, 244
Iron mines, of Ain-Mokra, 125; of Soumah, 168
Isser, river, 143, 151, 156, 257, 268; gorge, 157
les Issers, 143

J

Jackson, Dr., on the climate of Algiers, 4
Jardin d'Essai, 108
Jemmapes, 128
Jewellery, Kabyle, 146
Jews, 12
Jol, 134; *see* Cherchel
Joseph, St., 244
Julia Cæsarea, 134

K

Kabyle government, 16
—— language, 13
—— village described, 144, 145
Kabylia, 9
—— of Djurdjura, excursion through, 250
Kaid Hassen, bordj, 206
Kaid Mansour, bordj, 206
Kaids, 10
el Kaläa, 181
Kaläa (Geläa), 250
Kaläat es-Sanan, 238
Kalama, 245
Kalia, Oued, 261
Kameta, 132
el Kantara, bridge of, 195
—— Oasis, 219
—— Oued, 218
el Kantour, Dj., 190
Karghuentah (Oran), 183, 186
Kasr Baghai, ruins of, 229
—— Bint-es-Sultan, 174
—— el Ahmer, 239
—— Temouchent, 164
Kbour-el-Abbas, 219
el-Kebir, Oued, 120, 171
Kef-el-Akhdar, 225
Kef-er-rakhm, 239
Kef Sidi Omar peak, 174
Kefoum-et-Teboul, 130
Kerma, Oued, 160
Kerman caravanserail, 167
Kerouia, forest, 182
Kerso, Oued, 156
Khamis, Oued, 113, 156
Khamisa, 241; ruins of ancient city, 241; triumphal arch, basilica, 241; theatre, 241; tombs, 242; Arab legend of, 242
el Khamza, Oued, 190
Kharata, 206
Kharouba, Dj., 217
el-Kheneg, 204; dolmens, 205
Khomair tribe, the, 132
Khooshada, 237
el-Kroub, 210
Kirba, 255
el-Kissa, ruins, 237
Kleb, Oued, valley, 228
Kleber marble quarries, 178
Kolea, 136
Kotan, Oued bou, 161
Koubba, village of, 107; ecclesiastical college at, 108
—— vieux, 109
Koukou, 147
Koulouglous, 12
Kristel, 189
el Kseur, 118
el Ksour, 218
Kubr-er-Roumia, 137
Kulb, Dj., 239

L

Lady Khadidja, shrine of the, 160
Lalla Fatima, 147
—— Ouda, Oued, 175
Lambessa, 212
Lamida, 166
Lamoricière, 268
Lamtar, 267; plain, 267
Land tenure, 11
Landon's, M., garden, 222
Languages, native, 12, 13
Lauriers Roses, stat., 265
Lavarande, 173
Lella Khadia, Koubba, 274
Léonie, St., 269
Leu, St., 178, 270
Lion hunting, 68
Locusts, 60, 75
Lodgings, 6
Lodi, 150
Lourmel, 256
Lully Raymond, 115

M

Maadther, Dj., 239
Mäalikain, mountains, 143
la Macta, 270
Mader, Oued, 211
Mafrag, river, 128
Magaran, 290
Magenta, 267
Maghaier, 225
Magoun, Oued, 270
Mahadjiba, ruins, 203
Mahmel, Dj., 214
Madaourouch, 239
el Mai, 273
Maison Blanche, la, 112, 155
Maison Carrée, la, agricultural establishment at, 109, 168
Makheirega, Dj., 239
Malah, Oued, 256
el Manäa, 214
Manoubia, hill, 292
Mansoura, 161, 262
—— hill, 194
Mansouria, promontory of, 119
Marabouts, the, 16
Marble quarries, 122, 178
la Mare d'Eau, 183
Maregh, Oued, 160
Marengo 133
Markouna, ruins of, 213
Mascara, 271
Mascula, the ancient, 230
Massin, caravanserail, 141
—— Oued, 141
el-Maten, 118
Matifou, 112
—— Cape, 114
Mauritania, derivation of the word, 22

Mausoleum, Roman, 253
Mazafran, river, 136
Mazagran, 173
Mazouna, 177
Mdaourouch, 239
Meçid, Dj., 193
Medeah, 149; aqueduct, 150
Mediæ, or Ad Medias, 149
Medjanà, plain, 162
Medjerda, Oued, 243, 285, 292
Medjez el-Bab, 292
Medjz Hamar, 246
Medrassen, monument, 210
Mefessour, 178
Megalithic remains, 89, 143, 167, 203, 217, 228, 241, 248
Mehari, the (Camel), 72
Mekerra, river, 266
Mekla, 144
Melab-el-Koran, 165
Melagou, plain, 218
Melghir, 225
Melian, Oued, 288
Mellegue, Oued, 239
Melouan, hot springs, 140
Membrissa, 292
Ménerville, 156; *see* Col des Beni Aïcha
Menzel, 295
Menzil-Djemil, 286
el Meridj, 238
Meroman, 225
Mersa ed-Debban, 106
—— ed-Dejaj, 156
—— el-Kebir, 188
—— Tomlilin, 114
Meskiana, 230
Meskoutin hot springs, 246
el-Mesran, 152
Mesrata, 182
el-Messen, 159
Metidja plain, 94, 148, 168
el-Metkoub, 115
Metlili, 153
—— Dj., 219
Meurad, Oued, 133
Meza Berzig, 225
Milianah, 172; inn, history, 172; barracks, military hospital, 173; church, Koubba of Sidi Moh. ben-Yussef, 173; environs, 173
Military force, 65
Millesimo, 245
Mina, river, 178
Mineralogy, 80
Mines, mercury, 214
Misserghine, 256
Mohammed ed-Dibbah, 156
Mohammedia, ruined palace, 288
Mokrani, rebellion of, 63
Mokta-el-Hadid, ironworks, 125
—— Oust, 153
Mondovi, 244
Monkeys, 72
Montagne Rouge, 179
Montagne du Sel, 221

Montenotte, 255
Moors, 12
Mostaganem, 178
Moulia Ismaïl, forest, 183
Mountains, heights of, 14
Mouzaïa, Dj., 148
—— les Mines, 150
Mouzaïaville, 171
Mulai Abd-el-Kader, village, 266
Mustafa Inférieur, 107, 156
—— Supérieur, 107, 110
Mzouri salt lake, 210

N

Nador, Dj., 149
le Nador zinc mines, 245
Native troops, 67
Nasreg, 272
Negre, Cap, 132
Negrier, 257
Noir, Cape, 115
Nôtre Dame d'Afrique, 106; peculiar ceremony after Vespers, 106; silver statue of the Archangel Michael, 106
Numidia, 22

O

Oak tree, the, 87
Okas, Cape, 208
Olive tree, the, 88
Omm el-Ashera, 217
—— Boaghi, 228
Onyx, Algerian, 257
Oppidum Novum, 173
—— Timici, 256
ORAN, 183; consuls, inns, population, 183; history, 183; situation, harbours, trade, 185; streets, shops, 186; churches, mosques, 186; theatre, citadel, 186; forts, 187; subterranean galleries, 187; hospitals, negro quarter, 187; baths, conveyances, 187; railways, steamers, 187, 188; environs, 188
—— to Tlemçen, 256
Oranges, 84
Orléansville, 175
Orphanages, 109
Ostriches, 73
Ouache, Dj. (Wahash), 203
Ouarce, 241
Ouargla, 61
Ouarsenis, peak, 174
Oudena, ruins of, 289
Oued Amimin, 128
—— Amiseur, or Colmar, 118
—— Atmenia, 164
—— Besbes, 244
Oued Bouktena, 151
—— Djer, 171
—— Djerman, 164
—— el-Arough, 130
—— el-Hammam, 271
—— Fodda, 174
—— Frarah, 244
—— Gheir, plain, 225
—— Imbert, 265
—— Khamis, 112
—— Kerso, 156
—— Malah, 182
—— Merdja, 175
—— Riou, 175
—— Rouina, 173
—— Sedeur, 153
—— Sly, 175
—— Taga, 214
—— Tifera, 272
l'Ougasse, 183
Oulad Abd-en-Nour tribe, 164
—— bou-Ali, 160
—— Mizian, 176
—— ou-Kassai, 144
—— Rhamoun, 210, 228
—— Riah caves, 179; tragedy in, 179, 180
—— Sidi Cheikh, 274
—— Sidi el-Akhdar, 176
Oumach oasis, 221
el-Ouricia, 206
el-Ourit, falls of, or the Saf-Saf, 264
Ourlana, 225
el Outaïa, 218, 220

P

Palaestro, 157; terrible tragedy at, 157
Palmiers, les Cinq, 255
—— les Trois, 255
Panther hunting, 68
Partridge shooting, 71
Perrégeaux, 182
Petit, 245
Philippeville, 121; harbour, inn, 121; city, 122; archæological treasures, 122; ancient baths, 122
—— to Constantine, by rail, 189
Pine, the Aleppo, 88, 273
Piton d'Akbou, 253
Plague, the, 49, 50
Plateaux, the High, 14, 17, 267
Pointe Pescade, or Mersa-ed-Debban, 106
Pomaria, 258
Pont de Chelif, 179
—— d'Isser, 178
—— de la Matka, 178
Ponteba, 174
Population and races, 7
Porte aux Poules, 270
—— la Petite, 161
Portes de Fer, les, 160
Portus Magnus, 270
Pottery, Kabyle, 146
Præcilius, tomb of, 197
Pre-historic monuments, see Megalithic
Punic War, first and second, 23; third, 25;

R

Railways, 7
Rainfall, table of, 5
Rakhi, Oued er-, 185
Rampe, Auberge de la, 141
Randon, 244
Rapidi, 166
Ras Arxin, 122
—— bou-Thal, 128
—— el Abiadh, 132
—— el-Aïn, 185
—— el Hadid, 122
—— el-Kebir, 121
—— ez Zebib, 132
—— Sidi Ali el-Mekhi, 132
—— Takouch, 122
la Rassauta, 112
Rat à trompe, the, 153
Rats, Gerboa, 224
la Reghaia, 156
Relizane, 177
Renault, 176
Rents, 6
Residence, choice of, 6
Ressas, Dj., 132
Retour de Chasse, 156
la Réunion, 118
Righa hot springs, 171
Righis, Dj., copper mines, 229
Rio Salado, 256
Rivers, 14, 18
Rivoli, 180
Robertville, 189
Rocher, le, 266
—— de Sel, le, 152, 220
—— des Chiens, 154
Roknia, 248
Roman bath, remains of, 165
—— ruins, 90
—— stat., ruins of, 229
Romri, 182
Rosa, Cap, 128
Rouiba, 156
Rouina, Oued, 173
Roumadia mountain, 121
Roumel, Oued, 165, 193
Routes, 1, 2, 114
Roux, Cape, 130
Rovigo, 140
Ruisseau, 108
—— des deux Ponts, 149
—— des Singes, 149
Rusazus, 115
Ruscurium, 115
Rusgunia, ruins of, 112
Rusubeser, 115

S

Sïada, 224
es-Sabala, 285

SABLE.

Sable, col de, 154
Saf-Saf river, 257
—— stat., 189
Sahara, little, 274
—— upper and lower, 18-21
Sahel, the, 93
es-Sahel, Oued, 117, 159, 252
Saïda, 272
—— Oued, valley, 272
Sakamodi, 165
Salah Bey oasis, 197
Salahin hot springs, 222
les Salines, 177
Sallust, 196
Salt mountain, 220, 221
Salto del Cavallo, 188
Sanedja river, 122
Saoula, 111
Sarna, Oued, 266
Scripture illustrated by Moorish architecture, 103
Sdira, Oued, 293
Season for travelling, 6
Sebäa Rous, the, 143, 151
Sebakh zone, 164
Sebaou Bordj, 143
—— river, 143, 144
Sebdou, 265
Sebka Zahrez salt-lakes, 152
Sebkas, 78
Sebkha, 159
—— of Oran, 256
Sebt Beni Yahia, 147
Selil, 225
Sen-el-lebba, Dj., 153
Senam, Oued, 256
la Senia, 183, 188
Sequestration of land, 64, 83
Seriana, 223
Sersou, 17, 142
Setif, 162; inn, 162; citadel, 163; climate, position, 163; market, 163
Seybouse, river, 246
Sfa, Col de, 221
esh-Shaham, Oued, 244
Shebba, Oued, 160
Sheep, 72
Si Moh. bin Nasir, tomb, 208
Si Sliman, Oued, 175
Sidi Abd-el-Kader El-Djilani, koubba of, 170
—— Abd-el-Kader, tomb of, 255
—— Aïche, 118
—— Aissa, 166
—— Akech, Koubba of, 122
—— Ali ben-Youb, village, 267; hot springs, 26
—— Alowi, 110
—— Bel Abbès, stat., 266
—— —— town, 266
—— Bou Medin tomb, 262
—— Bou Nab tomb, 162
—— Bou Zain salt-lake, 177
—— Brahim stat., 266
—— Brao, 164
—— Embarek, tomb of, 162
—— Feruch, or Furrudj, 111

SUSA.

Sidi Hamana, Zaouia of, 165
—— Khaled, 267
—— Lahsen, 267
—— Mammar ben-Mokhala, tomb, 255
—— Maklouf, 153
—— —— koubba of, 154
—— Moh. el-Ghorat, tomb, 198
—— Moh. ben Abd-er-Rahman bou Koberain, 107
—— Moh. bou-Koberain, 118
—— Moussa, 139
—— Näaman, koubba of, 107
—— Okba Mosque, 223
—— Othman, 158
—— Rachid, 226
—— Rahel oasis, 225
—— Safi, 257
—— Yahia, tomb of, 164
Sig, river, 182
Sigus, ruins of, 228
Sirocco, the, 4
Smendou, Oued, 190
Snakes, 75
Société de Protection Alsacienne-Lorraine, 83, 143
—— Générale Algérienne, 108
Sofs, the, 15, 16
Solomon, 90, 231
Souf, 20
Souflat, 63
Souk-Ahras, 243
—— el-Djemäa, 143
—— el-Had, 156
Souma bent-el-Abri, 236
Soumah, 203
—— iron mines, 168
Souman, Oued, 118, 208
Soumar, 254
Soumat-el-Kheneg, 236
Sour Ghozlan, 166
Spahis, 67
Sport, 68
Spratt, Rev. D., his diary, 43
Springs, hot, 81; Amimin, 128; Bains de la Reine, 188; Berda, 246; Bou Hadjar, 256; El-Hamma, 190; El-Hammam, 231; Fontaine de la Gazelle, 220; Grous, 165; Melouan, 140; Meskoutin, 246; Righa, 171; Salahin, 222; Sidi Ali ben-Youb, 267
Srigina, island, 121
Staouëli, battle of, 111; plain, 111; la Trappe, 111; Nôtre Dame de, 111
Steamers, 1
la Stidia, 178
Stora, 121
Subterranean lakes, 19, 75
Susa, 294; history, 294; gates, port, 294; the Kasr er-Ribat, 295; basilica, 295; the Bab-el-Gharbi, 295; population, trade, 295

TINSILT.

T

Ta-babort, ascent of, 120
Ta Kitount, col de, 206
—— fort, 206
Tabarca, island of, 130; history, 131
Tablat, 165
Tadmitz, forest of, 153
Tafna, treaty of, 59
Tafraoua, 273
Tagaste, 243
Taghit mercury mines, 214
Tagura, 238
Taksebt, 115
Tamala, Oued, 206
les Tamarins, 219
Tamerna, 225
Tamgout Lalla Khadidja, Dj., 146, 160
Tamouda, 144
Tanaramusa Castra, 151, 171
Taoura, 238
Taourird Amran, 147
—— Teidili, 147
Taourit, 159
Tarf, 15
Taza, Oued, cave of, 120
Tebessa, 231; history, 231; temple of Jupiter, 232; triumphal arch of Caracalla, 233; basilica, 234; Roman aqueduct, 236; excursions, 236
—— to Souk-Ahras, 237
Tebourba, 292 (Teburbo minus)
Tedles, cape, 115
Tell, the, 14, 15, 164
Tella, Dj., 286
Temacin, 227
Temda, Oued, 176
Temouchent, Oued, 256
Temoulga, 174
Temperature, table of, 5
Ténès, 255
—— old, 255
Teniet-el-Ahd, 141; inns, 141; cedar-forest, 142
Tessal, Mt., 266
Thaya, Dj., cave, 248
Thermal springs; *see* Springs
Theveste, 231; *see* Tebessa
Thubursicum Numidarum, 241
Tiaret, 273
Tibilis, ruins of, 248
Tidjid, 179
Tifesh, 240; valley, 240
Tifilkouth, 254
Tifroura, Dj., 271
Tigauda Municipium, 174
Tighaout, river, 175
Tiklat, 118
Tiliouanet, 182
Timegad, ruins of, 214
Tinga, Oued, 287
Tingurtia, 273
Tinsilt salt-lake, 210

TIPASA.

Tipasa, 133
Tirilte, 160
Tirourda, Col de, 146, 147
Tizairt, 252
Tizi, col, 272
Tizi-bart, 253
Tizi-n-Djama, 147
Tizi-Ouzou, 144
le Tlélat, river, 183
TLEMÇEN, 257; inns, 257; situation, 257; history, 258; mosques, 259; museum, 260; fortifications, 261; mosque of Aghadir, 261; Arab cemetery, 261; Koubba of Bou Medin, 261; Arab college or Medressa, 262; the Saharidj, 262
Tobacco, 85
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, 137; legend of, 138
Torre Chica, 111
Toudman, Oued, 271
Toumiet, Dj., 190
la Trappe de Staouëli, 111
Traria, Oued, 272
Travelling, season for, 6
les Trembles, 166
Tritonis, lake, 19
Tuggurt, 61, 226; mosques, 226; date-palms, 227
TUNIS, regency of, 275; the Goletta, 275; city, 276; hotels, consuls, 276; steamers, 276, 277; railways, 278; situation, 278; population, 278; streets and lanes, 278; bazaars, cemetery, 279; churches, mosques, 279; college, baths, 279; native troops, 280; the Dar-el-Bey, 280; Kasba, walls, 280; excursions, 281
Tunis to El-Badja, 294
—— to Susa, 294
Turcos, 67
Turks, 12

U

Utica, 132, 286

V

Vache Noire rock, 123
Vallée des Consuls, 106
Valmy, 183
Vegetables, 84
Vesoul Benian, 172
Ville des Mines, 150
Vine, cultivation of the, 85
Voirol Column, the, 110

VOIROL.

W

el-Wadhahs, 218
Wahash, Dj., 203
Welis or saints' tombs, 254

Y

Yebdar, 269
Youks, Oued, 231

Z

Zaghouan, 289; aqueduct, 288, 289; amphitheatre, 290; theatre, reservoirs, 290; history, 291; El-Kasba, 291
Zaiam, Oued, 159
Zaitoun, Oued, 208
ez Zan, Oued, 131
Zana, Dj., 285
Zaouïa, Oued, 134
Zaouiat, 295
Zebecha, Dj., 153
Zeffoun, 115
Zembra island, 132
Zeralda, 136
Z'hour, Oued, 121
Ziama, 119
Ziban, 18, 223
Zoology, 71
Zouaoua tribe, the, 147
Zurich, 64, 133

ZURICH.

THE END.

Printed by R. & R. CLARK, *Edinburgh.*

HANDBOOK ADVERTISER, 1880–81.

CONTENTS.

FOREIGN AGENTS:—McCRACKEN & Co. . . . . pp. 2–3

RAILWAY AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES:

	PAGE
CALEDONIAN RAILWAY	4
GENERAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY	6
GLASGOW AND THE HIGHLANDS—ROYAL ROUTE	8
GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY	7
LONDON TO ANTWERP, "BARON OSY"	7
LONDON AND SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY	6
MIDLAND RAILWAY	5

HOTELS AND MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

	PAGE
AIX-LES-BAINS	8, 9
AIX LA CHAPELLE	8, 9
ALEXANDRIA	9, 27
ALLEVARD-LES-BAINS	9
AMIENS	10
AMPHION-LES-BAINS	10
AMSTERDAM	10
ANTWERP	11
ARONA	11
ASHBURTON, DEVON	11
AVIGNON	11
BADEN	11, 12
BAGNÈRES DE BIGORRE	11
BAGNÈRES DE LUCHON	44
BARCELONA	12, 13
BELFAST	13
BERLIN	13, 14
BIDEFORD	14
BOLOGNA	14
BONN	14
BORDEAUX	14
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER	14, 15
BOURNEMOUTH	15
BRISTOL	15
BRUGES	15, 17
BRUSSELS	16–18
CAEN	18, 19
CAIRO	27
CANNES	18–20
CARLSBAD	21
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE	20
CHAMONIX	21
CHERBOURG	23
COBLENTZ	21
COLOGNE	21, 22
CONSTANCE	23
CONSTANTINOPLE	23
CORFU	24
CREUZNACH	24
CULOZ	24
DEESIDE	33
DIEPPE	24
DIJON	24, 25
DINARD	25
DRESDEN	25, 26
DUNDEE	24
DÜSSELDORFF	26
EDINBURGH	28
FALMOUTH	26
FLORENCE	28
FRANKFORT	28, 29
FREIBURG IN BADEN	29
GENEVA	29, 31
GENOA	29
GLENGARRIFF	30
GRENOBLE	31, 65
HAMBURG	31
HANOVER	31
HAVRE	33
HEIDELBERG	32, 33
HOMBURG	33, 34
HYÈRES	34, 36
ILFRACOMBE	36
INNSBRUCK	34, 37
INTERLAKEN	35
KILLARNEY	36
LAUSANNE	37
LEAMINGTON	37
LISBON	37
LONDON	38–44, 66
LUCERNE	37, 44, 45
LYNTON	44
LYONS	45
MALAGA	45
MARIENBAD	46
MARSEILLES	46
MAYENCE	46, 47
MENTONE	45–47
MILAN	47, 48
MOFFAT	48
MUNICH	48
NAPLES	48
NICE	48–50
NUREMBERG	50
OSTEND	50
OXFORD	50
PARIS	51, 52
PAU	51
PENZANCE	53
PISA	53
PLYMOUTH	53, 54
RHEINFALL NEUHAUSEN	55
RIGI	54
ROME	55, 56
ROTTERDAM	54, 57
ROUEN	55, 56
ROYAT-LES-BAINS	56
SALISBURY	57
SANDOWN	57
SAN REMO	57, 59
SHANKLIN	57
SPA	59
ST. LAWRENCE-ON-SEA	57
ST. MORITZ	58
ST. PETERSBURG	58
STOCKHOLM	60
STUTTGART	59
SUEZ	61
TOURS	59
VARESE	61
VENTNOR	63
VERONA	63
VEVEY-MONTREUX	62
VICHY	63
VIENNA	63, 64
WIESBADEN	64
WILDBAD	65
WÜRZBURG	65
ZARAGOZA	65

MESSRS. J. & R. McCRACKEN,

38, QUEEN STREET, CANNON STREET, E.C.,

AGENTS, BY APPOINTMENT, TO THE ROYAL ACADEMY, NATIONAL GALLERY, AND GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART,

GENERAL AND FOREIGN AGENTS,

WINE MERCHANTS,

Agents for Bouvier's Neuchatel Champagne,

AND

FOR THE RECEPTION AND SHIPMENT OF WORKS OF ART, BAGGAGE, &c.,

FROM AND TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD,

Avail themselves of this opportunity to return their sincere thanks to the Nobility and Gentry for the patronage hitherto conferred on them, and hope to be honoured with a continuance of their favours. Their charges are framed with a due regard to economy, and the same care and attention will be bestowed as heretofore upon all packages passing through their hands.

DRY AND SPACIOUS WAREHOUSES,

Where Works of Art and all descriptions of Property can be kept during the Owner's absence, at most moderate rates of rent.

Parties favouring J. and R. McC. with their Consignments are requested to be particular in having the Bills of Lading sent to them DIRECT by Post, and also to forward their Keys with the Packages, as, although the contents may be free of Duty, all Packages are still EXAMINED by the Customs immediately on arrival. Packages sent by Steamers or otherwise to Southampton and Liverpool also attended to; but all Letters of Advice and Bills of Lading to be addressed to 38, QUEEN STREET, as above.

AGENTS IN ENGLAND OF MR. J. M. FARINA,
GEGENÜBER DEM JULICH'S PLATZ, COLOGNE,
FOR HIS

CELEBRATED EAU DE COLOGNE.

MESSRS. J. AND R. McCRACKEN'S

PRINCIPAL CORRESPONDENTS.

ALGIERS	Mr. P. DESSEIGNE,
ALEXANDRIA	Messrs. R. J. MOSS & Co. Mr. A. MONFERRATO.
ALICANTE	Mr. P. R. DAHLANDER.
ANCONA	Messrs. MOORE, MORELLET, & Co.
ANTWERP	Messrs. F. MONHEIM & Co.
BAD EMS	Mr. H. W. THIEL.
BASLE	Mr. CHS. DE J. PREISWERK. Mr. J. J. FREY. Mr. J. WILD.
BERLIN	Mr. LION M. COHN, Commre. Expéditeur.
BERNE	Messrs. A. BAUER & Co.
BEYROUT	Messrs. HENRY HEALD & Co.
BOLOGNA	Messrs. RENOLI, BUGGIO, & Co.
BOMBAY	Messrs. KING, KING, & Co.
BORDEAUX	Messrs. ALBRECHT & FILS.
BOULOGNE s. M.	Messrs. MORY & Co.
BRUSSELS	Messrs. VERSTRAETEN DE MEURS & FILS,
CALAIS	Messrs. L. J. VOGUE & Co.
CALCUTTA	Messrs. KING, HAMILTON & Co.
CAIRO	Mr. A. MONFERRATO. Messrs. F. RALPH & Co.
CANNES	Messrs. J. TAYLOR & RIDDETT.
CARLSBAD	Mr. THOMAS WOLF, Glass Manufacturer.
CARRARA	Sig. F. BIENAIMÉ, Sculptor.
CHRISTIANIA	Mr. H. HEITMANN.
CIVITA VECCHIA	Messrs. LOWE BROTHERS, British Consulate.
COLOGNE	Mr. J. M. FARINA, gegenüber dem Jülichs Platz.
CONSTANTINOPLE	Mr. ALFRED C. LAUGHTON.
COPENHAGEN	Messrs. H. J. BING & SON.
CORFU	Mr. J. W. TAYLOR.
DRESDEN	Messrs. SCHLOESSMANN & SCHEFFLER. Messrs. H. W. BASSENGE & Co. The Director of the Royal Porcelain Manufactory Depôt.

McCRACKEN'S LIST OF CORRESPONDENTS—*continued.*

FLORENCE	Messrs. FRENCH & Co. Sig. LUIGI RAMACCI. Messrs. EMMle. FENZI & Co. Sig. TITO GAGLIARDI, Dealer in Antiquities. Messrs. MAQUAY, HOOKER, & Co. Messrs. EYRE & HUNTINGTON. Mr. E. GOODRAN, Printseller. Messrs. NESTI, CIARDI, & Co. Mr. T. BIANCHINI, Mosaic Worker. Messrs. P. BAZZANTI & FIG., Sculptors, Lungo l'Arno.
FRANKFORT o. M.	Messrs. BING, Jun., & Co. Mr. F. BÖHLER, Zeil D, 17. Mr. G. KREBS.
GENEVA	MM. LEVRIER & PÉLISSIER.
GENOA	Messrs. G. & E. BARCHI BROTHERS. Mr. C. A. WILSON. Mr. H. A. MOSSA, Grande Albergo d'Italia.
GIBRALTAR	Messrs. JOHN PEACOCK & Co.
HAMBURG	Messrs. J. P. JENSEN & Co. Messrs. SCHÖRMER & TEICHMANN.
HEIDELBERG	Mr. PH. ZIMMERMANN.
HELSINGFORS	Messrs. LUTHER & RUDOLPH.
INTERLACKEN	Mr. J. GROSSMANN. Mr. A. TREMP. Mr. C. H. SCHUH.
JERUSALEM	Messrs. E. F. SPITTLER & Co. Mr. M. BERGHEIM, Jun.
KISSINGEN	Mr. DAVID KUGELMANN. Mr. H. F. KUGELMANN.
LAUSANNE	Mr. DUBOIS RENOU & Fils.
LEGHORN	Messrs. ALEX. MACBEAN & Co. Messrs. MAQUAY, HOOKER, & Co. Mr. H. TRUMPY.
LUCERNE	Messrs. F. KNÖRR & Fils.
MADRAS	Messrs. BINNY & Co.
MALAGA	Mr. GEORGE HODGSON.
MALTA	Messrs. Josh. DARMANIN & SONS, 45, Strada Levante, Mosaic Workers. Mr. FORTUNATO TESTA, 92, Strada Sta Lucia. Messrs. TURNBULL Jun. & SOMERVILLE.
MARIENBAD	Mr. J. T. ADLER, Glass Manufacturer.
MARSEILLES	Messrs. CLAUDE CLERC & Co.
MENTONE	Mr. PALMARO. Mr. JEAN ORENGO Fils.
MESSINA	Messrs. CAILLER, WALKER, & Co.
MILAN	Mr. G. B. BUFFET, Piazza di S. Sepolcro, No. 1. Messrs. FRATELLI BRAMBILLA. Messrs. ULRICH & Co. Messrs. G. BONO & Co.
MUNICH	Messrs. WIMMER & Co., Printsellers, Brienner Strasse.
NAPLES	Messrs. W. J. TURNER & Co. Mr. G. SCALA, Wine Merchant. Messrs. FLLI. QUESTA. Messrs. CERULLI & Co.
NEUCHATEL (SUISSE)	Messrs. BOUVIER FRÈRES, Wine Merchants.
NEW YORK	Messrs. BALDWIN BROS. & Co.
NICE	Madame Vve ADOLPHE LACROIX & Co.
NUREMBERG	Mr. A. PICKERT, Dealer in Antiquities.
OSTEND	Messrs. BACH & Co.
PALERMO	Messrs. INGHAM, WHITAKER, & Co.
PARIS	Mr. L. CHENUE, Packer, Rue Croix des Petits Champs, No. 24.
PAU	Mr. MUSGRAVE CLAY.
PISA	Messrs. HUGUET & VAN LINT, Sculptors in Alabaster and Marble. Mr. G. ANDREONI, Sculptor in Alabaster.
PRAGUE	Mr. W. HOFMANN, Glass Manufacturer, Blauern Stern.
ROME	Messrs. PLOWDEN & Co. Messrs. A. MACBEAN & Co. Messrs. MAQUAY, HOOKER, & Co. Messrs. FURSE BROS. & Co. Messrs. SPADA & FLAMINI. Mr. J. P. SHEA. Mr. A. TOMBINI. Mr. P. BRANCHINI, at the English College.
ROTTERDAM	Messrs. PRESTON & Co.
SAN REMO	Messrs. FRATELLI ASQUASCIATI.
ST. PETERSBURG	Messrs. THOMSON, BONAR, & Co. Mr. C. KRUGER.
STOCKHOLM	Messrs. OLSSON & WRIGHT.
THOUNE	Mr. JEAN KEHRLI-STERCHI.
TRIESTE	Messrs. FLLI. CHIESA.
TURIN	Messrs. ROCHAS, Père & Fils.
VENICE	Mr. L. BOVARDI, Ponte alle Ballotte. Mr. ANTONIO ZEN. Messrs. S. & A. BLUMENTHAL & Co. Mr. CARLO PONTI.
VEVEY	Mr. JULES GÉTAZ FILS.
VIENNA	Mr. H. ULLRICH, Glass Manufacturer, am Lugeck, No. 3. Messrs. J. & L. LOBMEYER, Glass Manufacturers, 13, Kärnthner Strasse. Mr. PETER COMPLOIER.
ZURICH	Mr. ORELL HESS.

CALEDONIAN RAILWAY.

TOURS IN SCOTLAND.

THE CALEDONIAN RAILWAY COMPANY have arranged a system of TOURS—about 70 in number—by Rail, Steamer, and Coach, comprehending almost every place of interest either for scenery or historical associations throughout Scotland, including—

EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, ABERDEEN, DUNDEE, INVERNESS, GREENOCK, PAISLEY, DUMFRIES, PEEBLES, STIRLING, PERTH, CRIEFF, DUNKELD, OBAN, INVERARAY,

The Trosachs, Loch Katrine, Loch-Lomond, Loch-Earn, Loch-Tay, Loch-Awe, Caledonian Canal, Glencoe, Iona, Staffa, Skye, Balmoral, Braemar, Arran, Bute, The Firth of Clyde, The Falls of Clyde, &c., &c.

☞ TOURISTS are recommended to procure a copy of the Caledonian Railway Company's "Tourist Guide," which can be had at any of the Company's Stations, and also at the chief Stations on the London and North-Western Railway, and which contains descriptive notices of the districts embraced in the Tours, Maps, Plans, Bird's-eye View, &c,

Tickets for these Tours are issued at the Company's Booking Offices at all the large Stations.

The Tourist Season generally extends from JUNE to SEPTEMBER inclusive.

The Caledonian Co. also issue Tourist Tickets to the Lake District of England, The Isle of Man, Connemara, The Lakes of Killarney, &c.

The Caledonian Railway, in conjunction with the London and North-Western Railway, forms what is known as the

WEST COAST ROUTE

BETWEEN SCOTLAND & ENGLAND.

DIRECT TRAINS RUN FROM AND TO

Glasgow, Edinburgh, Greenock, Paisley, Stirling, Oban, Perth, Dundee, Aberdeen, Inverness, and other places in Scotland.

TO AND FROM

London (Euston), Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Bradford, and other places in England.

SLEEPING & DAY SALOON CARRIAGES. THROUGH GUARDS & CONDUCTORS.

The Caledonian Company's Trains, from and to Edinburgh, Glasgow, Carlisle, &c., connect at Greenock and Wemyss Bay with the "Columbia," "Iona," "Lord of the Isles," "Gael," and other steamers to and from Dunoon, Innellan, Rothesay, Largs Millport, the Kyles of Bute, Arran, Campbeltown, Ardrishaig, Inveraray, Loch-Goil, Loch-Long, &c., &c.

A full service of Trains is also run from and to Glasgow, to and from Edinburgh, Stirling, Perth, Oban, Dundee, Aberdeen, and the North; and from and to Edinburgh, to and from these places.

For particulars of Trains, Fares, &c., see the Caledonian Railway Company's Time Tables.

GENERAL MANAGER'S OFFICE,
GLASGOW, 1880.

JAMES SMITHELLS,
General Manager.

MIDLAND RAILWAY.

The PICTURESQUE and FAVOURITE ROUTE

Between London and Manchester and Liverpool, and all parts of Lancashire *viâ* Matlock and the Peak of Derbyshire.

The NEW TOURIST and POPULAR ROUTE

Between England and Scotland, *viâ* Settle and Carlisle, is Now Open, and a Service of Express and Fast Trains is run between London and Edinburgh and Glasgow, with connections and Through Booking arrangements from principal Stations in the West of England, Midland Counties, Yorkshire and Lancashire, and principal Towns and Places of Tourist resort in Scotland.

Pullman Drawing-Room Cars by Day, and Sleeping Cars by Night,

Run between London (St. Pancras Station) and Edinburgh and Glasgow; and from July to October, between London and Perth; also between London and Liverpool and London and Manchester by the Express Trains of this Company. These Cars are well ventilated, fitted with Lavatory, &c., and accompanied by a Special Attendant, and are unequalled for comfort and convenience in travelling.

At London the Midland Company's Trains start from and arrive at the St. Pancras Station, where the Company have erected one of the largest Hotels in the world, containing upwards of 400 Bed-Rooms, with spacious Coffee-Room and numerous Drawing Rooms, which will be found replete with every accommodation.

Tourist Tickets, available for Two Calendar Months,

Are Issued during the Summer, from principal Stations on the Midland Railway, to—

Edinburgh,	Matlock,	Portsmouth,	Malvern,
Glasgow,	Buxton,	Isle of Wight,	Leamington,
Scarboro',	Yarmouth,	Bournemouth,	Swansea,
Harrogate,	Lowestoft,	Torquay,	Tenby,
Windermere,	Dover,	Plymouth,	Aberystwith,
Keswick,	Ramsgate,	Exeter,	Llandudno,
Morecombe,	Hastings,	Bath,	Rhyl,
Blackpool,	Brighton,	Ilfracombe,	Isle of Man,

and most of the principal places of Tourist resort in the United Kingdom.

Tickets at Reduced Fares

Are issued from May 1st to the end of October to Pleasure Parties of not less than Six First, or Ten Third-Class Passengers, desirous of taking Pleasure Excursions to places on or adjacent to the Midland Railway.

For particulars of Trains, Tourist and Pleasure Party arrangements, and other information respecting the Midland Railway Company, see the Official Time Tables, to be obtained at all Stations, or apply to

JOHN NOBLE, General Manager.

DERBY, *April*, 1880.

GENERAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

LONDON AND BOULOGNE.—The *Dolphin, Rhine, Cologne, Moselle,* or *Concordia.*—Direct from and to Irongate and St. Katharine's Wharf. From London—Daily. From Boulogne—Daily. FARES—London to Boulogne, 12*s.*, or 8*s.* 6*d.*; Return (available for One Month), 18*s.* 6*d.* or 13*s.*

LONDON TO PARIS, direct from London, via Boulogne.—FARES—SINGLE (available for Three Days), Saloon, 1st Class Rail, 1*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*; Saloon, 2nd Class Rail, 1*l.* 3*s.*; Fore Cabin, 2nd Class Rail, 19*s.* 6*d.*; 3rd Class Rail, 16*s.* 6*d.* Return (available for Fourteen Days), 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*; 2*l.*; 1*l.* 15*s.*; 1*l.* 6*s.*

LONDON AND HAVRE.—*Swift*—From Irongate and St. Katharine's Steam Wharf. From London—Every Thursday. From Havre—Every Sunday. FARES—(Steward's Fee included), Chief Cabin, 13*s.*; Fore Cabin, 9*s.*; Return Tickets (available for One Month), 20*s.* 6*d.* and 14*s.*

LONDON AND OSTEND.—The *Swift* and *Scallaw.*—From and to Irongate and St. Katharine's Wharf. From London—Wednesday and Sunday. From Ostend—Tuesday and Friday. FARES; (Steward's Fee included), Chief Cabin, 18*s.*; Fore Cabin, 12*s.* 6*d.* Return Tickets (available for One Month), 27*s.* 6*d.* and 19*s.*

LONDON AND ANTWERP.—The *Hawk, Teal, Falcon,* or *Capulet.*—From and to Irongate and St. Katharine's Wharf. From London—Every Tuesday and Saturday. From Antwerp—Every Tuesday and Friday. FARES (Steward's Fee included), Chief Cabin, 20*s.*; Fore Cabin, 12*s.* 6*d.* Return Tickets (available for One Month), 31*s.* and 19*s.* 3*d.*

LONDON AND HAMBURG.—The *Gannet, Libra, Osprey, Iris, Rainbow, Martin, Granton, Widgeon, Nautilus,* or *Alford*—From London—Every Tuesday Thursday, and Saturday. From Hamburg—Three times a week. FARES (including Steward's Fee), Chief Cabin, 45*s.*; Fore Cabin, 29*s.* Return Tickets (available for One Month) 68*s.* and 44*s.*

LONDON AND BORDEAUX.—*Kestrel, Bittern,* and *Lapwing.*—From and to Irongate and St. Katharine's Wharf. From London—Every Thursday. From Bordeaux—Every Friday. FARES (no Steward's Fees), Chief Cabin, 3*l.*; Fore Cabin, 2*l.* Return Tickets (available for One Month), Chief Cabin, 5*l.* Fore Cabin, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

LONDON AND EDINBURGH (GRANTON PIER).—The *Virgo* and *Stork.*—From and to Irongate and St. Katharine's Wharf. From London—Every Wednesday and Saturday. From Edinburgh—(Granton Pier)—Every Wednesday and Saturday. FARES (Steward's Fee included), Chief Cabin, 22*s.*; Fore Cabin, 16*s.* Return (available for One Month), 34*s.* and 24*s.* 6*d.* Deck (Soldiers and Sailors only), 10*s.*

LONDON AND HULL.—The *Heron, Ostrich,* or *Hombury.*—From and to Irongate and St. Katharine's Wharf. From London—Every Wednesday and Saturday, at 8 morn. From Hull—Every Wednesday and Saturday. FARES (Steward's Fee included), Saloon, 8*s.*; Fore Cabin, 5*s.* Return Tickets (available for One Month), 12*s.* 6*d.* and 8*s.*

LONDON AND YARMOUTH.—During the winter months there is a regular Weekly Steamer leaving London on Tuesday, and Yarmouth on Sunday. During the summer there is a special daily service. FARES, Saloon, 9*s.*; Fore Cabin, 7*s.* Return Tickets (available for One Month), 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.*

For further particulars apply to the Secretary, 71, Lombard Street, London, E.C.

LONDON AND SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY,

LONDON STATION, WATERLOO BRIDGE.

The Cheap and Picturesque Route to Paris, Havre, Rouen, Honfleur, Trouville, and Caen, *viâ* **Southampton and Havre,** every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The last Train from London at 9 p.m. goes into Southampton Docks alongside the Steamer. FARES throughout (London to Paris), Single Journey, First Class, 33*s.*; Second Class, 24*s.* Double Journey (available for One Month), First Class, 55*s.*; Second Class, 39*s.*

Jersey, Guernsey, Granville, and St. Malo. Daily Mail Service to Channel Isles, *viâ* Southampton (the favourite route), every Week-day after 1st May. The last Train from London goes into Southampton Docks, alongside the Steamer, leaving Waterloo at 9 p.m. (except on Saturdays, on which day the last Train leaves at 5.20 p.m., and the Steamer goes to Jersey only. FARES throughout (London and Jersey or Guernsey), Single Journey, First Class, 33*s.*; Second Class, 23*s.* Double Journey (available for One Month), First Class, 48*s.*; Second Class, 38*s.*

Direct Service, Southampton to St. Malo, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, according to Tide.

Steamers run between Jersey and St. Malo, and Jersey and Granville, twice Weekly each way.

For further information apply to Mr. BENNETT, 3, Place Vendôme, Paris; Mr. LANGSTAFF, 67, Grand Quai, Havre; Mr. ENAULT, Honfleur; Mr. R. SPURRIER, Jersey; Mr. SPENCER, Guernsey; Mr. E. D. LE COUTEUR, St. Malo; Messrs. MAHIEU, Cherbourg; or to Mr. E. K. CORKE, Steam Packet Superintendent, Southampton.

GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY.

THE TOURIST'S ROUTE TO THE CONTINENT

IS viâ HARWICH.

THE Continental Express Train leaves Liverpool Street Station, London, for Rotterdam every evening (Sundays excepted), and for Antwerp on Mondays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, in direct connection with the Fast and elegantly fitted up Passenger Steamers of the Company.

The Steamers are large powerful Vessels, ranging from 800 to 1200 tons burden, with ample sleeping accommodation; and consequently Passengers suffer less from *mal de mer* than by any of the shorter Sea Routes.

The Provisions on Board are supplied from the Company's own Hotel at Harwich, and are unequalled in quality. Luggage can be registered through to all principal Towns on the Continent from Liverpool Street Station. Through Tickets are issued at—

The Great Eastern Company's West End Office, 28, Regent Circus, Piccadilly, London, W.

COOK and SON'S Tourist Office, Ludgate Circus, London, E.C.

GAZE and SON'S Tourist Office, 142, Strand, London, E.C.

O. CAYGILL'S Tourist Office, 371, Strand, London, E.C.

And the Continental Booking Office, Liverpool St. Station, London, E.C.

For further particulars and Time Books apply to the Continental Department, Liverpool Street Station, London, E.C.

LONDON TO ANTWERP.

BY THE FAST AND POWERFUL PADDLE STEAMER,

'BARON OSY,'

1150 Tons burthen, built in 1875. J. VERBIST, Commander.

This STEAMER, which is elegantly fitted up with spacious Saloons and Private Cabins, leaves London, from IRONGATE and ST. KATHARINE'S WHARF, Tower, every **Sunday** at noon, returning from Antwerp every Wednesday at noon, from 1st October to 1st April, and 1 o'clock (afternoon) from 1st April to 1st October. Passengers walk on board.

Travellers going by this Steamer may proceed by the Railroad *viâ* **Antwerp** and **Cologne** to **Hamburg, Berlin, Leipzic, Dresden,** &c.

FARES (including Steward's Fee)—Chief Cabin, 24*s.*; ditto Return, available one Month, 37*s.*; Fore Cabin, 16*s.*; ditto Return, 24*s.* 6*d.* Children under 10 years Half-price. Four-wheel Carriages, £4 4*s.*; two-wheel Carriages, £3. Horses, £3 3*s.*

Apply to the Agents:

London.—Messrs. ARNATI & HARRISON, 11 & 12, Great Tower Street, E.C.; and Old White Horse Cellar, 155, Piccadilly, W.

Antwerp.—Messrs. HUYSMANS & BULCKE, 10, Quai Magerman.

Brussels.—M. LELOTTE-TOWN, 88, Montagne de la Cour.

Arrangements have now been made whereby the RETURN TICKETS issued by this Steamer are, without extra payment, available by the Steamers belonging to the General Steam Navigation Company. The advantage of five regular Departures per Week each way between London and Antwerp is thus secured to the Public. The RETURN TICKETS issued by the General Steam Navigation Company are available by the 'Baron Osy.'

GLASGOW AND THE HIGHLANDS.

(ROYAL ROUTE *viâ* CRINAN AND CALEDONIAN CANALS.)

The Royal Mail Steamers—**Columba, Iona, Mountaineer, Clansman, Glencoe, Chevalier, Pioneer, Clydesdale, Glengarry, Gondolier, Cygnet, Staffa, Linnet, Plover, Fingal, Lochiel, Islay, Queen of the Lake, and Inverary Castle**, Sail during the Season for ISLAY, LOCHAWE, OBAN, FORT-WILLIAM, INVERNESS, STAFFA, IONA, GLENCOE, TOBERMORY, PORTREE, STROME-FERRY, GAIRLOCH, ULLAPOOL, LOCHINVER, and STORNOWAY; affording Tourists an opportunity of visiting the magnificent Scenery of Lochawe, Glencoe, the Coolin Hills, Loch Scavaig, Loch Coruisk, Loch Maree, and the famed Islands of Staffa and Iona.

Official Guide Book, 2*d*. Illustrated copy, 6*d*. Time-Bills, with Map and Tourist Fares, free, of Messrs. CHATTO and WINDUS, Publishers, 214 Piccadilly, London; or by post from the owner.

DAVID MACBRAYNE, 119, Hope Street, Glasgow.

AIX-LES-BAINS.

GRAND HÔTEL DE L'EUROPE.

Proprietor, J. BERNASCON.

FIRST-CLASS House, admirably situated near the Casino, the Baths, and the English Church. This Hotel is strongly recommended to Travellers for the comfort of its arrangements. Good Gardens, with a beautiful view of the Lake and Mountains. Large and small Apartments for Families at moderate prices, and a Châlet in the Garden for Families who may prefer being out of the Hotel. Excellent Table-d'Hôte. Open all the Year. LAWN TENNIS.

Carriages for hire, and an Omnibus belonging to the Hotel to meet every Train.

Savoie.) **AIX-LES-BAINS.** (Savoie.

HOTEL VENAT ET BRISTOL.

OPEN ALL THE YEAR ROUND.

EUROPEAN REPUTATION. Re-built and Re-furnished. 150 Bed Rooms and 20 Sitting Rooms, surrounded by an extensive Garden and Park, and with View of the Lake of Bourget. Nearest to the Baths, English Church, and Casino.

LAWN TENNIS GAME.

G. ROSSIGNOLI.

AIX-LES-BAINS.

HOTEL DAMESIN and CONTINENTAL.

Open all the Year.

This Hotel is particularly recommended to English Families for its comfort and beautiful situation. Smoking, Billiard Room, and Ladies' Drawing Room. Pension from 7 francs a day. Omnibus at Train. American Proprietress.

DAMESIN, Proprietor.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.

HOYER'S IMPERIAL CROWN HOTEL, near the Kurhaus and Bath-houses, with large Garden. Very comfortable Apartments. Single Rooms. Excellent Cooking, and attentive attendance. Very Moderate Charges, and advantageous arrangements for Winter. OTTO HOYER.

AIX-LES-BAINS.

GRAND HOTEL DE L'UNIVERS.

First-Class Establishment, Open all the Year.

SPLENDID Situation; immense Garden; South aspect well shaded; a very extended view of Lake Bourget and the Mountains. Belvedere, with fine prospect of the principal points of view, and Excursions. Small and large Apartments; Salons for Families; Drawing Room, Reading Room, and Smoking Room, with every comfort that can be desired. *French and Foreign Papers.*

Arrangements made for Pension. Private Carriages. Stable and Coach-house.

Omnibus of the Hotel meets every Train.

CLLE. RENAUD, *Proprietor.*

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.

GRAND MONARQUE HOTEL.
Close by the Railway Stations and the Baths.

NUELLEN'S HOTEL.
Opposite the Fountain "Eliza."

KAISERBAD HOTEL (built in 1865).
The principal Spring rises in the Hotel itself.

NEUBAD HOTEL.
(Renovated in 1879.)

Mr. G. F. DREMEL is the Proprietor of these four hotels of European reputation. The combination in one hand of Four Establishments of such magnitude, enables Mr. Dremel to afford suitable accommodation to all comers; to visitors to whom money is no object, as well as to parties desirous of living at a moderate rate of expense.

ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT.

THE ALEXANDRIA

STATIONERS' AND BOOKSELLERS' COMPANY,

LIMITED.

ANDREW V. PHILIP, Manager.

English and American Publications—Tauchnitz Editions.

NEWSPAPERS RECEIVED BY EVERY MAIL.

LATEST NEWS RECEIVED DAILY BY TELEGRAPH.

GOODS FORWARDED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

Agencies in the principal Cities of Europe and the United States.

ALLEVARD-LES-BAINS. (ISÈRE.) (Goncelin Station.)

The Switzerland of Dauphiny. Altitude 1570 feet.

THE HOTEL DU LOUVRE.—This splendid and best-situated Hotel recommends itself as much for the comfort of its Apartments, as for its Table and Wines, which form part of the rest of the very Moderate Prices. Magnificent view of the Glaciers. Omnibus of the Hotel at the Station of Goncelin.

BERTHET, Proprietor and Manager.

AMPHION-LES-BAINS.

Near EVIAN (Haute-Savoie), upon the Shores of LAKE GENEVA.

Alkaline Spring (much bicarbonated), and Chalybeate Spring. Situated in an unexceptional Situation upon the borders of the Lake of Geneva, close to all the beautiful spots of Switzerland. First-Class Hotels. Immense English Park. Boats upon the Lake. Carriages for Drives.

Omnibus of the Hotel

At the arrival of the Steamboats at Evian. Line of Steamers from Geneva to Amphion.

Telegraph Office in the Hotel.

OPEN THE 1st JUNE.

G. GOUGOLTZ, Director.

Proprietor of Grand Hotel Beau-Site at Cannes.

AMIENS.

HOTEL DE L'UNIVERS.—First-Class Hotel, facing St. Denis' Square, near the Railway Station. Three minutes' walk to the Cathedral. Drawing and Bath Rooms. English Interpreter.

Omnibus of the Hotel at every Train.

AMIENS.

HOTEL DE FRANCE, D'ANGLETERRE, and DE L'EUROPE. BRULÉ, Proprietor.—First-Class Hotel, one of the oldest on the Continent. Situated in the centre and the finest part of the town. Having recently been newly furnished, it offers great comfort. Families and Single Gentlemen accommodated with convenient Suites of Apartments and Single Rooms.

OMNIBUS AT STATION. ENGLISH SPOKEN.

AMSTERDAM.

AMSTEL HOTEL.

THIS Magnificent First-Class House is situated near the Zoological and Botanical Gardens, the Crystal Palace, &c. Cheerful Views on the Amstel River. *It is provided with every comfort, and contains* 200 *well-furnished Rooms and Saloons; Reading and Smoking Rooms, and a special Ladies' Saloon. A Steam Launch for Excursions.*

Terms Moderate. Telegraph Office and Stables attached to the House.

Branch Office of the Dutch Railway Company: Tickets sold and Luggage registered to all parts of Europe.

ANTWERP.

HOTEL ST. ANTOINE.

PLACE VERTE, Opposite the Cathedral.

THIS excellent FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, which enjoys the well-merited favour of Families and Tourists, has been re-purchased by its old and well-known Proprietor, Mr. SCHMITT SPAENHOVEN, who, with his Partner, will do everything in their power to render the visit of all persons who may honour them with their patronage as agreeable and comfortable as possible.

BATHS IN THE HOTEL.

MODERATE PRICES.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE.

HOTEL DU DRAGON D'OR.

Close to Kursaal and Bath Houses.

Reputation for comfort, cleanliness, and very moderate Charges. *Table d'Hôte* at 1 and 5 o'clock.

CARL THOMES, Proprietor

BADEN-BADEN.

HOTEL DE FRANCE.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL. Best Situation.

Excellent Cooking, and Moderate Charges.

CARL ULRICH, Proprietor.

ARONA. (Lake Maggiore, Italy.)

Hotel d'Italie et Poste.

Magnificent Position, opposite the Steamboat Pier. Comfort. Moderate Prices. Garden. Reading Room. Table d'Hôte. Horses and Carriages for Excursions.

ZANETTA FRÈRES, Proprietors.

BAGNÈRES DE BIGORRE.

Grand Hotel Beau-Séjour.

FIRST-CLASS.

The most comfortable and the best situated.

ASHBURTON, DEVON.

GOLDEN LION HOTEL.

M. A. SEXTON, Proprietor.

SITUATED on the Borders of Dartmoor, and in the immediate neighbourhood of the most beautiful of the far-famed Devon scenery, including the upper reaches of the Dart, and the celebrated Buckland and Holne Chase drives; it is peculiarly adapted for the resort of Tourists and Travellers. It contains spacious private Apartments, has a good Garden attached, and is replete with every convenience for the comfort of Families.

Post-Horses and Carriages of every description.

Good Salmon and Trout Fishing, on moderate terms, for long or short periods, can be had. Particulars on application to the Proprietor of the Hotel.

AVIGNON.

HOTEL D'EUROPE.

HIGHLY recommended to English Travellers on their journey to Nice, Italy, &c. First-Class and Moderate Prices. The Proprietor and his Wife having lived in England, are aware of the wants of English Travellers; and he assures them that their comforts shall be studied. Omnibus at all Trains.

BADEN-BADEN.

HOTEL STADT BADEN.

On the right hand side and nearest the Station.

COMMANDING a delicious view of the Old Castle and high rocks. Known for its Cleanliness, excellent Cooking, good Attendance, and fixed Moderate Charges.

E. ROESSLER, Landlord.

BADEN - BADEN.

VICTORIA HOTEL.

Proprietor, Mr. FRANZ GROSHOLZ.

THIS is one of the finest-built and best-furnished First-class Hotels, situated on the new Promenade, near the Kursaal and Theatre; it commands the most charming views in Baden. It is reputed to be one of the best Hotels in Germany. The Table and Wines are excellent, with prompt attendance and great civility. Prices very moderate. English and other Journals.

BADEN - BADEN.

HOTEL DE HOLLANDE and Dependance.

AU BEAU SEJOUR.—A. ROESSLER, Proprietor. This favourite and first-class Hotel, situated near the Kursaal, Promenade, and Theatre, commands one of the most charming views in Baden. The Hotel and Dependance consist of One Hundred and Sixty Sleeping Apartments, elegant Sitting-rooms, and a Garden for the use of visitors. Extensive and airy Dining-room, and a comfortable Public Sitting-room, with Piano and Library. It is conducted under the immediate superintendence of the Proprietor, who endeavours, by the most strict attention and exceedingly Moderate Prices, to merit the continued patronage of English and American visitors. English and American Newspapers. The Table d'Hôte and Wines of this Hotel are reputed of the best quality in Baden. Fixed moderate charges for everything. Rooms from 2s. and upwards.

PENSION in the early and later part of the Season.

BADEN - BADEN.

HOTEL EUROPE, BADEN - BADEN.

Proprietor, OTTO KAH.

FIRST-CLASS Hotel, opposite the Conversation House and Trinkhalle. Reading Room, &c. Recommended.

BADEN - BADEN.

HOTEL DE LA COUR DE BADE.

Badischer Hof.

(Not to be confounded with the Hôtel de la Ville de Bade, opposite the Railway Station.)

A FIRST-RATE and large Establishment near the Promenade and the Conversation House, with extensive Gardens, Warm, Mineral, and other Baths, enjoying a well-merited reputation for its great comfort and attention. It is patronised by the most distinguished Families.

Manager, Mr. Fr. ZIEGLER.

BARCELONA (SPAIN).

VDA DE A. SARDÁ É HIJO—

EXCHANGE OFFICE,

In the Rambla del Centro No. 37, near the Grand Hôtel des Quatre Nations. Payment in Cash for Bank Notes, Cheques, and Circular Notes.

BARCELONA.

GRAND HÔTEL DES QUATRE NATIONS.

IN THE RAMBLA.

THE largest and finest Hotel in Barcelona; most advantageously situated in the best position in the Rambla, facing the Teatro Principal, and close to the Post and Telegraph Offices. *Full Southern Aspect.* Enlarged and newly decorated. Table d'Hôte. Private Service. Large and small Apartments. Many Fire-places. Bath. Reading Room, with Piano. Smoking Room and Parlour. Foreign Newspapers. Carriages of every description. Great Comfort and Cleanliness. *French Cuisine.* Omnibus at Railway Stations. Interpreters. Moderate Terms. English and German Spoken. Arrangements for Pension during the Winter Season.

BELFAST.

THE IMPERIAL HOTEL.

FIRST CLASS. BEST SITUATION.

Omnibuses meet all Trains and Steamers.

W. J. JURY, Proprietor.

BERLIN.

HOTEL D'ANGLETERRE,

2, SCHINKEL-PLACE, 2.

SITUATED IN THE FINEST AND MOST ELEGANT PART OF THE TOWN,

Near to the Royal Palaces, Museums, and Theatres.

SINGLE Travellers and large Families can be accommodated with entire Suites of Apartments, consisting of splendid Saloons, airy Bedrooms, &c., all furnished and carpeted in the best English style. First-rate Table d'Hôte, Baths, Equipages, Guides. *Times* and *Galignani's Messenger* taken in. Residence of Her British Majesty's Messengers.

R. SIEBELIST, Proprietor.

BERLIN.

HOTEL DE RUSSIE.

THIS well-known FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, newly restored and handsomely decorated, and situated in the most attracting part of the City, facing the Imperial Castle,

NEAR UNTER DEN LINDEN,

recommends itself for the comfort it offers to its Visitors.

CARL FRIEDRICH KÜHRT.

BERLIN.

HOTEL ROYAL.

Unter den Linden No. 3, and Corner of Wilhelm Street.

OPPOSITE the English Embassy, Mr. FRIEDRICH LANGE, Proprietor.—This Hotel is in the best situation in the town, near the Promenade, the King's Theatre, the Museum, &c. It is most elegantly furnished. Saloons and Large Apartments for Families. Baths in the Hotel. Carriages. Private Dinners and Suppers at any hour. Prompt Attendance and Moderate Prices.

BERLIN.

GRAND HOTEL DE ROME, under the Tilleuls, 39, corner of Charlotten Street. This great and beautiful Hotel, the largest and best situated of the Capital, combines real English comfort with reasonable prices, and is kept in a very fashionable manner. Two hundred Rooms, twenty-five Saloons, three large Dining Rooms for more than 600 persons. Reading Rooms supplied with all foreign Newspapers. Music Saloon, and Conversation Room, &c. Restaurant "à la Française." The prices are placed in every Room. Cold and Warm Baths. Post Office, Telegraph, &c. Omnibuses at the Station.

BERLIN.

ST. PETERSBURG HOTEL.

Unter den Linden 31.

The Table d'Hôte and Wines of this Hotel are reputed of the best quality in Berlin. Fixed Moderate Charges.

T. HEUDTLASS, Proprietor.

BONN.

RHEINECK HOTEL,

AT THE LANDING PLACE.

Finest View on the Seven Mountains.

Rooms from 2 Marks.

Breakfast, 1 Mark. Dinner, 2½ Marks.

BIDEFORD.

NEW INN, FAMILY AND COMMERCIAL HOTEL.

HENRY ASCOTT, Proprietor.

THIS old-established and commodious Hotel and Posting-House is pleasantly situated in an elevated and central part of the town, and commands extensive and beautiful views of the river Torridge, and surrounding country. Is 11 miles distant from Clovelly, 8 miles from Hobby drive, and 3 miles from Westward Ho. Private Suites of Apartments. Coffee, Commercial, and Billiard Rooms. Posting and Livery Stables. Omnibuses meet all Trains.

BONN.

THE GOLDEN STAR HOTEL.

THIS First-rate and unrivalled Hotel, patronised by the English Royal Family, Nobility, and Gentry, is the nearest Hotel to the Railway Station, and to the Landing-places of the Rhine Steamers. The Proprietor, Mr. J. SCHMITZ, begs leave to recommend his Hotel to Tourists. The Apartments are comfortably furnished and carpeted in the best style, and the charges are moderate. Arrangements for the Winter may be made, on the most moderate terms.

BONN.

GRAND ROYAL HÔTEL,

On the Banks of the Rhine. European Repute. 200 *Rooms and Saloons.*

SITUATION without equal, facing the Rhine; Seven Mountains and Park. Near the Landing Place and Railway Station. Extensive English Gardens, Reading and Smoking Rooms, Ladies Saloons. *Warm and Cold Baths in the Hôtel.*

BOLOGNA, ITALY.

HOTEL PELLIGRINO.

SECOND-CLASS HOTEL, but Good.

The Four Languages spoken.

F. RAVALDONI, *Proprietor.*

BORDEAUX.

HOTEL DE PARIS.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL.

Much frequented by English and American Travellers.

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER.

HÔTEL DES BAINS ET DE BELLE VUE.

Opposite the Folkestone Steamers and Railway Station. *Carriages and Commissionnaire attend all Arrivals.* Table d'Hôte at 6 o'clock.

E. & C. MUNTON, Managers.

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER.

GRAND HÔTEL CHRISTOL & BRISTOL.

First-class Hotel.

Best Situation in the Town. Highly recommended for Families and Gentlemen.

Carriage in Attendance on Arrival of all Trains and Boats.

F. CHRISTOL, Proprietor and Manager.

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER.

GRAND HOTEL DU NORD.

PATRONIZED by their Majesties the Emperor and Empress of the French, and of Austria, and Don Carlos. 150 First-Class Bed and Sitting Rooms; Reading, Music, Conversation, Billiard, and Smoking Rooms. Telegraph and Post Offices in the Hotel du Nord.

GOOD STABLING AND COACH-HOUSES, &c. &c.

C. LACOSTE, *Proprietor.*

HOTEL PORTER AT ARRIVAL OF ALL BOATS.

BOURNEMOUTH.

NEWLYN'S EXETER PARK HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY HOTEL.

Accommodation, Cuisine, and Wines of the best description. Charges Moderate.

Proprietor Twelve Years Manager of the Principal London Clubs.

BRISTOL.

ROYAL HOTEL, COLLEGE GREEN.

FIRST-CLASS. **Central, and pleasantly situated.** Very spacious Coffee, Dining, Reading, Smoking, and Billiard Rooms. Private Apartments *en suite*. One Hundred and Twenty Bed-rooms. Steam Lift and Laundry. Hot and Cold Baths. Postal Telegraph Office and Post-office in the Hotel. Fixed Charges. The Hotel Omnibus meets all principal Trains. Night Porter kept.

F. SWANSON, Manager.

BRUGES.

HOTEL DE FLANDRE. First-Class House. Table d'Hôte at 1 and 5 o'clock. Beautiful Garden. Hot and Cold Baths. Arrangements can be made at any time during the Year by the Week or Month. PENSION during Winter, commencing at £6 per Month. The Proprietors of the Hotel have the monopoly of the celebrated Sparkling Rhenish Wine "Rheingold," and keep a Depôt of all kinds of German Wines for exportation to England. An Annexe has been added to the Hotel, containing twenty splendid Apartments.

BRUSSELS.

HÔTEL DE BELLE VUE.

Proprietor, Mr. EDWARD DREMEL.

THIS magnificent Hotel, in offering to Visitors every kind of comfort and accommodation, has the great advantage of being situated adjoining

THE PALACE OF THE KING,

and facing

THE PLACE ROYALE AND THE PARK.

Price List, with every detail of its *moderate charges* in every room. Single Rooms from 4 francs upwards.

Table d'Hôte richly served at Six o'Clock, after the arrival of the latest London day Train.

Reading Room, with the best English, American, French, German, and Dutch daily Papers and Periodicals.

Smoking Room. Terraces with splendid View overlooking the Park.

Arrangements for the Winter from 15 francs per person per day, including everything but Wine.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL DE FLANDRE.

THIS first-rate old-established and highly-recommended Hotel has been considerably enlarged and elegantly furnished, and has a

NEW DINING ROOM,

Which is the admiration of every Visitor.

The Situation of the HOTEL DE FLANDRE, overlooking the *Place Royale* and *The Park*, its capital

TABLE d'HÔTE and WINES,

added to the **attention** and **civility** shown to all Visitors, have made this House deservedly popular.

MODERATE CHARGES: Rooms from 3 francs upwards.

Board and Lodging during the Winter Months from 15 francs per person per day, including everything but Wine.

TARIFFS IN EVERY ROOM.

BRUGES.

GRAND HOTEL DU COMMERCE.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL.—Proprietor, C. VANDEN BERGHE. The largest and oldest Hotel of the Town. Comfort. Moderate Charges.

Special Omnibus.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL DE SUÈDE.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, in a thoroughly central position near the New Boulevards.

EXCELLENT TABLE D'HÔTE. CHOICE WINES.

VAN CUTSEM, Proprietor.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL MENGELLE

(RUE ROYALE).

B. MENGELLE, PROPRIETOR.

THIS large and beautiful First-Class Hotel is situated in the finest and most healthy part of the Town, near to the Promenades the most frequented, and is supplied with every modern accommodation and comfort. Table d'Hôte at 6 and 7.15, five francs. Restaurant à la carte, and at fixed prices, at any hour. Excellent "Cuisine" and Choice Wines.

Baths, Smoking Room, Reading Room, and Carriages.

Arrangements made with Families during the Winter Season.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL DE L'EUROPE,

PLACE ROYALE.

The best situation in Brussels, near the Park, Royal Palace, Boulevards, and Museum.

Table d'Hôte.

ENGLISH SPOKEN.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL DE LA POSTE,

RUE FOSSÉ-AUX-LOUPS,

NEAR THE PLACE DE LA MONNAIE.

This Hotel, specially frequented by English and Americans, is situated in the centre of the Town, and near the principal Theatres.

BEST TABLE D'HÔTE. MODERATE CHARGES.

ENGLISH SPOKEN. OMNIBUS AT THE STATION.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL DE L'UNIVERS,

RUE NEUVE,

Has a Wide Entrance from the New Boulevards, which places it in one of the best and most advantageous positions in the city. A First-class House for Families, to be recommended for its Comfort and Moderate Prices. Table d'Hôte, Restaurant, Smoking-room, Reading-room.

Arrangements made for the Winter Season, or for a prolonged residence.

SCHOËFFTER-WIERTZ, Proprietor.

BRUSSELS.

GRAND HOTEL—GERNAY.

Moderate Charges. Ancien Propriétaire de l'Hôtel de Portugal à Spa.

This Hotel is close to the Railway Station for Ostend, Germany, Holland, Antwerp, and Spa, forming the Corner of the Boulevard Botanique et du Nord.

BRUSSELS.

HOTEL DE FRANCE.

RUE ROYALE AND MONTAGNE DU PARC.

MR. JOHN BARBER, the new Proprietor, has entirely refitted and re-arranged the Hotel de France. The Beautiful Situation of the Hotel (adjoining the Park), the Moderate Charges, Excellent Cuisine, and greatly improved Arrangements for the Comfort of Visitors, render this Hotel especially deserving the patronage of Travellers. Rooms from 3 francs and upwards.

Table d'Hôte (at Five o'clock in Winter, Six in Summer) 5 *francs.*

English and other Languages spoken.

CAEN.

HOTEL D'ESPAGNE,

71 & 73, RUE ST. JEAN.

A. MARIE, PROPRIETOR. FIRST-CLASS ESTABLISHMENT.

Recommended to Families. Moderate Prices.

CANNES.

GRAND HOTEL CALIFORNIE.

FIRST-CLASS Hotel, magnificently situated in extensive Pleasure Grounds, with a commanding View over the Bays, combines every comfort with elegance.

Open from the 1st of October to the 1st of June.

CHABASSIERE, Proprietor,

And also Proprietor of the "SPLENDID HOTEL" and of the "CONTINENTAL HOTEL" at the Baths of Royat (Puy de Dôme), France.

CAEN.

HOTEL D'ANGLETERRE,

Rue St. Jean, Nos. 77, 79, 81.

Situated in the Centre of the Town. Rendezvous of the best Society.

100 *Elegantly Furnished and Comfortable Bed Rooms and Sitting Rooms.*

BREAKFASTS À LA CARTE.

DINNER AT TABLE D'HÔTE, 4 FRANCS.

SUITES OF APARTMENTS FOR FAMILIES.

ENGLISH AND SPANISH SPOKEN.

L. MANCEL, Proprietor.

CANNES.

HÔTEL BEAU SITE.

SITUATED at the West end of Cannes, adjoining Lord Brougham's property; the finest part of the Town. Newly enlarged. 200 Rooms. 20 private Sitting-rooms. Reading and Smoking-rooms, and English Billiard-table.

Sheltered Situation, commanding an unequalled view of the Sea, the Iles Lérins, and the Esterel Mountain. Large beautiful Gardens, Promenades, and Lawn Tennis belonging to the estate. Arrangements made for the Season for Families. Moderate Charges. Bath-rooms and Lift.

Omnibuses at the Station.

OPENED THE 1ST OF OCTOBER.

GEORGES GOUOGOLTZ, Proprietor.

CANNES.

WINDSOR HOTEL.

THIS First-Class Family Hotel is beautifully situated, not too far from the Town and the Sea, of which, however, it enjoys an extensive view.

Most Comfortable Apartments and Careful Attendance.

ED. SCHMID, Proprietor.

CANNES.

GRAND HOTEL DE PROVENCE.

Boulevard du Cannet. Proprietress, English.

SITUATED on rising ground, away from the Sea. Well sheltered, standing in its own grounds, with beautiful views of the Town, the Isles de Lérins, and the Esterel. Broad Terrace, and sheltered walks in the Gardens. Lawn Tennis and Croquet Ground. The Hotel combines the comfort and quiet of an English home, with all the accessories of a First-Class Hotel. Good Cuisine. Drawing, Billiard, and Smoking Rooms. The situation is highly recommended by medical men.

An Omnibus meets the Trains.

CANNES.

HOTEL NATIONAL.

OPEN all the year. Central position. Southern aspect. MODERATE CHARGES. Arrangements made by the week.

JOSEPH CARDON, Proprietor.

ENGLISH SPOKEN.

CHALONS-SUR-MARNE.

HOTEL DE LA CLOCHE D'OR,

ET DU PALAIS ROYAL.

Kept by JAUNAUX ERNEST, Proprietor and Director.

This Hotel has always been recommended for its great comfort.

TABLE D'HÔTE AND RESTAURANT.

PERSIAN SMOKING ROOM. CHOICE WINES.

OMNIBUSES TO AND FROM THE STATION.

CARLSBAD.

Hotel and Dependance "Villa Helenenhof" De Hanover.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, situated in the centre of the Town, near all the Springs. Cuisine, and strictly Moderate Charges. English spoken. Omnibus at the Station.

C. R. ZÖRKENDÖRFER, *Proprietor.*

CHAMONIX.

HÔTEL DU MONT BLANC.

Enjoying an exceptional View of Mont Blanc and the Valley.

GOOD TABLE AT MODERATE PRICES.

Baths and Garden attached to the Hotel.

CACHAT, PROPRIETOR.

CHAMONIX.

HÔTEL DES ALPES.

A VERY comfortable Hotel, with splendid View from every side of the House. First-rate Cuisine. Hot and Cold Baths in the House. English, French, and German Newspapers. Moderate Charges and Reduction for a long Residence.

J. J. KLOTZ, PROPRIETOR.

CHAMONIX.

GRAND HOTEL IMPERIAL AND DE SAUSSURE.

FIRST-RATE HOUSE.

All desirable comfort is secured in this Establishment. Baths. English and American Newspapers. Reading, Smoking, and Billiard Rooms.

BEST VIEW ON THE GLACIERS.

HOTEL ROYAL.

THIS First-Class Family Hotel is in the most beautiful situation in Chamonix, with large Park and Observatory. Patronised by the Royal Family of England, and other Sovereigns of the World.

These two Hotels belong to the same Company.

COBLENTZ.

Grand Hotel de Belle Vue.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL,

With every Comfort. Magnificent View of the Rhine. Moderate Charges.

Proprietor, H. HOCHE.

COLOGNE.

HOTEL DU DOME.

More comfortable than luxurious. In the front of the Cathedral; three minutes from the Central Station. Fixed but Moderate Charges. (65 Journals.)

THEODOR METZ, Proprietor.

COLOGNE ON THE RHINE.

JOHANN MARIA FARINA,

GEGENÜBER DEM JÜLICH'S PLATZ

(Opposite the Jülich's Place),

PURVEYOR TO H.M. QUEEN VICTORIA;
TO H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES;
TO H. M. WILLIAM KING OF PRUSSIA; THE EMPEROR OF RUSSIA;
THE EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA;
THE KING OF DENMARK, ETC. ETC.,

OF THE

ONLY GENUINE EAU DE COLOGNE,

Which obtained the only Prize Medal awarded to Eau de Cologne at the Paris Exhibition of 1867.

THE frequency of mistakes, which are sometimes accidental, but for the most part the result of deception practised by interested individuals, induces me to request the attention of English travellers to the following statement:—

The favourable reputation which my Eau de Cologne has acquired, since its invention by my ancestor in the year 1709, has induced many people to imitate it; and in order to be able to sell their spurious article more easily, and under pretext that it was genuine, they procured themselves a firm of *Farina*, by entering into partnership with persons of my name, which is a very common one in Italy.

Persons who wish to purchase *the genuine and original Eau de Cologne* ought to be particular to see that the labels and the bottles have not only my name, *Johann Maria Farina*, but also the additional words, *gegenüber dem Jülich's Platz* (that is, opposite the Julich's Place), without addition of any number.

Travellers visiting Cologne, and intending to buy my genuine article, are cautioned against being led astray by cabmen, guides, commissioners, and other parties, who offer their services to them. I therefore beg to state that my manufacture and shop are in the same house, situated *opposite* the Julich's Place, and nowhere else. It happens too, frequently, that the said persons conduct the uninstructed strangers to shops of one of the fictitious firms, where, notwithstanding assertion to the contrary, they are remunerated with nearly the half part of the price paid by the purchaser, who, of course, must pay indirectly this remuneration by a high price and a bad article.

Another kind of imposition is practised in almost every hotel in Cologne, where waiters, commissioners, &c., offer to strangers Eau de Cologne, pretending that it is the genuine one, and that I delivered it to them for the purpose of selling it for my account.

The only certain way to get in Cologne my genuine article is to buy it personally at my house, *opposite the Jülich's Place*, forming the corner of the two streets, Unter Goldschmidt and Oben Marspforten, No. 23, and having in the front six balconies, of which the three bear my name and firm, *Johann Maria Farina*, Gegenüber dem Jülich's Platz.

The excellence of *my* manufacture has been put beyond all doubt by the fact that the Jurors of the Great Exhibitions in London, 1851 and 1862, awarded to me the Prize Medal; that I obtained honourable mention at the Great Exhibition in Paris, 1855; and received the only Prize Medal awarded to Eau de Cologne at the Paris Exhibition of 1867, and in Oporto 1865.

COLOGNE, *January*, 1880.

JOHANN MARIA FARINA,
GEGENÜBER DEM JÜLICH'S PLATZ.

*** MESSRS. J. & R. M'CRACKEN, 38, *Queen Street, Cannon Street, E.C., are my Sole Agents for Great Britain and Ireland.*

CHERBOURG.

HOTEL DES BAINS DE MER.

SEASON FROM MAY TO OCTOBER.

THE only Hotel facing the Sea. Drawing Room, Reading Room, Ball Room. Military Band in the Garden twice a week.

The Bathing Establishment is attached to the Hotel.

For Rooms apply to the Director.

CONSTANCE.

HOTEL AND PENSION CONSTANZERHOF AU LAC.

(*Formerly BATH HOTEL.*)

SPLENDID situation, on the Lake of Constance, and surrounded by pretty Parks, with magnificent view towards the Alps. Sea-Bathing Establishment. Warm, Roman, Fresh Water, and Turkish Baths. Rooms, 1 mk. 50 pfg. and upwards. No charge for the usual lights and attendance. Boarding Terms, including Rooms, 5 Mks. per day.

EMIL KUPPER.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

THE PROPRIETOR of the

HÔTEL D'ANGLETERRE

(MISSIRIE),

In view of the great number of Families and Gentlemen travelling in this Capital, has thought it expedient to fit up a Branch for the accommodation of the same, consisting of the

HÔTEL ROYAL,

For some time the residence of H.B.M.'s Ambassador, Sir H. Elliot, His Majesty the Emperor of the Brazils, and lately, for two months, of His Excellency the Marquis of Salisbury. It is needless to say anything in praise of the fine position and splendid view on the Golden Horn. The Arrangements are thoroughly comfortable, and the Furniture first-class. The Hotel is within two minutes' walk of the British Embassy; and the Arrangements have given the greatest satisfaction to the above high personages. The Proprietor begs to inform Gentlemen travelling, that both Establishments are provided with every desirable comfort, Guides, and Attendants; and at Prices calculated to suit passing Travellers, as well as those making a prolonged stay.

F. LOGOTHETTI.

CORFU.

HOTEL ST. GEORGE.

THIS FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, very well situated on the best side of the Esplanade, close to the Royal Palace, is fitted up after the English style, affording first-rate accommodation for Families and Single Gentlemen. Excellent Pension, and prices very moderate. A large addition to the Hotel just now finished, makes it one of the most comfortable of the Continent, with splendid Apartments, Conversation Saloon, Reading Saloon and Library, Smoking and Billiard Rooms, and Bath Room. Magnificent Carriages and Horses, the whole new, neat, and elegant. All Languages spoken. Ladies travelling alone will find here the greatest comfort and best attendance. The Hotel is under the patronage of King George I., the Emperor of Austria, and the Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh.

S. P. MAZZUCHY, Proprietor.

CREUZNACH.

HOLLAND HOTEL, kept by FOLTYNSKI & WOOG.—This First-Class Hotel offers superior accommodation at very moderate charges to Families and Single Gentlemen. Is situated in the finest and healthiest part of the town; is surrounded by a beautiful garden. It is fitted up after the English and American style. Splendid large Dining Room, a newly fitted-up Conversation Saloon; very well and comfortably Furnished Apartments (with many Balconies). Good airy Baths. Excellent Kitchen. Adjoining the Hotel is a Private Boarding House, the prices of which are very moderate. Pension in Winter.

CULOZ.

HOTEL FOLLIET,

Facing the Station, much recommended, and the most comfortable in Culoz; very convenient for stopping half way between Paris and Turin, with advantage of making all the journey by day

N.B.—ASK FOR THE "HOTEL FOLLIET."

DUNDEE.

THE QUEEN'S HOTEL.

A First-Class Family and Commercial Hotel.

DIEPPE.

HÔTEL ROYAL,

Facing the Beach, close to the Bathing Establishment and the Parade.

IT IS ONE OF THE MOST PLEASANTLY SITUATED HOTELS IN DIEPPE, commanding a beautiful and extensive View of the Sea. Families and Gentlemen visiting Dieppe will find at this Establishment elegant Large and Small Apartments, and the best of accommodation, at very reasonable prices. Large Reading Room, with French and English Newspapers. The Refreshments, &c., are of the best quality. In fact, this Hotel fully bears out and deserves the favourable opinion expressed of it in Murray's and other Guide Books.

LAFOSSE AÎNÉ.—LARSONNEUX, Succr., Proprietor.

Table d'Hôte and Private Dinners. *** *This Hotel is open all the Year.*

DIJON.

HOTEL DE LA CLOCHE.

Mr. GOISSET, PROPRIETOR.

QUITE near the Railway Station, at the entrance of the Town. First-Class House of old reputation. Enlarged in 1870. Apartments for Families. Carriages for drives. Table d'Hôte and Service in private. Reading Room. Smoking Room. English spoken. **Exportation of Burgundy Wines.**

EDMOND GOISSET.

DIJON.

HÔTEL DU JURA.

MM. DAVID et MERCIER, Proprietors.

THIS Hotel is the nearest to the Railway Station, the Cathedral, and the Public Garden Saloons. Apartments and Rooms for Families. Table d'Hôte. Private Carriages for hire by the hour. English Newspapers. Omnibus to carry passengers to and from each train. English spoken. The greatest attention is paid to English visitors. Bureau de Change in the Hotel. Considerably enlarged and newly furnished, 1875. The best Burgundy Wines shipped at wholesale prices.

DINARD, ILLE ET VILAINE (Brittany).

GRAND HOTEL DU CASINO.

THIS First-Class Hotel is the nearest to the Casino and Bathing Establishment. Splendid View from the Terrace adjoining the Garden of the Hotel. Private Dining Saloons and Smoking Rooms. Table d'Hôte at 11 o'clock a.m. and 6 o'clock p.m. Terms from 12 to 15 francs per day. Excellent Cooking. Choice Wines. English Newspapers. Stabling.

L. BIARDOT, PROPRIETOR.

DRESDEN.

VICTORIA HOTEL.

THIS First-rate Establishment, situated near the great public Promenade, and five minutes from the Central Station for Prague, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Frankfort, combines comfort with elegance, and has the advantage of possessing a spacious and beautiful Garden.

TWO SUPERIOR TABLES D'HÔTE DAILY.

PRIVATE DINNERS AT ANY HOUR.

During the Winter, Board and Lodging at very moderate rates.

Mr. WEISS has an extensive Stock of the best *Rhenish, Bordeaux, Burgundy, and Spanish Wines*, and will be most happy to execute Orders at Wholesale Prices.

DRESDEN.

HÔTEL BELLEVUE.

Situated on the river Elbe, facing the new Opera, the Galleries, the Green Vaults, Cathedral, and Brühl's Terrace. Well-known First-Class Establishment, with 150 Rooms. Families desirous of taking Apartments for the Winter can make arrangements at very moderate prices.

LOUIS FEISTEL, Manager.

DÜSSELDORF.

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION

FOR RHENISH PRUSSIA, WESTPHALIA,

And Neighbouring Districts in connection with a

General German Art-Exhibition.

DÜSSELDORF, 1880.

LARGEST EXHIBITION IN GERMANY.

Duration of same from 9th of May until the End of September, 1880. In the vicinity of the Exhibition there are special Railway Stations of the Bergisch-Maerkisch, of the Koeln-Minden, and of the Rhenisch Railroad.

Information respecting Lodgings, and all particulars, gratuitously at the Office,

5, BAZARSTRASSE, DÜSSELDORF.

FALMOUTH.

FALMOUTH HOTEL,

Surrounded by its own Grounds, close to the Railway Station, Bathing Beach, and Pendennis Castle.

GENERAL COFFEE ROOM. *LADIES' DRAWING ROOM.*

FLORENCE.

DR. BEGGI'S GALLERY OF ORIGINAL PAINTINGS

By the most eminent Masters of every School, and three Original Pen and Ink Drawings by RAPHAEL. Nine other larger Drawings by CORREGGIO, and Water-colour Drawings.

No. 15, VIA MAGGIO PALAZZO RIDOLFI (Ground Floor), FLORENCE.

FREE ADMISSION.

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA.

HOTEL D'EUROPE.

This well-known Hotel, patronised by his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, is situated on the

GRAND PUBLIC SQUARE.

It is highly recommended to English and American Families.

Travellers arriving in ALEXANDRIA will find attentive

DRAGOMAN

and

Omnibus from the Hotel.

Pension:
12 *Shillings per day.*

CAIRO.

GRAND NEW HOTEL.

Patronised by English and American Families.

This magnificent Hotel, with its splendid garden, has been improved by the Proprietor, who has spared no expense to make it the best and most comfortable in Egypt. It is situated opposite the Park and Opera House. Large and small Apartments, and elegant Bath Rooms to each Floor.

Table d'Hote with attentive Waiters, speaking different Languages.

Special Saloons and Reading Rooms, with English and Foreign Newspapers.

Omnibus and Dragoman at the arrival of each Train.

Pension:
12 *to* 16 *Shillings per day.*

EDINBURGH.

WATERLOO HOTEL, Waterloo Place, Princes Street.

ROYAL BRITISH HOTEL (Family and Commercial), 22, Princes Street.

BALMORAL HOTEL, 91, Princes Street.

PALACE HOTEL, 109, Princes Street.

THESE FIRST-CLASS HOTELS, in the principal thoroughfare overlooking the PUBLIC GARDENS, and opposite the CASTLE, command the FINEST VIEWS OF EDINBURGH.

LUXURIOUSLY FURNISHED. CUISINE SUPERB.

PRICES MODERATE.

Continental Languages Spoken.

Patronised by the Royal Family and Nobility.

J. GRIEVE & J. FERGUSON, *Proprietors and Managers.*

FLORENCE.

PROFESSOR EMILIO COSTANTINI,

6, VIA DEL PODERE.

STUDIO OPEN FROM 10 TO 4 DAILY.

SPECIALITY WATER-COLOUR COPIES OF THE OLD MASTERS.

Facsimiles Guaranteed.

Highest Recommendations from English and Foreign Gentlemen.

FRANKFORT O. M.

GEORGE SCHEPELER,

ROSSMARKT 3,

IMPORTER OF HAVANA CIGARS.

FRANKFORT O. M.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOK

For NORTH GERMANY, the RHINE, the BLACK FOREST, &c.

Post 8vo. 10s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle Street.

FRANKFORT O. M.

Mr. C. LÖHR, Proprietor.

HOTEL ROMAN EMPEROR.

Well-known Family Hotel.

Table d'Hôte at One . . M 3
" " Five. . M 4 : 50
Breakfast . . . . . M 1 : 30
Tea . . . . . M 1 : 30
Bedroom . . . . from M 1 : 70 to 8 Mks.

FRANKFORT O. M.

P. A. TACCHI'S SUCCESSORS,

ZEIL, No. 44.

BOHEMIAN FANCY GLASS AND CRYSTAL WAREHOUSE.

Chandeliers for Gas and Candles in Glass and Brass.

Correspondent in England, Mr. LOUIS HENLÉ, 3, Budge Row, Cannon St., London, E.C.

FREIBURG IN BADEN.

HOTEL VICTORIA.

THIS new and comfortable House is in the most beautiful situation and healthiest part of the Town, near the Railway Station. Opposite the Post and Telegraph Offices. Recommended for its excellent Cooking, good attendance, and Moderate Charges.

GENEVA.

A. GOLAY, LERESCHE & SONS,

31, *QUAI DES BERGUES*,

(Established in 1837.)

MANUFACTURERS OF

WATCHES, JEWELRY, CLOCKS, &c.

Largest Stock in Geneva.

ORDERS PER POST PUNCTUALLY ATTENDED TO.

Paris House, No. 2, RUE DE LA PAIX.

GENEVA.

HOTEL DE L'ECU.

PATRONISED BY ENGLISH FAMILIES.

BEAUTIFUL situation on the Lake. Excellent Kitchen and Cellar. Rooms from 2 francs. Pension in Winter. Baths in the Hotel.

HAAKE BROS., Proprietors.

GENEVA.

HÔTEL DE LA COURONNE.

Vve. F. BAUR, PROPRIETOR.

THIS ESTABLISHMENT of the first rank, situated in front of the "Pont du Mont-Blanc," enjoys a most extensive view of Lac Léman and Mont Blanc. Good Cuisine and Cellar. English and American Newspapers.

Most moderate Prices. Omnibus waiting at all the Trains.

GENOA.

GRAND HOTEL DE GÊNES.

Messrs. L. BONERA AND BROTHERS.

PLACE CARLO FELICE, the most beautiful situation in the City.

(FULL SOUTH.)

This Hotel, formerly the Palazzo Marchese Spinola, was newly opened and entirely re-furnished about two years ago. Its situation, opposite the celebrated Theatre Carlo Felice, on the Piazza de Ferrari, the healthiest part of the town, in the vicinity of the English Church, the Telegraph, the Post Office, the principal Public Buildings, and near all the curiosities in the town; free from the noise of the Railway and the Harbour. Large and small Apartments. Table d'Hôte. Restaurant. Reading and Smoking Saloon. Bath Rooms. Omnibus from the Hotel meets every Train. Moderate Charges.

GLENGARRIFF.

IS strongly recommended by Eminent Physicians for its equable, mild, but not relaxing climate. The Excursions by land and water are numerous; amongst others, the celebrated drive to the LAKES OF KILLARNEY, thus described by Lord JOHN MANNERS:—

"The twenty miles from Kenmare to Glengarriff form the *grandest road, barring the Alpine passes, that I know.*"

The celebrated THACKERAY writes:—"*What sends picturesque tourists to the Rhine and Saxon Switzerland? Within five miles of the pretty Inn of Glengarriff, there is a country of the magnificence of which no pen can give an idea.* The journey from Glengarriff to Kenmare is one of astonishing beauty; and I have seen Killarney since, and am sure that Glengarriff loses nothing by comparison with this most famous of lakes."

From HAPPY THOUGHT NOTES,—*Punch.* "*Glengarriff.*—Eccles Hotel. Charmingly situated. Facing the Bay, and on the road. Old-fashioned, covered with creepers and roses, and Bed Rooms commanding the Bay. Eccles Hotel, Glengarriff, is worth far more than a passing visit. I am delighted with it. It is, as far as attendance and cuisine and general comfort, the best Hotel I've been in. The Coffee Room seems to have been fitted up to the very latest fashion of taste; the climate is so mild, that even at nine o'clock on an early spring evening you can sit out in front of the Hotel, and *enjoy* your coffee and cigar. *Only hire your car from Killarney to Glengarriff. You can get another at your own convenience, and just as good at Glengarriff, to take you on.*"

MURRAY'S HANDBOOK FOR IRELAND describes this Hostelry as one of the best of the South of Ireland Hotels. Over Twenty Thousand Pounds have recently been expended on

THE ECCLES HOTEL

and its extensive Pleasure Grounds, through which are five miles of beautiful walks and drives. A new Esplanade has recently been constructed.

The Hotel is replete with indoor comforts, Library, Picture Gallery. &c. The Telegraph Office, *Marina*, and Pier adjoin the Hotel. Sea-Bathing, Boating, Fishing, Shooting, &c. Reduced Tariff during the Winter Months. Terms and Testimonials from Eminent Physicians can be obtained from

MRS. ECCLES, Glengarriff, County Cork.

GRENOBLE.

HOTEL MONNET.

THIS splendidly-situated First-Class Hotel, which is the largest in the Town, and enjoys the well-merited favour of Families and Tourists, has been enlarged and Newly Furnished. The Apartments, large and small, combine elegance and comfort, and every attention has been paid to make this one of the best Provincial Hotels. Public and Private Drawing-rooms; English and French Papers. Table d'Hôte at 11 and 6. Private Dinners at any hour. Excellent Cuisine. Moderate Charges.

The Omnibuses of the Hotel meet all Trains.

L. TRILLAT, Proprietor.

First-Class Carriages can be had at the Hotel for Excursions to the Grande Chartreuse, Uriage, and all places of interest amongst the Alps of Dauphiné.

URIAGE-LES-BAINS.

HOTEL RESTAURANT, MONNET.

Founded in 1846. English Visitors will find every comfort and luxury in this First-Class Establishment. Private Rooms for Families. Excellent Cuisine and Wines. Table d'Hôte, 11 and 6. Carriages and Horses can be had in the Hotel for Excursions and Promenades.

GENEVA MUSICAL BOXES.

By Special Appointment to H.R.H. the PRINCE OF WALES.

PRIZE MEDALS, PARIS, 1867 & 1878; PHILADELPHIA, 1876.

Wholesale—Retail—Export.

B. A. BRÉMOND, Place des Alpes, Geneva.

GOLDEN LYRE HOUSE—OPPOSITE THE BRUNSWICK MONUMENT.

HAMBURG.

HOTEL ST. PETERSBURG.

THIS First-Class Hotel, facing the Alster Lake, is most advantageously situated on the Jungfernstieg. Elegantly Furnished Apartments. Every modern requisite. English and French Newspapers. Charges strictly Moderate.

G. REUTER, Proprietor.

HANOVER.

HOTEL ROYAL.

(FIRST-CLASS HOTEL.)

SITUATED in the best part of the City, and opposite the General Railway Station. Large and small Apartments and Single Bed-rooms for Gentlemen. Every comfort. Baths in the Hotel. *MODERATE CHARGES.*

CHRIST BROS., Proprietors.

UNION HOTEL, HANOVER.

THIS WELL-KNOWN FIRST-CLASS HOTEL for Private Families and Single Gentlemen, is beautifully situated right opposite the Railway Station.

PENSION, FIVE MARKS, and upwards.

FRIEDRICH VÖLKERS, Proprietor.

Also of the Grand Hotel des Bains at Pyrmont.

HEIDELBERG.—Hotel Prince Charles.

CONSIDERABLY enlarged by a New Building. Contains a splendid Dining Room, Breakfast Room, and a fine Reading Room. Ten Balconies. This Hotel, patronised by their Highnesses the Prince of Wales and Prince Alfred, is the largest in the Town, and thoroughly Renovated and Newly Furnished. Best Cookery. Good Wines. Charges Reasonable. Moderate Arrangements made by the Week. The Hotel is situated in an open Square, eight minutes' walk from the celebrated Castle, with the finest view of the ruins from all the balconies and nearly all the windows; two minutes' walk to the Necker Bridge. Close to the Nurnburg and Wurzburg Railway Station. Omnibus and Hotel Porter meet the Train. *Mr. Sommer exports Wine to England. Mr. Ellmer was for many years the Manager of the Hotel Baur au Lac, at Zurich.*

*** Railway Tickets can be obtained at the Bureau of the Hotel, and Luggage booked to all Stations.

SOMMER & ELLMER, Proprietors.

HEIDELBERG.

HOTEL SCHRIEDER.

THIS old-established and excellent Hotel is the sixth from the Railway Station, and has been lately re-arranged in a most comfortable manner. It is situated in a large garden, and commands a splendid view of the Castle. The Cuisine, Cellar, and Service are excellent.

Charges Moderate.

Table d'Hôte at 1 *and* 5 *o'clock.* *Restaurant à la Carte.*

BACK & WELSCH.

HEIDELBERG.

GRAND HOTEL.

THIS First-rate Hotel is quite new, and has been superbly decorated; it affords every modern comfort and convenience, and has the advantage of being situated in a garden. From it may be obtained a beautiful view of the Castle; it is close to the Railway Station, and opposite the Hotel Schrieder. It contains large and small Apartments, very suitable for Families making a long stay.

Moderate Prices.

Table d'Hôte at 1 *and* 5 *o'clock.*

BACK & WELSCH.

HAVRE.

GRAND HOTEL DE NORMANDIE.

RUE DE PARIS.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, exceedingly well situated in the centre of the Town. Apartments for Families. Music and Conversation Saloons. "Table d'Hôte." Restaurant à la Carte. English and German spoken.

M. DESCLOS, Proprietor.

HAVRE.

GRAND HOTEL ET BAINS FRASCATI.

First-Class Establishment.

Entirely Re-built in 1871. The only Hotel in Havre situated on the banks of the Sea.

Mr. J. DESCLEVES, Manager.

Moderate Charges. *Open all the Year.*

HEIDELBERG.

HOTEL EUROPE.

THE finest and best situated Hotel in Heidelberg; kept in very superior and elegant style of a First-class Family Hotel. The beautiful extensive Gardens are for the exclusive use of the Visitors. Hot and Cold Baths fitted up in a superior manner in the Hotel. Omnibus at the Station. Terms strictly moderate. Railway Tickets are issued in the Hotel.

HAEFELI-GUJER, Proprietor.

HEIDELBERG.

Hotel de Darmstadt.

Four minutes from the Station, on Bismarck Square, *and close by the new Neckar Bridge.* Known as a good House. Very Moderate Prices.

DEESIDE

Hydropathic Establishment.

HEATHCOT, NEAR ABERDEEN.

Terms, £2 10s. per Week; for Two in One Room, £2 each.

Apply to DR. STEWART, *Medical Superintendent.*

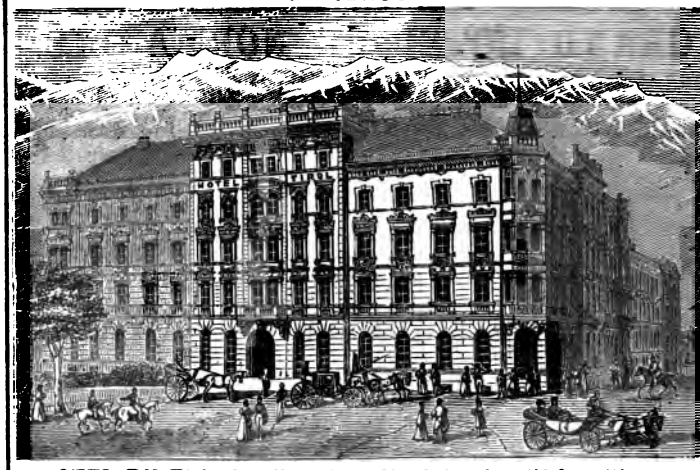
HOMBURG.

HOTEL DES QUATRE SAISONS AND VILLA, with the finest view of the Taunus.

Kept by Mr. W. SCHLOTTERBECK.

This first-rate House is exceedingly well-situated near the Sources and the Kursaal. It combines every comfort desirable, with moderate charges. Lately newly restored and embellished by a large building with an additional new Dining-room, and a large Reading and Smoking room. Beautiful Garden for the use of Visitors. Bath in the Hotel. Grounds for Hare and Partridge Shooting at the full disposal of the Visitors. The Proprietor deals extensively in Wines. Arrangements made at the early and later part of the Season at moderate charges.

INNSBRUCK.



HOTEL DU TYROL.—First-Class Hotel, in a beautiful position near the Station, with magnificent Views of the Valley of the Inn and the Mountains. Comfortable Apartments, Reading, Smoking, and Bath Rooms, with every modern convenience. From the top of the Hotel a fine bird's-eye view of the Town and Valleys.

CARL LANDSEE, former Director of Hotel du Parc, Lugano.

HOMBURG.

HOTEL BELLE VUE.—First-Class Hotel, exceedingly well situated, opposite the Park of the Kursaal, and close to the Springs. Families, and Single Gentlemen, will find this Hotel one of the most comfortable, combining excellent accommodation with cleanliness and moderate Charges. Best French and English Cooking. Excellent Wines. Hare and Partridge Shooting free.

H. ELLENBERGER, Proprietor.

HOMBURG.

ROYAL VICTORIA HOTEL.—First-rate for Families and single Gentlemen, close to the Springs and the Kursaal; one of the finest and best situated Hotels in the town. Newly enlarged (115 Rooms, 14 Balconies, some overlooking the fine Taunus Mountains). Patronised by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and several other Royal personages. The Proprietor, who has been for years in first-class hotels in London, offers Visitors the advantages of good and comfortable accommodation. Airy and quiet Apartments. Splendid covered Verandah, and fine Garden. At the early and late part of the Season arrangements are made on very reasonable terms. English spoken. Best French and English cooking. Excellent Wines. Best Stag Shooting, Roebuck Shooting, Hare and Partridge Shooting, as well as good Trout Fishing, free for the guests of the Hotel. Moderate Charges. **GUSTAVE WEIGAND, Proprietor.**

HYÈRES.

GRAND HOTEL DES ILES D'OR.

THIS SPLENDID FIRST-CLASS HOTEL is the largest in the Town; charmingly situated, and surrounded by a most beautiful Garden. The Cuisine is intrusted to one of the first Cooks from Paris, and the cellar contains the best of Wines. Dining-Room for 200 persons. Drawing-Room facing the south, and decorated by pictures of a celebrated painter. Smoking-Room, Billiards, Baths. Boarding from 10 francs per day. *Omnibus meets every Train.*

E. WEBER, Proprietor.

BERNESE OBERLAND. **INTERLAKEN.** SWITZERLAND.

INTERNATIONAL RENDEZVOUS OF TOURISTS
FROM ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

MOST CELEBRATED CLIMATERIC HEALTH RESORT.

ALTITUDE 1800 FEET ABOVE SEA.

CENTRAL STATION and Starting Point for all Excursions to the grand region of the ALPS and Glaciers of the world-famed BERNESE OBERLAND. Beautiful change of scenery according to each season. Splendid floral period in the Spring season—from April to June. In the Summer season—from July to August—the temperature is always moderate, owing to the refreshing breezes from both lakes; whilst in the lovely Autumn season—from September to October—the air is the purest, the temperature warm, and the vegetation in its full growth. Whey and Grape Cure. Magnificent alleys of chestnut trees, and shady walks. Park-maze in the Rugen Pine Woods. Numerous Hotels, from the luxurious grand hotel to the nice wooden Chalet; Private Apartments to all requirements. Special Protestant, English, Scotch Presbyterian, and Roman Catholic Churches. The KURSAAL (Park Garden) is the centre of reunion of all visitors, and contains Dancing, Concert, and Reading Rooms, with a well-selected Library. Choicest selections played daily by the superior Cur-orchestra. The Prices in the Hotels and Boarding-Houses are not higher, but rather lower, than in most other frequented places. **The annual average of visitors is upwards of 100,000.**

			Rooms.	*Proprietor.*
Victoria ..	.. Gd. Hôtel	1st Class	230	ED. RUCHTI.
Ritschard ..	.. .. „	„	235	FAMILIE RITSCHARD.
Jungfrau ..	.. .. „	„	150	F. SEILER-STERCHI.
Des Alpes ..	.. .. „	„	180	JB. MAURER.
Rugenhotel Jungfraublick		„	100	J. OESCH-MÜLLER.
Beau-Rivage ..	.. Gd. Hôtel	„	100	H. REGLI.
Schweizerhof .	.. Hôtel and Pension	„	80	STRÜBIN & WIRTH.
Belvedere ..	.. „ „	„	70	M. MÜLLER-STÆHLI.
Interlaken ..	.. „ „	2nd Class	80	A. BRAUEN.
Deutscherhof .	.. „ „	„	70	J. BORTER-RUBIN.
Ober-Béha ..	.. „ „	„	60	WWE. OBER-BÉHA.
Du Nord ..	.. „ „	„	50	DL. VOGEL.
Wyder ..	.. „ „	„	60	H. WYDER.
Beau-Site ..	.. „ „	„	80	ALB. RUCHTI.
Oberland ..	.. „ „	„	50	WAGNER.
Du Pont ..	.. „ „	„	50	BRUNNER-TSCHANZ.
Bellevue ..	.. „ „	„	40	ELMER.
Adler	. „ „	„	20	KERNEN.
De la Gare ..	.. ..	„	30	E. HALLER.
Kreuz	.. Hôtel.	„	25	F. BOHREN-STRÜBIN.
Rössli	. Hôtel and Pension .	3rd Class	20	F. STERCHI.
Volz	.. Pension		24	DR. VOLZ.
Reber	.. „		20	GUTZCHBRAUCH.
Berger	.. Hôtel and Pension .	2nd Class	15	BERGER.
Pension Anglaise	.. ..		20	E. SIMPKIN.
Krebs	.. Hôtel and Pension .	2nd Class	15	KREBS-BORTER.
Indermuhle ..	.. Brasserie-Restaurant,	1st Class		Establishment.

Provence — HYÈRES — Ville.

HOTEL DES ETRANGERS.

SITUATED full south, shaded from the west winds; very comfortable. Excellent Wines included in charges of the House. Very much frequented. Omnibus at Hyères Station (town).

BERTHET, Proprietor.

ILFRACOMBE.

ROYAL CLARENCE

FAMILY & COMMERCIAL HOTEL.

REPLETE with every Home Comfort. Spacious Ladies' Coffee Room. Moderate Charges. R. LAKE, Proprietor.

Large and Spacious Commercial and Stock Rooms have been recently added.

FIRST-CLASS BILLIARD ROOM. GOOD POST HORSES.

Omnibus meets every Train.

General Coach Office and Delivery Agent. *Coaches Daily to Lynton.*

ILFRACOMBE.

THE ILFRACOMBE HOTEL is on the Sea-shore, in its own picturesque grounds of five acres. It contains 250 Rooms, and is fitted with every sanitary improvement which science could suggest. Charges fixed and moderate. Table d'Hôte Daily. Every information of the Manager. Tourist Tickets to Ilfracombe for Two Months are issued at all principal Railway Stations in England.

KILLARNEY.

LAKES OF KILLARNEY.

By Her Most Gracious Majesty's Special Permission.

THE ROYAL VICTORIA HOTEL,

Patronised by H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES; by H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR, and by the Royal Families of France and Belgium, &c.

THIS HOTEL is situated on the Lower Lake, close to the water's edge, within ten minutes' drive of the Railway Station, and a short distance from the far-famed Gap of Dunloe. It is lighted with gas made on the premises; and is the Largest Hotel in the district. A magnificent Coffee-room, a public Drawing-room for Ladies and Families, Billiard and Smoking-rooms, and several suites of Private Apartments facing the Lake, have been recently added.

TABLE D'HÔTE DURING THE SEASON.

Cars, Carriages, Boats, Ponies, and Guides at fixed moderate charges.

Drivers, Boatmen, and Guides are paid by the Proprietor, and are not allowed to solicit gratuities. The HOTEL OMNIBUS and Porters attend the Trains.

THERE IS A POSTAL TELEGRAPH OFFICE IN THE HOUSE.

Boarding Terms from November to May, inclusive.

It is necessary to inform Tourists that the Railway Company, Proprietors of the Railway Hotel in the Town, send upon the platform, *as Touters for their Hotel*, the Porters, Car-drivers, Boatmen, and Guides in their employment, and exclude the servants of the Hotels on the Lake, who will, however, be found in waiting at the Station-door.

JOHN O'LEARY, Proprietor.

INNSBRUCK.

HÔTEL DE L'EUROPE.

Kept by Mr. J. REINHART.—A new and well-furnished Hotel, conveniently situated just facing the splendid valley of the Inn, opposite the Railway Station. Excellent Table d'Hôte and private Dinners. Arrangements made at very reasonable prices. Well-furnished Apartments. English Newspapers taken in. Splendid situation, commanding a fine View of the Mountains. English spoken.

LAUSANNE.

Hotel et Pension du Faucon.

FIRST-CLASS HOUSE.

English Comforts. Prices Moderate.

A. RAACH, Proprietor.

LEAMINGTON.

Hydropathic Establishment,

FOR VISITORS AND PATIENTS.

Close to Warwick and Kenilworth Castles, Stratford-on-Avon, Coventry, and other places of interest.

Dr. OWENS, *Physician and Proprietor.*

LISBON.

BRAGANZA HOTEL.

THIS First-Class well-known Family Hotel, lately renovated by the Royal House of Braganza, and fitted up by the new Proprietor, VICTOR C. SASSETTI, highly recommendable for its large, airy, and comfortable Apartments, commanding the most extensive and picturesque views of the River Tagus, as well as of Lisbon. Superior Cuisine, and carefully-selected Wines. Under the same Management, within 2¼ hours' drive, VICTOR'S HOTEL, CINTRA.

LUCERNE.

SWAN HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS HOUSE, specially for English and American Families, fitted up with all modern improvements. The main building, reconstructed in 1878 in a pure Renaissance Style, commands undoubtedly the finest view of the Lake and Mountains from its number of new Balconies.

Mr. HÆFELI, Proprietor and Manager, is most anxious to please.

LAUSANNE-OUCHY.

GRAND HÔTEL BEAU RIVAGE (OUCHY).

DIRECTOR, A. MARTIN-RUFENACHT.

THIS splendid Establishment, constructed on a grand scale, is situated on one of the most beautiful spots on the shores of the Lake of Geneva, surrounded by an English Park and Garden. It is near the Steamboat Landing and the English Church.

PENSION IN WINTER FROM 5 FRS. PER DAY.

Board, Lodging, and Service included.

Constant communication with the City and Railway Station by Omnibus.

Baths, Telegraph, and Post Office in the Hotel.

LONDON.

HEAL AND SON'S

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE,

WITH PRICES OF

BEDSTEADS,

BEDDING,

AND

BEDROOM FURNITURE.

SENT FREE BY POST TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD

ON APPLICATION TO

195, 196, 197, & 198, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD,

LONDON, W.

N.B.—150 Bedsteads, fitted with every description of Bedding, and 60 Suites of Bedroom Furniture, in addition to their general Stock, are fixed ready for inspection in Six Galleries and Two large Ground-floor Warerooms; the whole forming the most complete Stock of Bedroom Furniture in the kingdom.

LONDON.

THE GRAND HOTEL,

TRAFALGAR SQUARE.

This Magnificent Hotel occupies the Finest Site in the

CENTRE OF THE METROPOLIS,

And combines the Elegance and Luxury of the most important and attractive Hotels in Europe and America, with the Repose and Domestic Comfort which are essentially English.

THE HOTEL stands on the site of the former Northumberland House, and commands the entire view of Trafalgar Square. It is but a short WALKING DISTANCE from the PRINCIPAL PUBLIC BUILDINGS, Fine Art and other Galleries, Theatres, and Places of Amusement; and is in the midst of the means of Conveyance to all parts of London and the Suburbs.

THE GROUND FLOOR is occupied by the Grand Salle à Manger, and spacious Secondary Dining and Reception Rooms.

ON THE FIRST FLOOR are the Ladies' Drawing Rooms, Library, and various Suites of Apartments, comprising all the convenience of Family Residences. The upper Storeys contain between 200 and 300 Rooms, either *en suite* or in separate Apartments.

For Particulars apply to

THE MANAGER, GRAND HOTEL, TRAFALGAR SQUARE, LONDON.

One of the Sights and one of the Comforts of London.

THE HOLBORN RESTAURANT,

218, HIGH HOLBORN.

THE FAMOUS TABLE D'HÔTE DINNER, served at separate Tables, accompanied with Selection of High-class Music by complete Orchestra.

5.30 to 6.30 every Evening. 3s. 6d.

LONDON.

THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, Limited, issues Circular Notes of £10, £25, and £50 each, for the use of Travellers, payable in the principal Towns on the Continent of Europe, also in Asia, Africa, and North and South America. No expense whatever is incurred, and when cashed no charge is made for commission. Letters of Credit are also granted on the same places. They may be obtained at the City Office in Lothbury, or at any of the Branches, viz.:—

Westminster Branch . 1, St. James's Square.
Bloomsbury " . 214, High Holborn.
Southwark " . 6, High St., Borough.
Eastern . " . 130, High St., Whitechapel.
Marylebone Branch . 4, Stratford Place, Oxford Street.
Temple Bar " . 217, Strand.
Lambeth " . 89 & 91, Westminster Bridge Road.

May, 1880.

GOLD MEDAL, PARIS, 1878.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Sold by all dealers throughout the World.

GOLD MEDAL PARIS EXHIBITION, 1878.

(*Twelfth International Medal awarded.*)

FRY'S COCOA

FRY'S CARACAS COCOA in packets and tins, specially recommended by the Manufacturers, is prepared from the celebrated Cocoa of Caracas, combined with other choice descriptions.

"A most delicious and valuable article."—*Standard.*

FRY'S COCOA

FRY'S EXTRACT OF COCOA—"Which really consists of Cocoa Nibs deprived of superfluous oil, than which, if properly prepared, there is no nicer or more wholesome preparation of Cocoa."—*Food, Water, and Air,* Dr. HASSALL.

J. S. FRY & SONS, BRISTOL AND LONDON.

LONDON.

TOURISTS AND TRAVELLERS.

Ladies visiting the Seaside, Rinking, Driving, or otherwise exposed to the scorching rays of the Sun, or heated particles of dust, will find

ROWLAND'S KALYDOR

Most cooling and refreshing to the face, hands, and arms; it eradicates all Sunburn, Freckles, Tan, Stings of Insects, &c.
Sizes, 4*s.* 6*d.* and 8*s.* 6*d.* per Bottle.

ROWLAND'S ODONTO

Whitens the Teeth, prevents and arrests decay. 2*s.* 9*d.* per Box.

Ask any Chemist, Perfumer, or Hairdresser, for

ROWLAND'S ARTICLES.

SCIENTIFIC PRESENTS.

In the STUDENT'S ELEMENTS OF GEOLOGY, by Lyell (1874), he says:—"As it is impossible to enable the reader to recognise rocks and minerals at sight by aid of verbal descriptions or figures, he will do well to obtain a well-arranged collection of specimens, such as may be procured from Mr. TENNANT (149, Strand), Teacher of Mineralogy at King's College, London." These Collections are supplied on the following terms, in plain Mahogany Cabinets:—

100 Specimens, in Cabinet, with 3 Trays	£ 2	2	0
200 Specimens, in Cabinet, with 5 Trays	5	5	0
300 Specimens, in Cabinet, with 9 Drawers ..	10	10	0
400 Specimens, in Cabinet, with 13 Drawers ..	21	0	0

More extensive Collections at 50 to 5000 Guineas each.

Mr. TENNANT gives Practical Instruction in Geology and Mineralogy at 149, *Strand, W.C.*

PROFESSOR TENNANT, F.G.S., &c.,

Having been engaged as a practical Mineralogist and Geologist during upwards of half a century, is about to retire from the active business of his profession. With this view he takes the liberty of inviting attention to his extensive Collections of Minerals and Fossils, which he is now in a position to offer at greatly reduced prices. The Specimens are arranged in Sets, adapted to the young Amateur as well as to the more advanced Student; and it is thought that many persons might feel disposed to take advantage of the present opportunity, which is not likely to occur again, especially with respect to the large and unique Collections, which are equally well adapted to the Gallery of the Nobleman or Gentleman, the Museums of our Public Schools, or the Colleges of our Colonies.

149, STRAND, W.C., *April* 1880.

LONDON.

THE

COMMERCIAL BANK OF ALEXANDRIA, LIMITED.

CAPITAL, £480,000, in Shares of £6 each.

Paid-up £3 per Share, say £240,000.

RESERVE FUND, £25,000.

Directors.

THOMAS S. RICHARDSON, Esq., *Chairman.*

JOHN MICHAEL AGELASTO, Esq.
GIOVANNI ANTONIADIS, Esq.
JACOB BRIGHT, Esq., M.P.
JOHN CONSTANTINE CHOREMI, Esq.
JOSEPH MELLOR, Esq.
ANTONIO NICOLOPULO, Esq.
THEODORE MICHEL RALLI, Esq.
CONSTANTINE MICHEL SALVAGO, Esq.
CONSTANTINE GEORGIO ZERVUDACHI, Esq.

Auditors—W. W. DELOITTE, Esq., and JOHN ELIN, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE—2, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

JOHN COW, *Manager.* | JOHN RECORD, *Secretary.*

ALEXANDRIA OFFICE—RUE CHERIF PACHA.

BASIL GEORGALA, *Manager.* | DUKE BAKER, *Sub-Manager.*

Bankers.

BANK OF ENGLAND. LONDON AND COUNTY BANK.

Letters of Credit granted on Alexandria, and payments made in Cairo and Suez.

Bills for collection encashed in any part of Egypt, and the purchase and sale of Egyptian and all kinds of Securities undertaken.

Interest allowed at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on money deposited for not less than twelve months.

FOREIGN BOOKS AT FOREIGN PRICES.

TRAVELLERS may save **expense** and **trouble** by purchasing Foreign Books in England at **the same Prices** at which they are published in Germany or France.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE

have published the following CATALOGUES of their Stock :—

1. **CLASSICAL CATALOGUE.**
2. **THEOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.**
3. **FRENCH CATALOGUE.**
4. **GERMAN CATALOGUE.**
5. **EUROPEAN LINGUISTIC CATALOGUE.**
6. **ORIENTAL CATALOGUE.**
7. **ITALIAN CATALOGUE.**
8. **SPANISH CATALOGUE.**
9. **ART-CATALOGUE.** Art, Architecture, Painting, Illustrated Books.
10. **NATURAL HISTORY CATALOGUE.** Zoology, Botany, Geology, Chemistry, Mathematics, &c.
11. **NATURAL SCIENCE CATALOGUE.** Mathematics, Astronomy, Physics, Chemistry, Technology.
12. **MEDICAL CATALOGUE.** Medicine, Surgery, and the Dependent Sciences.
13. **SCHOOL CATALOGUE.** Elementary Books, Maps, &c.
14. **FOREIGN BOOK CIRCULARS.** New Books, and New Purchases.
15. **SCIENTIFIC-BOOK CIRCULARS.** New Books and Recent Purchases.

ANY CATALOGUE SENT POST-FREE FOR ONE STAMP.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, Importers of Foreign Books,

14, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON, and

20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.

LONDON.

EPPS'S CHOCOLATE ESSENCE.

Product of a special refining process, it is Chocolate devoided of its overrichness and substantiality. Sugarless, and, when made, of the consistence of Coffee, it is essentially an Afternoon Chocolate. Sold only in Packets, labelled JAMES EPPS and CO., Homœopathic Chemists, London.

TO CONTINENTAL TRAVELLERS.

DORRELL AND SON'S PASSPORT AGENCY,

15, CHARING CROSS, S.W.

A PASSPORT is a ready means of identification, and although it may not be asked for in some countries, in others it is absolutely necessary, and the want of it may cause great inconvenience.

British Subjects visiting the Continent will save trouble and expense by obtaining their Passports through the above Agency. No personal attendance is required, and country residents may have their Passports forwarded through the post. A Form of Application forwarded by Post. Passports Mounted and enclosed in Cases with the name of the bearer impressed in gold on the outside; thus affording security against injury or loss, and preventing delay in the frequent examination of the Passport when travelling.

Fee, Obtaining Passport, 1s. 6d.; *Visas,* 1s. *each. Cases,* 1s. 6d. *to* 5s. *each.*

BENHAM AND SONS,

Nos. 50, 52, 54, WIGMORE STREET.

MARBLE AND CARVED WOOD CHIMNEY-PIECES,

In the Cinque-Cento, Louis XVI., "Queen Anne," "Adam," and other styles.

STOVES of every description, to correspond with the above, including many specially designed and modelled by the late Alfred Stevens.

CHINA TILE PANELS FOR FIREPLACES,

Also to correspond with the above, from Special Private Designs.

COOKING APPARATUS & HEATING APPARATUS.

ENGINEERING IN ALL BRANCHES,

For large or small Establishments.

LONDON.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have approved of this pure Solution as the best remedy for

ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION.

And as the safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

LUCERNE.

Englischer Hof.—Hotel d'Angleterre.

PROPRIETOR—JEAN REBER.

THIS First-rate Establishment, very well recommended by the best class of Travellers, is situated close to the Steamers' Landing-place, and *vis-à-vis* the Railway Stations, on the loveliest position of the Lake, with superb views of the Rigi, Pilatus, Alps, and Glaciers; contains several Saloons, 62 comfortable Rooms, Smoking and Reading Rooms, where are French and English Newspapers. Omnibus at the Station.

MODERATE PRICES.

LUCERNE.

GRAND HOTEL NATIONAL.

SEGESSER BROTHERS and CIE., Proprietors.

THIS large and splendid HOTEL is one of the most comfortable in Europe. Situated in front of the Lake, with the finest Views. Every attention paid to Tourists.

A LIFT FOR THE USE OF VISITORS.

LUCHON (BAGNÈRES DE) PYRÉNÉES.

Hotel Bonnemaison et de Londres,

Opposite the Springs.

First-Class Hotel. Recommended to Families.

HTE. VIDAL Fils, Proprietor.

LYNTON (NORTH DEVON).

THE VALLEY OF ROCKS HOTEL.

THIS favourite and beautifully situate First-Class Hotel is built on one of the finest sites in the neighbourhood, and largely patronised by the best Families. It has been considerably enlarged, remodelled, and improved; and combines, with Moderate Charges, all necessary means for the accommodation and comfort of Families and Tourists. The splendid Table d'Hôte and Coffee Room, Reading Rooms, Ladies' Drawing Room, and several Private Sitting Rooms, replete with every comfort, range in a long front, overlooking the Sea, and looking into the extensive Private Grounds of the Hotel. It is most conveniently situate as a centre for visiting all the places of interest in the district. Handsomely-fitted Billiard Room open during the Season for Residents in the Hotel only.

Post-Horses and Carriages; also the very best kind of Modern Stabling.

JOHN CROOK, PROPRIETOR.

LUCERNE.

SCHWEIZERHOF. LUZERNERHOF.

First-Class Hotels.

HAUSER BROTHERS, PROPRIETORS.

BEST SITUATION ON THE QUAY.

With splendid View of the Celebrated Panorama of the LAKE AND MOUNTAINS.

LYONS.

HOTEL DE L'UNIVERS.

OPPOSITE THE STATION. FULL SOUTH.

The Landlady and her Sons speak English.

MALAGA.

HÔTEL DE LA ALAMEDA.

BRUNETTI FRÈRES, Proprietors.

SAME PROPRIETORS—

HÔTEL WASHINGTON IRVING,

ALHAMBRA, GRANADA.

FIRST-CLASS HOTELS. APARTMENTS FOR FAMILIES.

Moderate Prices.

MENTONE.

ISNARD'S

HOTEL DE BELLE VUE.

THIS well-known ESTABLISHMENT is beautifully situated in the best quarter of the Town, with a vast Garden, and affords every English comfort.

MARIENBAD (BOHEMIA).

HOTEL KLINGER.

Proprietor, J. D. HALBMAYR.

FIRST and LARGEST HOTEL in this Watering Place. Preferred on account of its charming situation at the corner of the Promenade and Park, and has a beautiful View. Newly and elegantly furnished with every comfort and in noble style, containing, with the dependance, 270 Rooms, Saloons, &c. English spoken in the Hotel.

Carriages in the Hotel. Omnibus to the Railway Station.

MARSEILLES.

GRAND HOTEL NOAILLES.

24 RUE NOAILLES (Cannebiere Prolongée).

THE largest and most important of the great Hotels of Marseilles. The only one in the Rue Noailles with a Garden having Dining Rooms in it. An Hydraulic Lift serving every Floor. Omnibus and Carriages enter the Hotel, and are found at all Trains.

The prices of the Hotel are placed in every Room.

MAYENCE.

HÔTEL DE HOLLANDE.

KLEEBLATT & STOECKICHT, Proprietors.

(Formerly FERD. BUDINGEN.)

THIS First-class well-known Hotel, much frequented by English Families and Tourists, has been greatly enlarged and improved, and contains now 140 Rooms and Saloons. Cold, Warm, and Shower Baths. English comfort. This Hotel is situated on the River, opposite to the Landing-place of the Rhine Steamers, and near the Railway Station, and affords from its Balconies and Windows splendid views of the Rhine and Taunus Mountains. This Hotel is reputed for its excellent cooking, exquisite Wines, cleanliness, and good Attendance. English Newspapers.

Choice Rhine and Moselle Wines, wholesale and for exportation.

MENTONE.

HOTEL AND PENSION DU MIDI.

Situated Promenade du Midi, commanding a splendid view of the Sea.

Pension from 8 francs per day. BIGNON, Proprietor.

MAYENCE.

HOTEL DU RHIN.

Proprietor, W. SCHIMMEL.

THIS well-known First-Class Hotel, by the present Proprietor greatly enlarged and improved, with 150 Rooms and Saloons. Drawing, Reading, Smoking Room, and Garden. Cold, Warm, and Shower Baths in the Hotel. The Hotel is near the landing-place of the Rhine Steamers, and near the Railway Station. The Rooms are all furnished with English comfort, and those in the front afford a splendid view on the Rhine and the Taunus Mountains. Moderate and fixed prices in every room. Bougies and service not charged.

The Hotel has a great reputation for its good Kitchen and excellent Wines.

MENTONE.

HOTEL WESTMINSTER.

FIRST-CLASS ESTABLISHMENT.

BUILT and furnished with taste and according to the latest improvements. In a Southern aspect overlooking the Sea, and a beautiful Garden giving access to the public "Promenade du Midi." Large Public Saloon. Billiard and Smoking Rooms.

ENGLISH AND SEVERAL FOREIGN LANGUAGES SPOKEN.

OMNIBUS TO AND FROM THE RAILWAY STATION.

MENTONE. (Alpes Maritimes.)

HOTEL DES ANGLAIS.

THIS well-known Establishment has been newly improved, and combines every modern comfort with moderate and fixed prices. It is always conducted under the Superintendence of the Proprietors,

Messrs. CLERICY BROTHERS.

MILAN.

HOTEL DE LA GRANDE BRETAGNE.

E REICHMANN.

Proprietor, J. LEGNANI.

THE House is situated in the centre of the Town, near the Cathedral and all other Places of Interest. Good Table d'Hôte. *The Times*, &c. Several Languages spoken. The House is only two Storeys high. Five minutes' walk from the English Church.

Omnibus at the Station to meet all Trains.

MILAN.

GRAND HOTEL DE MILAN.

200 Rooms and Saloons, with every comfort and requirements of the present day.

Pension in the Winter Months.

*** THE ONLY HOUSE AT MILAN WHICH HAS A HYDRAULIC LIFT.

J. SPATZ-WÜRMS.

MOFFAT HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT AND SANATORIUM, DUMFRIESSHIRE, N.B.

Resident Physician, Dr. R. THOMSON FORBES.

THIS Establishment, which occupies a beautiful situation on the western slope of the beautifully wooded Gallowhill, and within a short distance of the far-famed "Moffat Well," is replete with every comfort for visitors and patients. The public rooms, halls, and corridors are universally recognized as unsurpassed by any similar Establishment, and the baths are of the most varied and perfect construction. Moffat has long been a favourite resort for those seeking health and pleasure, and in the Establishment, there is the additional attraction of good society and varied amusements.

To accommodate those who prefer to dine late, Dinner is given at 6 o'clock, as well as at 2 o'clock. For full particulars, apply to

C. NAU, Manager.

MUNICH.

BAVARIAN HOTEL. HÔTEL DE BAVIÈRE.

OTTO PLOECKER, Proprietor. Excellent First-class Hotel. Finest and healthiest situation on the Promenade Platz, near the Royal Theatres and Galleries. Every modern Comfort. Baths and Carriages in the Hotel. Best Cooking and Wines. Moderate Charges. Personal management by the Proprietor.

NAPLES.

HOTEL DE ROME.

FIRST-RATE HOTEL.

Incomparable situation facing the Sea and overlooking the Bay and Mount Vesuvius.

Great Bath Establishment.

A. BRUSCHETTI, MANAGER.

NICE—(CARABACEL).

JULLIEN'S HOTEL.

Highly Recommended.

CHARGES VERY MODERATE.

JULLIEN, Proprietor.

NICE.

HÔTEL DE LA GRANDE BRETAGNE.

(Limited Company.)

First-Class Establishment. **Full South.**

Patronised by the élite of English and American Families.

JARDIN PUBLIC.

Overlooking the Sea, the Quais, and the Promenade des Anglais.

New Reading and Smoking Rooms with South aspect.

BATHS.

Reputation for Excellent Cuisine.

CONCERTS DAILY IN THE PUBLIC GARDENS FACING THE HOTEL.

J. LAVIT, Manager.

NICE.

HÔTEL CHAUVAIN.

Quai St. Jean Baptiste (full South).

FIRST-CLASS. European Reputation. The Handsomest Hotel of Nice. Splendid Atrium. Restaurant, with Private Families' Parlour.

TABLE D'HÔTE (one of the very best in Nice).

Charges Reasonable and Fixed.

OMNIBUS AT ALL TRAINS.

NICE.

HÔTEL DE FRANCE—Quai Masséna.

J. ZUNDEL, Proprietor.

FIRST-CLASS FAMILY HOTEL of universal reputation, commanding a fine View of the Sea, and in best central position, close to the Public Garden and the Promenade. House Patronised especially by English and American Families.

Table d'Hôte, having the Reputotion of being the best in Nice. Charges very moderate.

NICE.

HOTEL DE L'ELYSEE.

59, Promenade des Anglais, 59.

Full South, with fine Gardens, every Comfort, Lift and Baths.

Reading, Sitting, Smoking, and Billiard Rooms, all looking South.

Arrangements made for Prolonged Stay.

J. LAVIT, Manager.

NUREMBERG.

SCHLENK'S HOTEL OF THE GOLDEN EAGLE.

Facing the Kriegerdenkmal (Monument for the Fallen Soldiers.)

THIS First-class Establishment has recently been considerably enlarged and most elegantly re-fitted up. It contains beautiful Apartments, English and Foreign Newspapers, and recommends itself for its excellent Cuisine and choice Wines. Carriages.

Omnibus at the Station.

L. SCHLENK, Proprietor.

NUREMBERG.

HÔTEL DE BAVIÈRE.

PROPRIETRESS, MRS. G. P. AUINGER.

THIS First-class Hotel is situated in the middle of the Town, close to the River. It is highly patronized by English and American Families. Every comfort and Moderate Charges. Hot and Cold Baths in the Hotel.

Omnibuses to and from each Train. Carriages in the Hotel.

ENGLISH CHURCH SERVICE HELD EVERY SUNDAY IN THE HOTEL.

OSTEND.

HOTEL FONTAINE.

A FIRST-CLASS HOUSE. ARRANGEMENT WITH FAMILIES.

TABLE D'HÔTE at 5:30. OMNIBUS AT THE STATION.

The Salle à Manger contains a Collection of Paintings of the Masters.

OXFORD.

RANDOLPH HOTEL.

THE ONLY MODERN HOTEL. FIRST CLASS.

Every Comfort. Close to the Colleges. Prices Moderate.

MISS I'ANSON, Manageress.

PARIS.

HOTEL DES DEUX MONDES ET D'ANGLETERRE.

22, AVENUE DE L'OPERA.

Founded in 1854, *formerly* 8, *Rue d'Antin.*

Mr. LEQUEU, Proprietor.

Splendid Situation between the Tuileries and the New Grand Opéra.

The most comfortable Family Hotel, being built specially. Patronized by the English Aristocracy.

EXCELLENT TABLE D'HÔTE.

READING, SMOKING, AND BILLIARD ROOMS; BATHS.

LIFT. MODERATE CHARGES.

ARRANGEMENTS MADE FOR BOARD.

PAU.

A WINTER RESORT, renowned for the numerous cures which a residence has effected, particularly in cases of Affections of the Chest, Heart, Larynx, and Throat. PAU possesses a mild and salubrious climate, lying in the midst of scenery of great grandeur. On three days in each week Fox-hunting and Polo Matches take place, and during the Winter and Spring there are Horse Races. In addition to these attractions, there are good Clubs, a Theatre, Opera, Casino Balls, Pigeon Shooting Matches, Cricket Matches, Skating Rinks, &c., &c.

Villas, Houses, and Furnished Apartments to Let, at various Prices.

For all particulars, which will be sent gratuitously, address the Directeur Gérant de l'Union Syndicale, 7 Rue des Cordeliers, Pau.

PARIS.

TOBACCO IN PARIS.

W. D. & H. O. WILLS'

BEST BIRD'S-EYE AND CIGARETTES

Are now (by the courtesy of the French Government) sold at the Bureau of the Regie Grand Hotel, Paris, at the rate of

12 Francs the Pound, and 80 Centimes the Box of Ten Cigarettes.

WILLS' "BEST BIRD'S-EYE,"

WILLS' "THREE CASTLES,"

AND

WILLS' "WESTWARD-HO,"

SMOKING MIXTURE,

(All specially prepared for export) may also be obtained in Brussels, St. Petersburg, Berlin, Stockholm, Gothenburg, in most towns in Switzerland, and in the principal cities of the German Empire.

Purchasers should beware of imitations, and see that every packet bears the name of

W. D. & H. O. WILLS,

BRISTOL & LONDON.

PENZANCE.

QUEEN'S HOTEL. (*On the Esplanade.*)

Patronised by Her Majesty the Queen of Holland.

THIS magnificent Hotel has a frontage of over 170 feet, all the Rooms of which overlook the Sea. It is the only Hotel that commands a full and uninterrupted view of Mount's Bay. Apartments *en suite*. Penzance stands unrivalled for the variety and quiet beauty of its scenery, whilst the mildness of its climate is admirably adapted to invalids. *Ladies' Coffee and Drawing Rooms. Billiard Room. Hot and Cold Baths.* Table d'Hôte at 7 o'clock. An Omnibus meets every Train. Posting in all its Branches. Yachts, &c.

A. H. HORA, Proprietor.

PHOTOS FOR PRESENTS LETTS.

A LARGE Collection of Views of this Neighbourhood, from 1*s.* each; also of Views of other parts of the United Kingdom, France, Italy, Spain and Portugal, Norway, Switzerland, Egypt, Palestine, India, United States, English Cathedrals, Abbeys and Castles, on approval, to double amount of cash sent. Lists on receipt of stamped addressed envelope to

LETTS, SON, & CO., LIMITED,
72, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.

PISA.

ROYAL VICTORIA HOTEL.

Clean. Great attention. Recommended.

Messrs. MAQUAY HOOKER'S Banking Office is in the Hotel.

ST. MORITZ (ENGADINE)
SWITZERLAND.

HOTEL DE L'ENGADINE

(ENGADINERHOF).

Close to the Baths, comfortable, clean, and reasonable terms.

G. HORNBACHER, Proprietor.

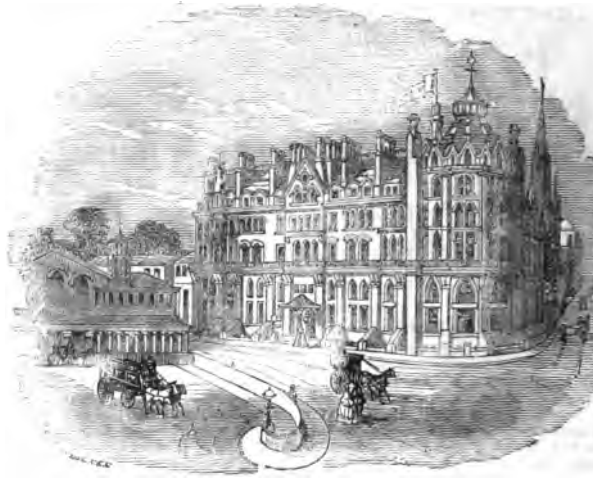
PLYMOUTH.
The only Hotel with Sea View.

GRAND HOTEL.

(ON THE HOE.)

Facing Sound, Breakwater, Eddystone, &c. Mail Steamers anchor in sight. Public Rooms and Sitting Rooms, with Balconies. JAMES BOHN, *Proprietor*

PLYMOUTH.
DUKE OF CORNWALL HOTEL.



Railway Terminus—Plymouth, Devon (Postal Telegraph Office). First-Class Family Hotel.
Table d'Hôte daily. Mrs. C. H. BUDD, *Manager*.

PLYMOUTH.
THE ROYAL HOTEL,
FIRST-CLASS FAMILY AND POSTING HOUSE.

S. PEARSE, Proprietor.

RIGI.
HOTEL AND PENSION RIGHI-SCHEIDECK.
Terminus Station of the Rigi Kaltbad-Scheideck Railway.

Excellently suited for Tourists and Pensioners. View on the Alps as beautiful as that from Rigi-Kulm.

MODERATE CHARGES, LIBERAL TREATMENT. By a stay of not less than four days, arrangement en pension can be made at 8 francs to 12 francs a day per person. For further information kindly apply to the

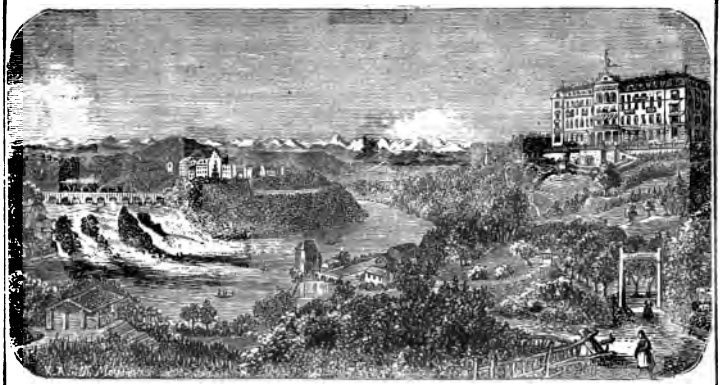
Proprietors, HAUSER & STIERLIN.

N.B.—Tourists having tickets from Vitznau to Rigi-Kulm can interrupt the journey at Rigi-Kaltbad, take advantage of the beautiful excursion to Scheideck and back, and then continue the journey to Kulm by a following train.

ROTTERDAM.

VICTORIA HOTEL.—This Hotel, opened in May, 1869, and built expressly for an English Hotel, is situated in the centre of the Town (West End), on the most fashionable Promenade of Rotterdam, just opposite the Landing-place of all the Steamers to and from England. The Rooms spacious and airy, are elegantly Furnished, and English Travellers will find here every desirable comfort, combined with the most civil Attendance and moderate Charges. Table d'Hôte. Choice Wines. English Newspapers. English, French, and German spoken. Mr. J. TYSSEN will spare no pains to deserve the patronage of English Travellers.

RHEINFALL. NEUHAUSEN, SCHAFFHAUSEN.



HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF. PROPRIETOR, MR. WEGENSTEIN.

THE HOTEL SCHWEIZERHOF, known to English visitors as one of the best Hotels in Switzerland, has been greatly enlarged, and is now a splendid first-rate establishment.

The SCHWEIZERHOF is situate opposite the celebrated Falls of the Rhine, and surrounded by a fine park and garden. The position is unsurpassed, the eye ranging a distance of above 180 miles—a panoramic view including the whole range of the Swiss Alps and the Mont Blanc. Healthy climate. Church Service. Preserved Trout Fishing. Prices moderate. Pension. Hotel Omnibuses at Neuhausen and Schaffhausen.

ROME.

GRAND HOTEL DE RUSSIE,

ET DES ILES BRITANNIQUES.

THIS FIRST-CLASS ESTABLISHMENT possesses the advantage of a beautiful Garden, and is situated near the English and American Churches; the principal Apartments face the South, the entire Hotel being warmed by two calorifères, and the whole arrangements and moderate prices give universal satisfaction.

MAZZERI, Proprietor.

ROUEN.

GRAND HOTEL D'ANGLETERRE, on the Quay, Mr. LÉON SOUCHARD, Proprietor, Successor of Mr. DELAFOSSE.—This Hotel is distinguished for the salubrity of its situation, &c.; and the new Proprietor has entirely re-fitted it, and added a very comfortable Smoking-Room. It is situated on the Quay facing the Bridges, and commands the finest view of the Seine, and the magnificent Scenery encircling Rouen, that it is possible to imagine. Travellers will find at this first-rate Establishment every comfort—airy Rooms, good Beds, Refreshments and Wines of the best quality at moderate Prices. An excellent Table d'Hôte at Six o'clock. Restaurant *à la carte.*

Mr. Souchard speaks English, and has English Servants.

An excellent Descriptive Guide of Rouen can be had of Mr. SOUCHARD.

ROME.

J. P. SHEA, English House Agent. Office Removed from No. 11 to No. 43 PIAZZA DE SPAGNA. (Established in 1852.) Baggage, Works of Art, &c., &c., packed, under personal superintendence, and forwarded through reliable Agents to England, America, and all parts.

ROUEN.

GRAND HOTEL DU NORD,

91, RUE DE LA GROSSE HORLOGE, 91,

VAST ESTABLISHMENT IN THE CENTRE OF THE TOWN.

BREAKFAST. DINNERS. SALON.

ROUEN.

GRAND HÔTEL DE FRANCE,

RUE DES CARMES.

THE longest established in the Town, much patronised by the French Nobility. Situated in a central position near the Public Buildings and Theatres. Grand Saloons. Spacious Bed-rooms tastefully decorated. Families will find every comfort and Special Service. Prices moderate. Excellent Table d'Hôte at Six o'clock. Much frequented. Price 3 fr. 50 c. English, German, and Spanish spoken.

MR. SOULÉ, Proprietor.

ROYAT-LES-BAINS (Puy de Dôme).

SPLENDID CONTINENTAL HOTEL,

OPEN FROM the 15th of MAY to the 1st of OCTOBER.

CHABASSIERE, Proprietor.

AND PROPRIETOR ALSO OF THE

GRAND HOTEL CALIFORNIE AT CANNES.

(ALPES MARITIMES.)

ROYAT-LES-BAINS.

GRAND HOTEL.

SERVANT, Proprietor.

FIRST-CLASS HOUSE. ENGLISH SPOKEN.

ROTTERDAM.

H. A. KRAMERS & SON,

IMPORTERS OF FOREIGN BOOKS.

Mr. MURRAY'S 'Handbooks for Travellers,' BRADSHAW'S Monthly Railway Guides, BAEDEKER'S 'Reisehandbücher,' and HENDSCHEL'S 'Telegraph,' always in Stock. *English, French, German and Italian* Books imported Weekly, and a great variety of New Books kept in Store.

26, GELDERSCHE KADE, 26.

SALISBURY.

THE WHITE HART HOTEL. Nearly Opposite the Cathedral. The largest and principal Hotel in the City.—This old established first-class Hotel contains every accommodation for Families and Tourists. A Ladies' Coffee Room, Billiard and Smoking Rooms, and spacious Coffee Room for Gentlemen. Table d'Hôte daily during the season from 6 to 8.30 p.m. at separate tables. Carriages and Horses on hire for Stonehenge and other places of interest. Excellent Stabling, Loose Boxes, &c. Tariff on application to

H. T. BOWES, MANAGER, Posting Master to Her Majesty.

THE GRANVILLE, ST. LAWRENCE-ON-SEA, RAMSGATE.—This far-famed Hotel is situate on the East Cliff, 200 ft. above the sea level, commanding the most beautiful Sea Views in the world. For salubrity of climate and beauty of situation, it is unequalled as a place of residence in winter and summer. It contains Hydropathic, Turkish, Vapour, Ozone, Swimming, and every description of Medical Baths the most complete in Europe Suites of handsomely Furnished Apartments, Eight Public Rooms, including Ladies' Drawing Room, Reading Room and Billiard Rooms; it has a beautiful Winter Promenade, half a mile long, in its own gardens, spacious Skating Rink, American Bowling Alley, Tennis Lawns, and a pretty Theatre, where concerts, and dramatic performances are given by the best artistes. Celebrated Cuisine and choice Wines. Table D'Hôte daily at 6.30 p.m. The Granville and Westgate-on-Sea Express Train leaves Victoria and Charing Cross Stations daily. Address—THE MANAGER.

SANDOWN HOTEL,

SANDOWN BAY, ISLE OF WIGHT.

WALTER MEW, Proprietor.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL.

Billiard Room, Croquet and Tennis Lawn.

Railway from Ryde to Sandown, time 15 minutes.

SHANKLIN.

A perfect Summer and Winter climate.

Hinton's Royal Spa Hotel

On the Beach is one of the best appointed Hotels in the Isle of Wight.

SAN REMO, ITALY.

WEST-END HOTEL.

A LARGE Building, expressly built for an Hotel, with all the latest appliances to insure perfection in sanitary arrangements—its Closets being on the most approved English principle. Beautifully situated at the West End of the Town, a good distance from the Sea, commanding an extensive View of the Bay. Lift. Reading, Billiard, and Smoking Saloons. Ladies' Drawing Room. English and Foreign Newspapers. Excellent Cuisine, and choice Wines. Great Cleanliness. Omnibus of the Hotel meets all Trains. The old West-End Hotel, adjoining, built by an English lady for her own residence, is under the same Management, and will form an excellent residence for Families desiring quietness and privacy, with the convenience of a large Hotel.

Special arrangements for a lengthened sojourn.

All Languages spoken.

Proprietor, ROBERT WULFING.

ST. PETERSBURG.

HÔTEL D'ANGLETERRE,

ST. ISAAC'S SQUARE.

(Gostinitza Angleterre, Issakofski Sabor.)

H. SCHMITZ, Proprietor.

THIS new and well-conducted Hotel, situated in the centre of the City, facing the St. Isaac's Church, near the Post-office, the Royal Palaces and Public Buildings, affords large suites of well-furnished Apartments for Families, and comfortable and airy Bedrooms for Single Gentlemen. A large Dining-room where Dinners are served from Three till Seven o'Clock, from one rouble and above. A well-furnished Reading-room. The 'Times,' and other English, French, and German Newspapers.

HOT AND COLD BATHS, TUBS, AND SITTING BATHS.

Guides and Servants speaking English.

Omnibuses at the Stations, and Steamboats near Landing-places from Stockholm and England.

THE QUEEN'S MESSENGERS FREQUENT THIS HOTEL.

SAN REMO.

GRAND HOTEL VICTORIA.

FIRST-CLASS HOUSE, with a large Garden. Entirely newly-furnished by the new Proprietor,

COLOMBO PANICCI.

SPA.

GRAND HOTEL BRITANNIQUE.

F. LEYH, Proprietor.

PATRONISED BY THE ROYAL FAMILY OF BELGIUM,

And maintains a high reputation among the Aristocracy of Europe.

SITUATED IN THE HEALTHIEST PART OF THE TOWN.

LARGE GARDEN AND SWIMMING BATHS.

Adjoining the Boulevard des Anglais and the English Church.

ENGLISH SPOKEN.

OMNIBUS AT EACH ARRIVAL.

SPA.

GRAND HÔTEL DE L'EUROPE.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL. Splendid Situation. Fine Apartments. Drawing and Reading Room. Every Comfort. Spacious and handsome alterations have been lately made.

Omnibus of the Hotel at the Arrival of every Train.

STUTTGART.

PENSION SIEGLE.

IS situated *vis-à-vis* the Royal Gardens, near the Palace and the Theatre. Very comfortable and healthy in every respect. Prices Reasonable.

18, NECKAR STRASSE.

TOURS.

HOTEL DE L'UNIVERS.

Pleasantly Situated. Has a European Reputation.

Specially arranged for Families.

ENGLISH SPOKEN.

TOURS.

MURRAY'S HANDBOOK FOR FRANCE.

Part I. NORMANDY, BRITTANY, PYRENEES, &c. Post 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle Street.

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN.

GRAND HÔTEL.

THIS Handsome Building is situated in the finest part of the City, between Charles the XIIth's Square and the National Museum, on one of the Principal Quays, just at the confluence of the Lake Mälar and the Baltic.

The Royal Palace, one of the stateliest in Europe, faces the Hotel on the opposite side of the Harbour. The Royal Opera and the Principal Theatres are in close proximity.

The balconies and roof of the Hotel command the most extensive Views of the City.

The House is replete with every modern improvement and convenience, and no expense has been spared to render it one of the first and most comfortable Hotels on the Continent.

The Building contains Four Hundred Sleeping Apartments, besides Dining Rooms, Sitting Rooms, Coffee and Reading Rooms, a Billiard Room, a Telegraph and Post Office, Baths, Retiring Rooms, a Laundry, and other accommodations. The several flats can be reached by Steam Lifts.

All European Languages spoken. Guides and Conveyances supplied to all places of interest in the City and Neighbourhood. *Terms* will be found to compare favourably with those of other first-class Hotels.

The Hotel Rydberg.

GUSTAF ADOLF'S TORG.

THIS Old-established House has long been favourably known to Travellers. It contains One Hundred and Fifty Sleeping Apartments.

The Proprietor of these Two First-Class Hotels is in a position to offer every advantage to strangers visiting the Swedish Capital.

R. CADIER,

Proprietor of the Grand Hotel and the Hotel Rydberg.

SUEZ HOTEL, SUEZ,

Facing the Maritime Canal; every Ship passing through can be seen from the Hotel.

TOURIST'S FAMILIES visiting Egypt will find in this long-established and First-Class Hotel (under English Management) every comfort and attention.

CLEANLINESS is particularly studied in every Department.

REDUCED RATES are made to Visitors residing in the Hotel over a week.

SUEZ is noted for its purity of atmosphere and equable climate during the winter, and is considered by physicians to be one of the most beneficial places in the world for the cure of Pulmonary Complaints.

THE WELLS OF MOSES, and supposed position of the locality where the Israelites crossed the Red Sea, can be viewed from the roof of the Hotel.

GOOD FISHING AND SHOOTING can be had in the neighbourhood during winter months.

CAMELS AND GUIDES procured for Travellers proceeding to Sinai, Syria, or Palestine. And the best and freshest provisions can be had from the Store in the Hotel at moderate rates. Cheesemongery, Jams, Jellies, Pickles, and Marmalade; and Preserved Provisions are received regularly from BARNES and Co., London, by P. & O. Steamers. Applications addressed to **THE MANAGER** will receive prompt attention.

VARESE. (Lombardy.)

GRAND HÔTEL VARESE.

In direct communication by Rail with

MILAN, LAKE MAGGIORE, COMO, and LUGANO.

FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, surrounded with an extensive GARDEN and PARK, situated in the best and healthiest part of Lombardy, 1319 feet above the Sea, commanding a most extensive view of the Alps, Monte Rosa Chains, and containing

200 Rooms and Saloons.

PENSION. Baths on each floor. English Church. Dr. DAUBENY, M.D., attached to the Hotel.

D. MARINI, Manager.

VENICE.

GRAND HÔTEL DE L'EUROPE.

Situated on the Grand Canal near St. Marc Square.

OLD-ESTABLISHED FIRST-CLASS HOTEL.

MODERATE CHARGES.

MARSEILLE BROS., Proprietors.

VEVEY - MONTREUX.

LAKE OF GENEVA.

Clarens, Vernex, Territet, Veytaux, Villeneuve, Les Avents, Glion, Villars-sur-Ollon.

HOTELS AND PENSIONS RECOMMENDED.

VEVEY.

Hôtel des Trois Couronnes	100 Rooms.	Hôtel d'Angleterre	40 Rooms.
Grand Hôtel de Vevey	100 —	Pension du Château	30 —
Grand Hôtel du Lac Vevey	80 —	Pension Comte	30 —
Hôtel Mooser (Chemenin)	80 —	Pension Mon Désir	18 —

Restaurant Bellevue.

MONTREUX.

Hôtel des Alpes	100 Rooms.	Pension Masson	25 Rooms.
Hôtel et Pension Vautier	80 —	Pension du Châtelard	30 —
Hôtel National	60 —	Pension Belle-Vue	25 —
Hôtel du Cygne	60 —	Pension Bonivard	21 —
Hôtel Beau-Rivage	60 —	Pension Visinand	20 —
Hôtel Monney	60 —	Pension Clarentia	20 —
Pension Lorius	60 —	Hôtel Victoria	20 —
Hôtel Roy	45 —	Hôtel d'Angleterre	18 —
Langbein's Hôtel Beauséjour	40 —	Pension Mury-Monney	18 —
Pension Mooser	35 —	Pension Mont-Fleury	18 —
Hôtel Suisse	30 —	Pension Monnoud	18 —
Hôtel Roth	30 —	Pension Printanière	16 —
Hôtel des Crêtes	30 —	Pension Depallens	15 —
Pension Ketterer	26 —	Pension Germann	10 —
Pension Pilivet	25 —		

VILLENEUVE.

Hôtel Byron . . . . . 60 Rooms.

ENVIRONS OF MONTREUX.

Glion ou Righi Vaudois (Alt. 625 m.)

Hôtel du Righi . . . . . 80 Rooms. | Hôtel Victoria . . . . . 60 Rooms.

LES AVENTS. (Alt. 960 m.)

Grand Hôtel des Avents . . . . . 80 Rooms.

VILLARS-SUR-OLLON. (Alt. 1275 m.)

Hôtel du Grand Muveran . . 100 Rooms. | Pension des Châlets . . . . 20 Rooms.

These various places of sojourn are situated in a fertile and lovely country, sheltered from the north winds by the surrounding mountains.

The climate is particularly soft, and it has been called the "**Nice of Switzerland,**" and may be said to rival that of the most favoured places. In consequence of the temperature, a large number of persons come here whose health requires care and caution.

Visitors come here in the autumn for the grape cure, in the winter to enjoy the mildness of the climate, and in the spring to admire the rapid changes of effect caused by the sun on the surrounding mountains. In summer these places, rendered cool and refreshing by the breezes from the lake, are the centre of interesting excursions; among which must be particularly cited **Glion, Les Avents,** and **Villars-sur-Ollon**, three places very much visited at this period of the year, and each possessing Post and Telegraph Offices.

These Hotels and Pensions offer every modern comfort at prices varying from 5 to 10 francs a day.

At Montreux there is a Kursaal, with large Park. Orchestra in the principal Etablissements. Twelve Steamers and Trains every day each way.

VERONA.

GRAND HÔTEL DE LONDRES.

FORMERLY HOTEL DE LA TOUR DE LONDRES. A. CERESA, New Proprietor.

THE largest and finest Hotel in Verona, near the Roman Amphitheatre, and the new English Church. Most central position. Great comfort. All Languages spoken. Omnibus to and from the Stations. Highly recommended.

T. CAVESTRI, Manager.

VENTNOR (Isle of Wight).
Rayner's Temperance Commercial
HOTEL AND BOARDING HOUSE,
17 & 19, VICTORIA STREET.
"A home away from a home."
Spacious Coffee Room. Sets of Rooms *en suite*. TERMS MODERATE.

VENTNOR.
MURRAY'S HANDBOOK
For SURREY, HANTS, and the ISLE OF WIGHT. Post 8vo. 10*s*.
JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle Street.

VICHY.

GRAND HOTEL DU PARC.

THE LARGEST AND MOST COMFORTABLE IN VICHY.

A FIRST-CLASS HOTEL, situated in the Park, facing the Baths, Springs, and Casino.

PRIVATE PAVILION FOR FAMILIES.

GERMOT, Proprietor.

VIENNA.

J. & L. LOBMEYR,

GLASS MANUFACTURERS,

Appointed Purveyors to the Imperial Court of Austria,

No. 13, KÄRNTHNERSTRASSE.

The most extensive Establishment for Bohemian Crystal, Fancy Glass, and Chandeliers.

Every variety of Glass for Household use, Ornament, and in Art Workmanship. Specialities in Engraved Glass and Looking-glasses. Chandeliers, Candelabras, in Crystal and Bronze.

LARGE SHOW-ROOMS UPSTAIRS.

The prices are fixed, and are very moderate.—English is spoken.

Their Correspondents in England, Messrs. J. and R. McCRACKEN, No. 38, Queen Street, Cannon Street, E.C., London, will transmit all orders with the greatest care and attention.

VIENNA.

GRAND HOTEL,

KÄRNTHNERRING No. 9,

SITUATED on the most elegant and frequented Square of the City. Three hundred rooms from 1 florin upwards. Apartments from 6 florins upwards. Beautiful Dining Saloon, Restaurant Saloons, Conversation, Smoking, and Reading Rooms.

BATHS & TELEGRAPH OFFICE IN THE HOUSE.

Lifts for Communication with each Storey.

DINNERS & SUPPERS À LA CARTE. TABLE D'HÔTE.

OMNIBUSES AT THE RAILWAY STATIONS.

WIESBADEN.

FOUR SEASONS HOTEL AND BATHS.

FINEST airy situation in the Theatre Square, opposite the Kursaal and Park. Family Apartments. Single Rooms from 2 Marks. Pension. Best Cuisine and Wines. Reasonable Charges.

New Proprietor, W. ZAIS.

WIESBADEN.

GRAND HOTEL DU RHIN & BATH.

FIRST-CLASS New House, exceedingly well situated, just opposite the Railway Station, the Post and Telegraphic direction, on the Promenades, combining comfort with Moderate Charges. Music and Reading Saloons. Rooms from 2 mks. 50 pf. per day, inclusive of Candles and Service. In Winter the whole Building and Winter Gardens are well warmed. The Omnibus for Schwalbach and Schlangenbad starts from near the Hotel.

Large stock of the best Rhine and Moselle Wines for wholesale.

Railway Tickets for all the Towns on the Continent are issued in the Hotel.

WIESBADEN.—ROSE HOTEL AND BATH HOUSE.

SPLENDID First-Class Establishment close to the Cursaal, opposite the Trinkhalle, and adjoining the Promenade. No other Hotel except this is surrounded by a Garden of its own, or supplied with Baths direct from the hot springs (Kochbrunnen). Quiet and airy situation, with English comfort and reasonable Charges. Drawing, Reading, and Smoking Rooms, and Billiard Room, containing a full-sized Billiard Table. Table d'Hôte at One and Five o'clock.

WILDBAD.

HOTEL KLUMPP,

Formerly HOTEL DE L'OURS.

MR. W. KLUMPP, PROPRIETOR.

THIS First-class Hotel, containing 45 Saloons and 235 Bed-rooms, with a separate Breakfast and new Reading and Conversation Rooms, as well as a Smoking Saloon, and a very extensive and elegant Dining Room; an artificial Garden over the river; is situated opposite the Bath and Conversation House, and in the immediate vicinity of the Promenade. It is celebrated for its elegant and comfortable apartments, good *Cuisine* and Cellar, and deserves its wide-spread reputation as an excellent Hotel. Table d'Hôte at One and Five o'clock. Breakfasts and Suppers *à la carte*. Exchange Office. Correspondent of the principal Banking-houses of London for the payment of Circular Notes and Letters of Credit. Omnibuses of the Hotel to and from each Train. Elevators to every floor. Fine Private Carriages when requested. Warm and Cold Baths in the Hotel.

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION.

WÜRZBURG.

KRONPRINZ HOTEL.

HONOURED by the presence of His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Germany, on the occasion of his recent visit to this town. This First-Class Hotel is particularly recommended for its Large and Airy Apartments, having the finest situation near the Station, facing the Palace, and adjoining a fine Garden. Reading Rooms, Cold and Warm Baths, &c. Moderate Charges. No extra charges for service and candles.

Proprietor—T. AMMOR.

HOTEL BELLE VUE, WILDBAD.

F. STOKINGER.

FIRST-CLASS Establishment. Best situation, at the entrance of the Promenade, facing the Thermal Baths, next the new Trinkhalle, opened last season. Fitted up with every English Comfort. Cold and Warm Baths at the Hotel.

Table d'Hôte at One and Five o'clock.

ZARAGOZA, SPAIN.

Grand Hotel de l'Europe.

Excellent Cooking and Moderate Charges.

VIUDA DE ZOPPETTI Y HIJOS, *Proprietors.*

GRENOBLE.

GRAND HOTEL DE L'EUROPE.

PLACE GRENETTE.

FIRST-CLASS HOUSE. HIGHLY RECOMMENDED FOR ITS COMFORT AND EXCELLENT POSITION.

OMNIBUS TO ALL TRAINS.

BESSON, Proprietor.

ESTABLISHED 1832.

THE ORIGINAL GUIDE & TRAVELLERS' DEPÔT,

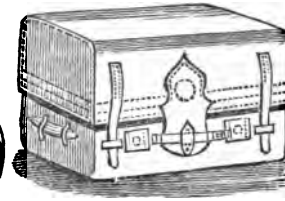
AND

Passport and Couriers' Agency,

LEE & CARTER,

440, WEST STRAND, LONDON

(Nearly opposite the Charing Cross Hotel).



KNAPSACKS STIFF OR LIMP. **PORTMANTEAUX** OF ALL PATTERNS. **BAGS** OF ALL KINDS.

Intending Tourists are respectfully invited to visit this Establishment before making purchases for their journey.

AN EXTENSIVE STOCK OF TRAVELLERS' REQUISITES TO SELECT FROM.

LISTS GRATIS.

COURIERS, DRAGOMEN,

AND

TRAVELLING SERVANTS

of good character and experience, speaking European and Eastern Languages, can be engaged at the above Establishment.

Also Passports and Visas obtained. Passports mounted on Linen and put in Cases, with Name printed outside.

440, WEST STRAND.

London: Printed by William Clowes and Sons, Limited, Stamford Street and Charing Cross.

3 2044 019 917 061

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED

The borrower must return this item on or before the last date stamped below. If another user places a recall for this item, the borrower will be notified of the need for an earlier return.

*Non-receipt of overdue notices does **not** exempt the borrower from overdue fines.*

Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 617-495-2413

WIDENER
WIDENER
MAY 1 0 2005
SEP 1 0 2005
CANCELLED
BOOK DUE

Please handle with care.
Thank you for helping to preserve library collections at Harvard.